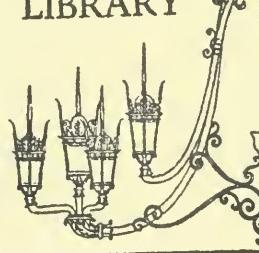


GOVDOC

J21.2/10;  
985

BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY







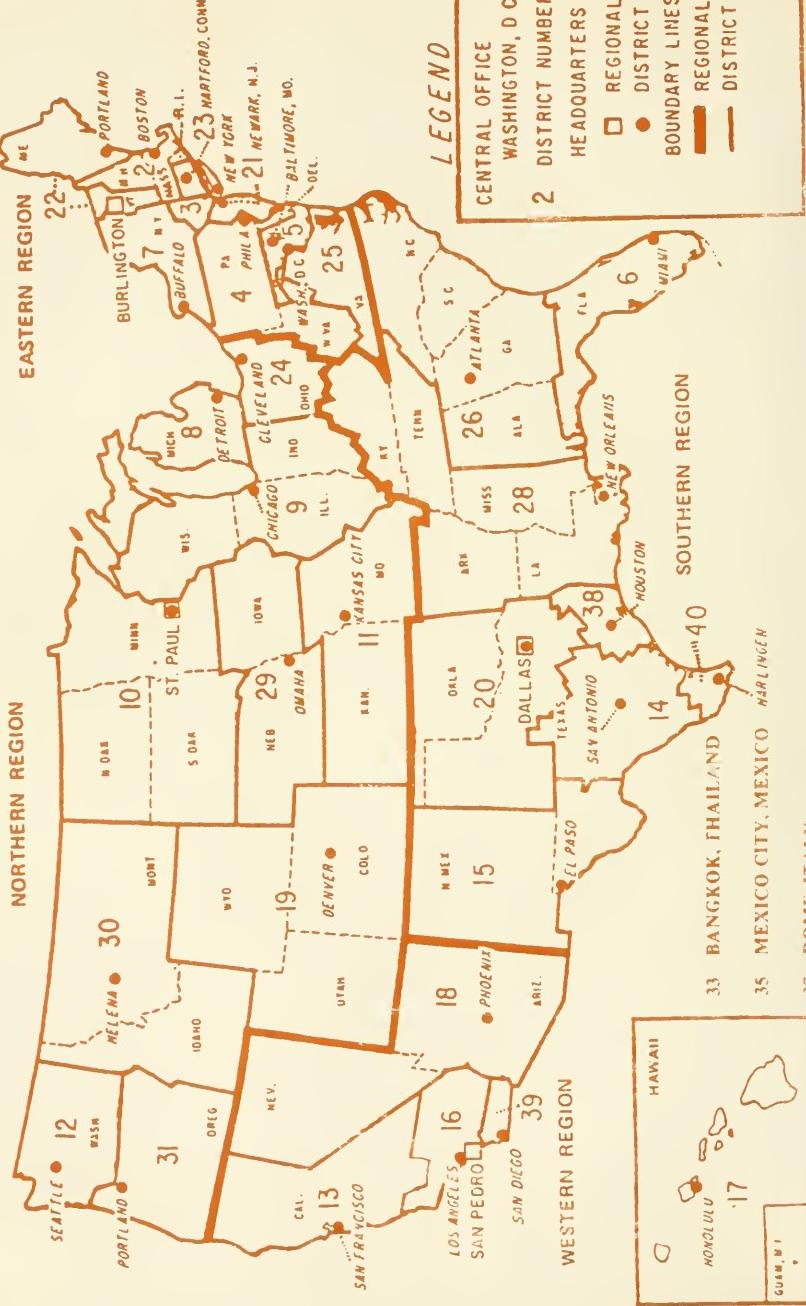


GOV DOO

1.2/10:  
185

# 1985 Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service

# IMMIGRATION & NATURALIZATION SERVICE REGIONAL AND DISTRICT AREAS



1985

*Statistical Yearbook  
of the Immigration  
and Naturalization Service*



Issued September 1986



# 1985 Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service

## Contents

Introduction .....	Page	vii
--------------------	------	-----

Tables	Immigrants	Page
IMM 1.1	Immigration to the United States: 1820-1985 .....	1
— IMM 1.2	Immigration by country, for decades: 1820-1985 .....	2
— IMM 1.3	Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth: Fiscal Years 1976-1985 .....	6
IMM 1.4	Immigrants admitted, by type of admission: Fiscal Years 1966-1985 .....	10
IMM 1.5	Immigrant; admitted by class of admission: Fiscal Years 1980-1985 .....	11
IMM 2.1	Immigrants admitted by foreign state of chargeability under the worldwide numerical limitation on immigration of 270,000: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	15
IMM 2.2	Immigrants admitted, by type of admission and country or region of birth: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	18
IMM 2.3	Immigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	22
IMM 2.4	Immigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	26
IMM 2.5	Immigrant orphans admitted to the United States by country or region of birth: Fiscal Years 1981-1985 .....	30
IMM 2.6	Immigrant new arrivals to the United States by country or region of birth and type of admission: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	33
IMM 3.1	Aliens who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States by country or region of birth: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	36
IMM 3.2	Aliens who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States by status at entry and country or region of birth: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	40
IMM 3.3	Aliens who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States by calendar year of entry and country or region of birth: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	43
IMM 4.1	Immigrants admitted by sex and age: Fiscal Years 1976-1985 .....	46
IMM 4.2	Immigrants admitted by sex, marital status, median age, and major occupation group: Fiscal Years 1978-1979, and 1982-1985 .....	47
IMM 4.3	Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth, sex and age: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	48
IMM 5.1	Immigrant arrivals by port of entry: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	57
IMM 5.2	Immigrants admitted by state or territory of intended residence: Fiscal Years 1976-1979 and 1982-1985 .....	58
IMM 5.3	Immigrants admitted by specified countries of birth and metropolitan statistical area of intended residence: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	59
— IMM 6.1	Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth and major occupation group: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	62
IMM 6.6	Beneficiaries of occupational preferences and other immigrants admitted by occupation: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	66

**Tables--Continued****Refugees****Page**

REF 1.1	Refugee authorized admissions, approvals, and arrivals by geographic area of chargeability: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	67
REF 1.2	Applications for refugee status under section 207, PL 96-212, by INS overseas office: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	67
REF 1.3	Applications for refugee status under section 207, PL 96-212, by geographic area and country of chargeability: Fiscal Year 1985.....	68
REF 1.4	Refugee approvals by geographic area of chargeability and month: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	69
REF 2.1	Refugee arrivals by geographic area of chargeability and month: Fiscal Year 1985.....	70
REF 2.2	Refugee arrivals into the United States by nationality: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	71
REF 3.1	Asylum cases filed with District Directors by month: Fiscal Year 1985 ....	72
REF 3.2	Asylum cases filed with District Directors by INS District: Fiscal Year 1985	73
REF 3.3	Asylum cases filed with District Directors by nationality: Fiscal Year 1985	74
REF 4.1	Refugees and asylees granted lawful permanent resident status by Fiscal Year and Act: Fiscal Years 1946-1985 .....	76
REF 4.2	Refugees and asylees granted lawful permanent resident status by country or region of birth: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	78
REF 4.3	Refugees and asylees granted lawful permanent resident status by country or region of birth: Fiscal Years 1976-1985 .....	80
REF 4.4	Refugees and asylees granted lawful permanent resident status by selected nationality and country of last residence: Fiscal Year 1985.....	83
REF 5.1	Refugees granted lawful permanent resident status by country of birth, age, and sex: Fiscal Year 1985.....	87
REF 5.2	Refugees granted lawful permanent resident status by country of birth and calendar year of entry: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	92
REF 5.3	Refugees granted lawful permanent resident status by nationality and calendar year of entry: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	94
REF 5.4	Refugees granted lawful permanent resident status by country of birth and state of intended residence: Fiscal Year 1985.....	96
REF 7.1	Asylees granted lawful permanent resident status by country of birth, age, and sex: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	100
REF 7.2	Asylees granted lawful permanent resident status by country of birth and calendar year of entry: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	104
REF 7.3	Asylees granted lawful permanent resident status by nationality and calendar year of entry: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	106
REF 7.4	Asylees granted lawful permanent resident status by country of birth and state of intended residence: Fiscal Year 1985.....	108

**Nonimmigrants**

NIM 1.0	Nonimmigrants admitted by country or region of last residence: Fiscal Years 1975, 1978, 1981, 1984, and 1985.....	110
NIM 1.1	Nonimmigrants admitted by country of citizenship and class of admission: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	113
NIM 2.1	Nonimmigrants admitted by class of admission: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	121
NIM 3.1	Nonimmigrants admitted by country of citizenship and selected ports of entry: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	122
NIM 4.1	Nonimmigrants admitted by country of citizenship and age: Fiscal Year 1985	130
NIM 5.1	Temporary workers, exchange workers, and intracompany transferees admitted by country of citizenship: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	134

**Tables--Continued****Nationality****Page**

NAT 1.1	Declarations of intention filed, petitions for naturalization filed, persons naturalized, and petitions for naturalization denied: Fiscal Years 1907-1985 .....	137
NAT 1.2	Persons naturalized by general and special naturalization provisions: Fiscal Years 1981-1985 .....	138
NAT 1.3	Persons naturalized by country or region of former allegiance: Fiscal Years 1976-1985 .....	139
NAT 2.1	Persons naturalized by general and special naturalization provisions and country of former allegiance: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	142
NAT 3.1	Persons naturalized by sex and age: Fiscal Years 1976-1985 .....	145
NAT 3.2	Persons naturalized by country of former allegiance, sex, and age: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	146
NAT 3.3	Persons naturalized by sex, marital status, median age, and major occupation group: Fiscal Years 1981-1985 .....	156
NAT 4.1	Persons naturalized by state or territory of residence: Fiscal Years 1976-1985 .....	157
NAT 4.2	Persons naturalized by selected states of residence and country of former allegiance: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	158
NAT 4.3	Persons naturalized by specified countries of former allegiance and metropolitan statistical area of residence: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	164
NAT 5.1	Persons naturalized by country of former allegiance and major occupation group: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	166
NAT 5.2	Persons naturalized by country of birth and year of entry: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	169
NAT 6	Persons expatriated by grounds and year reports received: Fiscal Years 1976-1985 .....	173
NAT 7.1	Certificates of citizenship issued by reason for claim: Fiscal Years 1959-1984 .....	174
NAT 8	Petitions for naturalization denied by reason: Fiscal Years 1976-1985 .....	175

**Enforcement**

ENF 1.1	Aliens apprehended, aliens deported, and aliens required to depart: Fiscal Years 1892-1985 .....	176
ENF 1.2	Deportable aliens located by status at entry and nationality: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	177
ENF 1.3	Deportable aliens located by nationality, district office, and border patrol sector: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	178
ENF 1.4	Deportable aliens located by length of time illegally in the United States, district office, and border patrol sector: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	182
ENF 1.5	Deportable aliens located by employment status, district office, and border patrol sector: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	184
ENF 2.1	Aliens excluded from the United States by cause: Fiscal Years 1892-1985 .....	186
ENF 2.2	Aliens excluded by country or region of birth and cause: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	187
ENF 3.1	Aliens under docket control required to depart by country of destination and cause: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	189
ENF 3.2	Aliens under docket control required to depart by nationality and cause: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	192
ENF 4.1	Aliens deported by country to which deported and cause: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	195
ENF 4.2	Aliens deported by nationality and cause: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	198
ENF 4.3	Aliens deported by cause: Fiscal Years 1908-1985 .....	201
ENF 4.4	Aliens deported by country to which deported: Fiscal Years 1976-1985 ...	202

<i>Tables--Continued</i>	<b>Enforcement</b>	<b>Page</b>
ENF 4.5	Aliens deported and aliens under docket control required to depart by year of entry and status at entry: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	205
ENF 4.6	Aliens deported and aliens under docket control required to depart by status at entry: Fiscal Years 1980-1985 .....	206
ENF 4.8	Aliens deported and required to depart by district: Fiscal Year 1985 .....	207
ENF 5.1	Report of Service participation in the control of marijuana, narcotics, and dangerous drug traffic: Fiscal Years 1980-1985.....	208
ENF 5.2	Principal activities and accomplishments of the Immigration Border Patrol: Fiscal Years 1979-1985 .....	209
 <b>Entries</b>		
ENT 1	Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries by state and port: Fiscal Year 1985.....	210
ENT 2	Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries: Fiscal Years 1928-1985 .....	212
 <b>Litigation/Legal Activity</b>		
LIT 1	Prosecutions for immigration and nationality violations: Fiscal Years 1978-1985 .....	213
LIT 2	Convictions for immigration and nationality violations: Fiscal Years 1978-1985 .....	213
LIT 3	Writs of Habeas Corpus, judicial review of orders of deportation, and declaratory judgments in exclusion and deportation cases: Fiscal Years 1979-1985 .....	214
 <b>Legislation</b>		
LEG 1	Private immigration and nationality bills introduced and laws enacted: 77th Congress through 99th Congress (First session) .....	215
 <b>Glossary</b> ..... <b>Page</b> 217		
<b>Data Sources</b> ..... <b>Page</b> 223		

# Introduction

The Immigration and Naturalization Service's 1985 Statistical Yearbook is arranged sequentially according to the following subject areas:

- Immigrants (IMM)
- Refugees (REF)
- Nonimmigrants (NIM)
- Nationality (NAT)
- Enforcement (ENF)
- Entries (ENT)
- Litigation/legal activity (LIT)
- Legislation (LEG)

## ISSUES CONCERNING DATA

### Nationality

Statistics on derivative citizenship are not available for fiscal year 1985 due to major problems with the data collection process. The Immigration and Naturalization Service currently is automating the naturalization function in its district offices. While automation is proceeding, data are supposed to be submitted in two ways: manually coded on coding sheets by non-automated offices, or generated by the Naturalization Casework System (NACS) in automated offices. Although they use the system for naturalization casework, the automated offices have not utilized NACS for the derivative citizenship function, and some of these offices discontinued manually coding the required data. In addition to the problems associated with automation, coding backlogs in non-automated offices have caused severe deficiencies in the data on derivative citizenship collected by the Service.

According to workload statistics collected by INS, there were 31,508 certificates of citizenship issued in FY 1985. The data submitted for the year, both manually and automated, totaled only 21,885 cases. With thirty percent of the data missing, statistics on derivative citizenship for 1985 have not been included in the *1985 Statistical Yearbook*. Figures for 1959 to 1984 are shown in table NAT 7.1.

The Immigration and Naturalization Service is in the process of designing a new procedure for collecting statistics on derivative citizenship. The data collected to date have not reflected the total number of individuals deriving or acquiring citizenship in a fiscal year because the data collected have covered only those individuals who have requested and been issued certificates of citizenship, regardless of when that citizenship was derived or acquired. The new data series under consideration would cover all individuals who derive citizenship through the naturalization of one or both parents. This information can be retrieved from the parents' application for naturalization. The resulting data on derivative citizenship, when combined with data on naturalizations, would provide a more complete picture of the naturalization and derivative function in the United States.



## IMM 1.1

## IMMIGRATION TO THE UNITED STATES 1820 - 1985

(From 1820 to 1867, figures represent alien passengers arrived; from 1868 to 1891 and 1895 to 1897,  
immigrant aliens arrived; from 1892 to 1894 and to the present time, immigrant aliens admitted.)

Year	Number of Persons	Year	Number of Persons	Year	Number of Persons	Year	Number of Persons
1820 - 1985 .....	52,520,358	1869 .....	352,768	1920 .....	430,001	1971 - 1980 .....	4,493,314
1820 .....	8,385	1870 .....	387,203	1921 - 1930 .....	4,107,209	1971 .....	370,478
1821 - 1830 .....	143,439	1871 .....	2,812,191	1921 .....	805,228	1972 .....	384,685
1821 .....	9,127	1872 .....	321,350	1922 .....	309,556	1973 .....	400,063
1822 .....	6,911	1873 .....	404,806	1923 .....	522,919	1974 .....	394,861
1823 .....	6,354	1874 .....	459,803	1924 .....	706,896	1975 .....	386,194
1824 .....	7,912	1875 .....	313,339	1925 .....	294,314	1976 .....	398,613
1825 .....	10,199	1876 .....	227,498	1926 .....	304,488	1976, TQ .....	103,676
1826 .....	10,837	1877 .....	169,986	1927 .....	335,175	1977 .....	462,315
1827 .....	18,875	1878 .....	141,857	1928 .....	307,255	1978 .....	601,442
1828 .....	27,382	1879 .....	138,469	1929 .....	279,678	1979 .....	460,348
1829 .....	22,520	1880 .....	177,826	1930 .....	241,700	1980 .....	530,639
1830 .....	23,322		457,257	1931 - 1940 .....	528,431	1981 - 1985 .....	2,864,406
		1881 - 1890 .....	5,246,613	1931 .....	97,139	1981 .....	596,600
1831 - 1840 .....	599,125	1881 .....	669,431	1932 .....	35,576	1982 .....	594,131
1831 .....	22,633	1882 .....	788,992	1933 .....	23,068	1983 .....	559,763
1832 .....	60,482	1883 .....	603,322	1934 .....	29,470	1984 .....	543,903
1833 .....	58,640	1884 .....	518,592	1935 .....	34,956	1985 .....	570,009
1834 .....	65,365	1885 .....	395,346	1936 .....	36,329		
1835 .....	45,374	1886 .....	334,203	1937 .....	50,244		
1836 .....	76,242	1887 .....	490,109	1938 .....	67,895		
1837 .....	79,340	1888 .....	546,889	1939 .....	82,998		
1838 .....	38,914	1889 .....	444,427	1940 .....	70,756		
1839 .....	68,069	1890 .....	455,302				
1840 .....	84,066			1941 - 1950 .....	1,035,039		
		1891 - 1900 .....	3,687,564	1941 .....	51,776		
1841 - 1850 .....	1,713,251	1891 .....	560,319	1942 .....	28,781		
1841 .....	80,289	1892 .....	579,663	1943 .....	23,725		
1842 .....	104,565	1893 .....	439,730	1944 .....	28,551		
1843 .....	52,496	1894 .....	285,631	1945 .....	38,119		
1844 .....	78,615	1895 .....	258,536	1946 .....	108,721		
1845 .....	114,371	1896 .....	343,267	1947 .....	147,292		
1846 .....	154,416	1897 .....	230,832	1948 .....	170,570		
1847 .....	234,968	1898 .....	229,299	1949 .....	188,317		
1848 .....	226,527	1899 .....	311,715	1950 .....	249,187		
1849 .....	297,024	1900 .....	448,572				
1850 .....	369,980			1951 - 1960 .....	2,515,479		
		1901 - 1910 .....	8,795,386	1951 .....	205,717		
1851 - 1860 .....	2,598,214	1901 .....	487,918	1952 .....	265,520		
1851 .....	379,466	1902 .....	648,743	1953 .....	170,434		
1852 .....	371,603	1903 .....	857,046	1954 .....	208,177		
1853 .....	368,645	1904 .....	812,870	1955 .....	237,790		
1854 .....	427,833	1905 .....	1,026,499	1956 .....	321,625		
1855 .....	200,877	1906 .....	1,100,735	1957 .....	326,867		
1856 .....	200,436	1907 .....	1,285,349	1958 .....	253,265		
1857 .....	251,306	1908 .....	782,870	1959 .....	260,686		
1858 .....	123,126	1909 .....	751,766	1960 .....	265,398		
1859 .....	121,282	1910 .....	1,041,570				
1860 .....	153,640			1961 - 1970 .....	3,321,677		
		1911 - 1920 .....	5,735,811	1961 .....	271,344		
1861 - 1870 .....	2,314,824	1911 .....	878,587	1962 .....	283,763		
1861 .....	91,918	1912 .....	838,172	1963 .....	306,260		
1862 .....	91,985	1913 .....	1,197,892	1964 .....	292,248		
1863 .....	176,282	1914 .....	1,218,480	1965 .....	296,697		
1864 .....	193,418	1915 .....	326,700	1966 .....	323,040		
1865 .....	248,120	1916 .....	298,826	1967 .....	361,972		
1866 .....	318,568	1917 .....	295,403	1968 .....	454,448		
1867 .....	315,722	1918 .....	110,618	1969 .....	358,579		
1868 .....	138,840	1919 .....	141,132	1970 .....	373,326		

**IMM 1.2**  
**IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES**  
**1820 - 1985**

Country of last residence	1820	1821 - 1830	1831 - 1840	1841 - 1850	1851 - 1860	1861 - 1870	1871 - 1880
All countries .....	8,385	143,439	599,125	1,713,251	2,598,214	2,314,824	2,812,191
Europe .....	7,690	98,797	495,681	1,597,442	2,452,577	2,065,141	2,271,925
Austria-Hungary <sup>1, 2</sup> .....	-	-	-	-	-	7,800	72,969
Belgium .....	1	27	22	5,074	4,738	6,734	7,221
Denmark .....	20	169	1,063	539	3,749	17,094	31,771
France .....	371	8,497	45,575	77,262	76,358	35,986	72,206
Germany <sup>1, 2</sup> .....	968	6,761	152,454	434,626	951,167	787,468	718,182
Greece .....	-	20	49	16	31	72	210
Ireland <sup>1</sup> .....	3,614	50,724	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778	436,871
Italy .....	30	409	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,725	55,759
Netherlands .....	49	1,078	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102	16,541
Norway-Sweden <sup>4</sup> .....	3	91	1,201	13,903	20,931	109,298	211,245
Norway <sup>4</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	71,631	95,323
Sweden <sup>4</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	37,667	115,922
Poland <sup>2</sup> .....	5	16	369	105	1,164	2,027	12,970
Portugal .....	35	145	829	550	1,055	2,658	14,082
Romania <sup>2</sup> .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Spain .....	139	2,477	2,125	2,209	9,298	6,697	5,266
Switzerland .....	31	3,226	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286	28,293
U.S.S.R. <sup>2, 6</sup> .....	14	75	277	551	457	2,512	39,284
United Kingdom <sup>3</sup> .....	2,410	25,079	75,810	267,044	423,974	606,896	548,043
England .....	1,782	14,055	7,611	32,092	247,125	222,277	437,706
Scotland .....	268	2,912	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,769	87,564
Wales .....	-	170	185	1,261	6,319	4,313	6,631
Northern Ireland <sup>3</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Not specified <sup>3</sup> .....	360	7,942	65,347	229,979	132,199	341,537	16,142
Other Europe <sup>3</sup> .....	-	3	40	79	5	8	1,001
Asia .....	6	30	55	141	41,538	64,759	124,160
China .....	1	2	8	35	41,397	64,301	123,201
India .....	1	8	39	36	43	69	163
Japan <sup>7</sup> .....	-	-	-	-	-	186	149
Turkey .....	1	20	7	59	83	131	404
Other Asia <sup>7</sup> .....	3	-	1	11	15	72	243
America .....	387	11,564	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,607	404,044
Canada & Newfoundland <sup>8</sup> .....	209	2,277	13,624	41,723	59,309	153,878	383,640
Mexico <sup>9</sup> .....	1	4,817	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191	5,162
Caribbean .....	164	3,834	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,046	13,957
Central America .....	2	105	44	368	449	95	157
South America .....	11	531	856	3,579	1,224	1,397	1,128
Africa .....	1	16	54	55	210	312	358
Australia & New Zealand .....	-	-	-	-	-	36	9,886
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,028
Not specified .....	301	33,032	69,911	53,144	29,169	17,969	790

**IMM 1.2**  
**IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES**  
**1820 - 1985 (Cont.)**

Country of last residence	1881 - 1890	1891 - 1900	1901 - 1910	1911 - 1920	1921 - 1930	1931 - 1940	1941 - 1950
All countries .....	5,246,613	3,687,564	8,795,386	5,735,811	4,107,209	528,431	1,035,039
Europe .....	4,735,484	3,555,352	8,056,040	4,321,887	2,463,194	347,552	621,124
Albania <sup>10</sup> .....	-	-	-	-	-	2,040	85
Austria-Hungary <sup>1, 2</sup> .....	353,719	592,707	2,145,266	896,342	63,548	11,424	28,329
Austria <sup>1, 2</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	453,649	32,868	3,563	24,860
Hungary <sup>1, 2</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	442,693	30,680	7,861	3,469
Belgium .....	20,177	18,167	41,635	33,746	15,846	4,817	12,189
Bulgaria <sup>11</sup> .....	-	160	39,280	22,533	2,945	938	375
Czechoslovakia <sup>13</sup> .....	-	-	-	3,426	102,194	14,393	8,347
Denmark .....	88,132	50,231	65,285	41,983	32,430	2,559	5,393
Estonia <sup>10</sup> .....	-	-	-	-	-	506	212
Finland <sup>10</sup> .....	-	-	-	756	16,691	2,146	2,503
France .....	50,464	30,770	73,379	61,897	49,610	12,623	38,809
Germany <sup>1, 2</sup> .....	1,452,970	505,152	341,498	143,945	412,202	114,058	226,578
Greece .....	2,308	15,979	167,519	184,201	51,084	9,119	8,973
Ireland <sup>3</sup> .....	655,482	388,416	339,065	146,181	210,024	10,973	19,789
Italy .....	307,309	651,893	2,045,877	1,109,524	455,315	68,028	57,661
Latvia <sup>10</sup> .....	-	-	-	-	-	1,192	361
Lithuania <sup>15</sup> .....	-	-	-	-	-	2,201	683
Luxembourg <sup>12</sup> .....	-	-	-	-	-	565	820
Netherlands .....	53,701	26,758	48,262	43,718	26,948	7,150	14,860
Norway-Sweden <sup>1</sup> .....	568,362	321,281	440,039	161,469	165,780	8,700	20,765
Norway <sup>1</sup> .....	391,776	226,266	249,534	95,074	97,249	3,960	10,665
Sweden <sup>1</sup> .....	176,586	95,015	190,505	66,395	68,531	4,740	10,100
Poland <sup>1</sup> .....	51,806	96,720	-	4,813	227,734	17,026	7,571
Portugal .....	16,978	27,508	69,149	89,732	29,994	3,329	7,423
Romania <sup>5</sup> .....	6,348	12,750	53,008	13,311	67,646	3,871	1,076
Spain .....	4,419	8,731	27,935	68,611	28,958	3,258	2,898
Switzerland .....	81,988	31,179	34,922	23,091	29,676	5,512	10,547
U.S.S.R. <sup>2, 6</sup> .....	213,282	505,290	1,597,306	921,201	61,742	1,356	548
United Kingdom <sup>3</sup> .....	807,357	271,538	525,950	341,408	340,780	31,572	139,306
England .....	644,680	216,726	388,017	249,944	157,420	21,756	112,252
Scotland .....	149,869	44,188	120,469	78,357	159,781	6,887	16,131
Wales .....	12,640	10,557	17,464	13,107	13,012	735	3,209
Northern Ireland <sup>3</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	10,567	2,194	7,714
Not specified <sup>3</sup> .....	168	67	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia <sup>11</sup> .....	-	-	-	1,888	49,064	5,835	1,576
Other Europe <sup>3</sup> .....	682	122	665	8,111	22,983	2,361	3,447
Asia .....	69,942	74,862	323,543	247,236	112,059	16,081	32,360
China .....	61,711	14,799	20,605	21,278	29,907	4,928	16,709
India .....	269	68	4,713	2,082	1,886	496	1,761
Japan <sup>7</sup> .....	2,270	25,942	129,797	83,837	33,462	1,948	1,555
Turkey .....	3,782	30,425	157,369	134,066	33,824	1,065	798
Other Asia <sup>6</sup> .....	1,910	3,628	11,059	5,973	12,980	7,644	11,537
America .....	426,967	38,972	361,888	1,143,671	1,516,716	160,037	354,804
Canada & Newfoundland <sup>8</sup> .....	393,304	3,311	179,226	742,185	924,515	108,527	171,718
Mexico <sup>9</sup> .....	1,913	971	49,642	219,004	459,287	22,319	60,589
Caribbean .....	29,042	33,066	107,548	123,424	74,899	15,502	49,725
Central America .....	404	549	8,192	17,159	15,769	5,861	21,665
South America .....	2,304	1,075	17,280	41,899	42,215	7,803	21,831
Other America <sup>13</sup> .....	-	-	-	-	31	25	29,276
Africa .....	857	350	7,368	8,443	6,286	1,750	7,367
Australia & New Zealand .....	7,017	2,740	11,975	12,348	8,299	2,231	13,805
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) .....	5,557	1,225	1,049	1,079	427	780	5,437
Not specified <sup>14</sup> .....	789	14,063	33,523	1,147	228	-	142

**IMM 1.2**  
**IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES**  
**1820 - 1985 (Cont.)**

Country of last residence	1951 - 1960	1961 - 1970	1971 - 1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	Total 166 Years 1820 - 1985
All countries	2,515,479	3,321,677	4,493,314	596,600	594,131	559,763	543,903	570,009	52,520,358
Europe	1,325,727	1,123,492	800,368	66,695	69,174	58,867	69,879	69,526	36,673,614
Albania <sup>10</sup>	59	98	329	11	23	22	19	19	2,705
Austria-Hungary <sup>12</sup>	103,743	26,022	16,028	948	981	1,065	2,846	2,521	4,326,258
Austria <sup>12</sup>	67,106	20,621	9,478	367	339	433	2,351	1,930	NA
Hungary <sup>12</sup>	36,637	5,401	6,550	581	642	632	495	591	NA
Belgium	18,575	9,192	5,329	467	559	538	787	775	206,616
Bulgaria <sup>11</sup>	104	619	1,188	124	207	201	121	125	68,920
Czechoslovakia <sup>10</sup>	918	3,273	6,023	793	960	946	693	684	142,650
Denmark	10,984	9,201	4,439	506	463	513	512	465	367,501
Estonia <sup>13</sup>	185	163	91	22	17	16	2	1	1,215
Finland <sup>10</sup>	4,925	4,192	2,868	317	346	311	214	241	35,510
France	51,121	45,237	25,069	1,745	1,994	2,061	3,335	3,530	767,899
Germany <sup>12</sup>	477,765	190,796	74,414	6,552	6,726	7,185	9,375	10,028	7,031,370
Greece	47,608	85,969	92,369	4,361	3,472	2,997	3,311	3,487	683,155
Ireland <sup>3</sup>	48,362	32,966	11,490	902	949	1,101	1,096	1,288	4,697,290
Italy	185,491	214,111	129,368	4,662	3,644	3,225	6,328	6,351	5,330,064
Latvia <sup>10</sup>	352	510	207	39	45	31	5	6	2,748
Lithuania <sup>10</sup>	242	562	248	44	50	41	16	12	4,099
Luxembourg <sup>12</sup>	684	556	307	18	26	29	20	35	3,060
Netherlands	52,277	30,606	10,492	999	1,053	1,152	1,313	1,235	367,746
Norway-Sweden <sup>4</sup>	44,632	32,600	10,472	1,163	1,216	1,279	1,455	1,557	2,137,442
Norway <sup>4</sup>	22,935	15,484	3,941	331	342	409	403	386	NA
Sweden <sup>4</sup>	21,697	17,116	6,531	832	874	870	1,052	1,171	NA
Poland <sup>4</sup>	9,985	53,539	37,234	5,014	5,874	6,427	7,229	7,409	555,037
Portugal	19,588	76,065	101,710	7,049	3,510	3,231	3,800	3,811	482,231
Romania <sup>5</sup>	1,039	2,531	12,393	1,974	3,124	2,543	2,956	3,764	188,345
Spain	7,894	44,659	39,141	1,711	1,586	1,507	2,168	2,278	273,965
Switzerland	17,675	18,453	8,235	601	626	680	795	980	354,272
U.S.S.R. <sup>2</sup>	671	2,465	38,961	9,223	15,462	5,214	3,349	1,532	3,420,772
United Kingdom <sup>3</sup>	204,468	214,518	137,374	14,997	14,539	14,830	16,516	15,591	5,040,000
England	156,171	174,452	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Scotland	32,854	29,849	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Wales	2,589	2,052	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Northern Ireland <sup>3</sup>	8,970	7,469	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Not specified <sup>3</sup>	3,884	696	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Yugoslavia <sup>11</sup>	8,225	20,381	30,540	2,048	1,418	1,382	1,404	1,521	125,282
Other Europe <sup>3</sup>	8,155	4,208	4,049	405	304	340	214	280	57,462
Asia	153,249	427,642	1,588,178	264,343	313,291	277,701	247,775	255,164	4,634,115
Cambodia <sup>15</sup>	11	85	7,648	12,749	13,438	18,120	6,045	5,754	63,850
China <sup>16</sup>	9,657	34,764	124,326	25,803	36,984	42,475	29,109	33,095	735,095
Hong Kong <sup>18</sup>	15,544	75,007	113,467	4,055	4,971	5,948	12,290	10,795	242,077
India	1,973	27,189	164,134	21,522	21,738	25,451	23,617	24,536	321,794
Iran <sup>10</sup>	3,388	10,339	45,136	11,105	10,314	11,163	11,131	12,327	114,903
Israel <sup>18</sup>	25,476	29,602	37,713	3,542	3,356	3,239	4,136	4,279	111,343
Japan <sup>7</sup>	46,250	39,988	49,775	3,896	3,903	4,092	4,517	4,552	436,119
Jordan <sup>14</sup>	5,762	11,727	27,535	3,825	2,923	2,718	2,237	2,701	59,428
Korea <sup>18</sup>	6,231	34,526	267,638	32,663	31,724	33,339	32,537	34,791	473,449
Laos <sup>18</sup>	14	213	22,092	15,805	36,528	23,662	6,269	4,750	109,333
Lebanon <sup>18</sup>	4,496	15,196	41,306	3,955	3,529	2,941	2,974	2,542	76,939
Pakistan <sup>18</sup>	534	2,698	27,534	5,288	4,536	4,807	5,803	6,415	57,615
Philippines <sup>18</sup>	19,307	98,376	354,987	43,772	45,102	41,546	46,985	53,137	703,212
Thailand <sup>18</sup>	458	5,256	44,736	4,799	5,568	5,875	16,034	17,577	100,303
Turkey	3,519	10,142	13,399	2,766	2,864	2,263	1,652	1,690	400,329
Vietnam <sup>18</sup>	335	4,340	172,820	55,631	72,553	37,560	25,803	20,367	389,409
Other Asia <sup>6,15</sup>	10,294	28,194	73,932	13,167	13,260	12,502	16,636	15,856	238,917
America	996,944	1,716,374	1,982,529	246,340	193,505	204,574	208,111	225,519	10,530,166
Canada & Newfoundland <sup>4</sup>	377,952	413,310	169,939	11,191	10,786	11,390	15,659	16,354	4,204,027

**IMM 1.2**  
**IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES**  
**1820 - 1985 (Cont.)**

Country of last residence	1951 - 1960	1961 - 1970	1971 - 1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	Total 166 Years 1820 - 1985
Mexico <sup>9</sup> .....	299,811	453,937	640,294	101,268	56,106	59,079	57,820	61,290	2,568,449
Caribbean .....	123,091	470,213	741,126	73,301	67,379	73,306	68,368	79,374	2,192,854
Cuba <sup>10</sup> .....	78,948	208,536	264,863	10,858	8,209	8,978	5,699	17,115	603,206
Dominican Republic <sup>11</sup> .....	9,897	93,292	148,135	18,220	17,451	22,058	23,207	23,861	356,121
Haiti <sup>12</sup> .....	4,442	34,499	56,335	6,683	8,779	8,424	9,554	9,872	138,588
Jamaica <sup>13</sup> .....	8,869	74,906	137,577	23,569	18,711	19,535	18,997	18,277	320,441
Trinidad & Tobago <sup>14</sup> .....	2,210	24,765	62,551	4,599	3,532	3,156	2,855	2,788	106,456
Other Caribbean <sup>15</sup> .....	18,725	34,215	71,665	9,372	10,697	11,155	8,056	7,461	668,042
Central America .....	44,751	101,330	134,640	24,509	23,626	24,601	27,626	28,447	480,349
El Salvador <sup>16</sup> .....	5,895	14,992	34,436	8,210	7,107	8,596	8,753	10,093	98,082
Guatemala <sup>17</sup> .....	4,663	15,883	25,882	3,928	3,633	4,090	3,955	4,447	66,481
Panama <sup>18</sup> .....	11,680	19,350	23,528	4,613	3,320	2,546	3,243	3,188	71,468
Other Central America .....	22,513	51,105	50,794	7,758	9,566	9,369	11,675	10,719	244,318
South America .....	91,628	257,954	295,741	35,913	35,448	36,087	38,636	40,052	974,592
Argentina <sup>19</sup> .....	19,486	49,721	29,897	2,236	2,065	2,029	2,287	1,925	109,646
Brazil <sup>20</sup> .....	13,783	29,272	17,842	1,616	1,475	1,503	2,184	2,580	70,255
Colombia <sup>21</sup> .....	18,048	72,028	77,348	10,335	8,608	9,658	10,897	11,802	218,724
Ecuador <sup>22</sup> .....	9,841	36,780	50,078	5,129	4,127	4,243	4,244	4,601	119,043
Guyana <sup>23</sup> .....	1,134	6,001	45,855	6,743	10,059	8,980	8,020	8,080	94,872
Peru <sup>24</sup> .....	7,404	19,052	29,171	4,664	4,151	4,384	4,269	4,117	77,212
Other South America .....	21,932	45,100	45,550	5,190	4,963	5,290	6,735	6,947	284,840
Other America <sup>13</sup> .....	59,711	19,630	789	158	160	111	2	2	109,895
Africa .....	14,092	28,954	80,779	15,029	14,314	15,084	13,594	15,236	230,509
Australia & New Zealand .....	11,506	19,562	23,788	1,947	2,009	1,879	2,328	2,501	133,857
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) <sup>15</sup> .....	1,470	1,769	1,806	108	138	105	163	142	22,283
Not specified <sup>14</sup> .....	12,491	3,884	15,866	2,138	1,700	1,553	2,053	1,921	295,814

<sup>1</sup> Data for Austria-Hungary were not reported until 1861. Austria and Hungary have been recorded separately since 1905. From 1938-1945, Austria is included in Germany.

<sup>2</sup> Poland recorded as a separate country from 1820-1898 and since 1920. From 1899-1919, Poland is included with Austria-Hungary, Germany, and U.S.S.R.

<sup>3</sup> From 1925 to present, data for United Kingdom refer to England, Scotland, Wales, and Northern Ireland. Prior to 1925, data for Northern Ireland are included in Ireland. For the years 1901-1951, United Kingdom, not specified, is included in "Other Europe."

<sup>4</sup> From 1820-1868, the figures for Norway and Sweden are combined

<sup>5</sup> No record of immigration from Romania until 1880.

<sup>6</sup> From 1931-1950, the U.S.S.R. is broken down into European U.S.S.R., and Asian U.S.S.R. Since 1951 total U.S.S.R. has been reported in Europe.

<sup>7</sup> No record of immigration from Japan until 1861.

<sup>8</sup> Prior to 1920, Canada and Newfoundland are recorded as British North America. From 1820-1898, the figures include all British North America possessions.

<sup>9</sup> No record of immigration from Mexico from 1886-1893.

<sup>10</sup> Countries added to the list since the beginning of World War I are included with the countries to which they belonged. Figures available since 1920 for Czechoslovakia and Finland and, since 1924, for Albania, Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania.

<sup>11</sup> Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro were first reported in 1899. Bulgaria has been reported separately since 1920; also in 1920, a separate enumeration was made for the Kingdom of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes. Since 1922, the Serb, Croat and Slovene Kingdom has been recorded as Yugoslavia.

<sup>12</sup> Figures for Luxembourg are available since 1925.

<sup>13</sup> Included with countries not specified to 1925.

<sup>14</sup> The figure 33,523 in column headed 1901-1910 includes 32,897 persons returning in 1906 to their homes in the United States.

<sup>15</sup> Beginning with the year 1951, Asia includes the Philippines. From 1934-1950, the Philippines are included in the Pacific Islands. Prior to 1934, the Philippines are recorded in separate tables as insular travel.

<sup>16</sup> Beginning with the year 1957, China includes Taiwan.

<sup>17</sup> Data for Jamaica and Trinidad & Tobago were not collected until 1953. In prior years these countries were consolidated under British West Indies, which is included in Other Caribbean.

<sup>18</sup> Data not listed separately before the year 1951, therefore, the cumulative total for 1820-present may be understated.

Notes: From 1820-67, figures represent alien passengers arrived; from 1868-91 and 1895-97, immigrant aliens arrived; from 1892-94 and 1898 to the present time, immigrant aliens admitted. Data for years prior to 1906 relate to country whence alien came; data from 1906-79 and 1984-85 are for country of last permanent residence; and data for 1980-83 refer to country of birth. Because of changes in boundaries and changes in lists of countries, data for certain countries are not comparable throughout.

The periods covered are as follows: from 1820-31 and 1843-49, the fiscal years ended on September 30 of the respective year- fiscal year 1843 covers 9 months. From 1832-42 and 1850-67, fiscal years ended on December 31 of the respective year- fiscal years 1832 and 1850 cover 15 months.

For 1868, the period ended on June 30 and covers 6 months. Fiscal years 1868-1976 end on June 30 of the respective year. The transition quarter (TQ) for 1976 covers the 3-month period, July-September 1976. Since October 1, 1977, the data are for fiscal years ending September 30 of the respective year.

**IMM 1.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1976-1985**

Country of birth	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
All countries .....	398,613	103,676	462,315	601,442	460,348	530,639	596,600	594,131	559,783	543,903	570,009
Europe .....	72,411	18,166	70,010	73,198	60,845	72,121	66,695	69,174	58,867	64,076	63,043
Albania .....	45	10	78	68	39	30	11	23	22	32	45
Andorra .....	2	1	-	1	2	2	3	2	1	-	-
Austria .....	344	108	400	467	369	401	367	339	433	442	419
Belgium .....	386	101	377	439	395	426	467	559	538	537	538
Bulgaria .....	205	43	206	202	188	188	124	207	201	225	249
Czechoslovakia .....	551	128	575	744	763	1,051	793	960	946	1,218	1,222
Danzig <sup>1</sup> .....	3	1	-	-	5	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Denmark .....	408	120	433	409	414	504	506	463	513	512	478
Estonia .....	25	6	17	17	23	20	22	17	16	9	7
Finland .....	291	65	277	358	327	356	317	346	311	264	290
France .....	1,478	397	1,618	1,844	1,705	1,905	1,745	1,994	2,061	2,135	2,187
German Dem. Rep. <sup>2</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	259	460	128	126
Germany <sup>2</sup> .....	5,836	1,695	6,372	6,739	6,314	6,595	6,552	NA	NA	NA	NA
Germany, Fed. Rep. <sup>2</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	6,467	6,725	6,747	7,109
Gibraltar .....	8	1	14	16	15	8	33	21	12	4	4
Greece .....	8,417	2,144	7,838	7,035	5,090	4,699	4,361	3,472	2,997	2,865	2,579
Hungary .....	861	205	853	941	861	819	581	642	632	825	1,009
Iceland .....	132	51	137	131	140	186	176	126	183	118	117
Ireland .....	1,171	302	1,238	1,180	982	1,006	902	949	1,101	1,223	1,397
Italy .....	8,380	2,035	7,510	7,415	6,174	5,467	4,662	3,644	3,225	3,130	3,214
Latvia .....	51	14	54	52	62	54	39	45	31	37	25
Liechtenstein .....	4	1	6	5	6	5	3	3	4	3	1
Lithuania .....	51	23	64	73	63	61	44	50	41	45	39
Luxembourg .....	24	2	31	21	20	23	18	26	29	19	17
Malta .....	180	33	193	245	273	192	168	137	131	92	148
Monaco .....	5	3	9	13	12	11	15	11	5	2	5
Netherlands .....	943	286	1,014	1,153	1,145	1,169	999	1,053	1,152	1,242	1,217
Norway .....	286	79	334	423	431	403	331	342	409	375	361
Poland <sup>1</sup> .....	3,805	960	4,010	5,050	4,413	4,725	5,014	5,874	6,427	9,466	9,464
Portugal .....	10,511	2,455	9,657	10,445	7,085	8,408	7,049	3,510	3,231	3,779	3,781
Romania .....	2,179	474	2,015	2,037	1,554	1,913	1,974	3,124	2,543	4,004	5,188
San Marino .....	2	1	2	7	6	7	7	4	4	5	2
Spain .....	2,254	532	2,487	2,297	1,933	1,879	1,711	1,586	1,507	1,393	1,413
Sweden .....	544	166	571	638	750	768	832	874	870	974	1,076
Switzerland .....	597	144	610	706	665	713	601	626	680	620	729
U.S.S.R. ....	8,220	1,856	5,742	5,161	2,543	10,543	9,223	15,462	5,214	6,088	3,521
United Kingdom .....	11,392	3,020	12,477	14,245	13,907	15,495	14,997	14,539	14,830	13,949	13,408
England .....	9,483	2,560	10,416	12,076	11,963	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
N. Ireland .....	467	105	509	500	410	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Scotland .....	1,277	301	1,299	1,458	1,304	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Wales .....	165	54	253	211	230	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Yugoslavia .....	2,820	704	2,791	2,621	2,171	2,099	2,048	1,418	1,382	1,569	1,662
Asia .....	149,881	39,184	157,759	249,776	189,293	236,097	264,343	313,291	277,701	256,273	264,691
Afghanistan .....	109	33	138	180	353	722	1,881	1,569	2,566	3,222	2,794
Bahrain .....	8	5	8	14	22	39	28	22	25	29	43
Bangladesh .....	590	172	590	716	549	532	756	639	787	823	1,146
Bhutan .....	7	1	12	4	12	13	8	14	10	-	-
Brunei .....	20	3	11	17	11	13	31	13	18	5	16
Burma .....	726	275	1,101	1,188	1,534	1,211	1,083	820	723	719	990
Cambodia .....	103	23	126	3,677	1,432	2,801	12,749	13,438	18,120	11,856	13,563
China <sup>3</sup> .....	18,824	5,034	19,765	21,331	24,272	27,651	25,803	NA	NA	NA	NA
China, Mainland <sup>3</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	27,100	25,777	23,363	24,787
Christmas Island (Aus) .....	1	-	1	1	3	3	11	19	4	1	-
Cocos Islands .....	2	-	3	-	3	7	5	1	2	-	-
Cyprus .....	828	143	478	408	323	279	326	276	265	291	294
Hong Kong .....	5,766	1,493	5,632	5,158	4,119	3,860	4,055	4,971	5,948	5,465	5,171
India <sup>4</sup> .....	17,500	4,572	18,636	20,772	19,717	22,607	21,522	21,738	25,451	24,964	26,026
Indonesia <sup>5</sup> .....	529	147	778	694	820	977	1,006	1,194	952	1,113	1,269
Iran .....	2,700	1,031	4,261	5,861	8,476	10,410	11,105	10,314	11,163	13,807	16,071
Iraq .....	3,432	606	2,811	2,188	2,871	2,658	2,535	3,105	2,343	2,930	1,951
Israel .....	2,982	845	3,008	3,276	3,093	3,517	3,542	3,356	3,239	3,066	3,113
Japan .....	4,275	1,142	4,192	4,028	4,063	4,225	3,896	3,903	4,092	4,043	4,086

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 1.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1976-1985—Continued**

Country of birth	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Jordan .....	2,566	762	2,875	3,483	3,360	3,322	3,825	2,923	2,718	2,438	2,998
Korea .....	30,803	6,887	30,917	29,288	29,248	32,320	32,663	31,724	33,339	33,042	35,253
Kuwait .....	98	35	160	168	303	257	317	286	344	437	503
Laos .....	137	26	237	4,369	3,565	13,970	15,805	36,528	23,662	12,279	9,133
Lebanon .....	2,840	1,692	5,685	4,556	4,634	4,136	3,955	3,529	2,941	3,203	3,385
Macau .....	208	73	297	326	262	261	280	225	246	260	271
Malaysia .....	378	106	455	577	623	795	1,033	1,046	852	879	939
Maldives .....	1	1	2	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	-
Nepal .....	59	9	80	68	79	98	83	97	105	75	63
Oman .....	7	1	9	15	24	20	18	13	15	7	7
Pakistan .....	2,888	748	3,183	3,876	3,967	4,265	5,288	4,536	4,807	5,509	5,744
Philippines .....	37,281	9,738	39,111	37,216	41,300	42,316	43,772	45,102	41,546	42,768	47,978
Qatar .....	19	4	13	11	5	16	22	13	19	17	28
Saudi Arabia .....	42	16	55	109	93	133	159	134	170	208	228
Singapore .....	220	87	308	320	321	322	408	390	362	377	460
Sri Lanka .....	411	99	376	375	397	397	448	505	472	554	553
Syria .....	1,271	395	1,676	1,416	1,528	1,658	2,127	2,354	1,683	1,724	1,581
Taiwan <sup>3</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	9,884	16,698	12,478	14,895
Thailand .....	6,923	1,173	3,945	3,574	3,194	4,115	4,799	5,568	5,875	4,885	5,239
Turkey .....	1,676	479	1,758	1,578	1,764	2,233	2,766	2,864	2,263	1,793	1,691
United Arab Emirates .....	6	1	13	11	30	32	24	40	31	76	92
Vietnam .....	3,048	1,182	4,629	88,543	22,546	43,483	55,631	72,553	37,560	37,236	31,895
Yemen (Aden) .....	48	12	48	126	174	261	347	179	239	7	3
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	549	133	376	258	203	160	230	305	268	324	432
Africa .....	7,723	2,322	10,155	11,524	12,838	13,981	15,029	14,314	15,084	15,540	17,117
Algeria .....	80	30	89	145	140	175	184	190	201	197	202
Angola .....	270	120	294	241	163	194	144	126	116	146	120
Benin .....	9	4	5	13	14	32	77	22	17	8	11
Botswana .....	3	1	4	5	4	10	3	4	10	29	11
Burkina Faso .....	3	-	1	6	6	4	4	5	3	3	3
Burundi .....	10	-	9	6	15	8	9	8	-	4	5
Cameroon .....	12	4	21	39	29	65	69	95	92	145	123
Cape Verde .....	866	244	964	941	765	788	849	852	594	591	627
Central African Rep. ....	-	-	1	2	2	3	2	3	1	-	2
Chad .....	1	-	3	6	5	6	5	2	4	2	1
Comoros .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	1
Congo .....	4	-	5	10	9	18	13	7	8	6	9
Djibouti .....	3	-	3	5	2	2	8	7	6	2	8
Egypt .....	1,824	466	2,328	2,836	3,241	2,833	3,366	2,800	2,600	2,642	2,802
Equatorial Guinea .....	-	2	8	5	2	15	8	1	4	-	1
Ethiopia .....	226	106	354	539	726	977	1,749	1,810	2,643	2,461	3,362
Fr. So. & Antarctic .....	2	-	6	7	6	5	18	20	5	-	-
Gabon .....	-	-	7	6	2	2	7	-	7	2	3
Gambia, The .....	8	2	10	18	13	27	27	21	33	27	34
Ghana .....	304	100	454	711	828	1,159	951	824	976	1,050	1,041
Guinea .....	13	-	11	9	17	18	16	27	23	11	17
Guinea-Bissau .....	4	4	14	7	9	11	7	10	2	2	1
Ivory Coast .....	2	4	10	21	12	28	28	29	54	55	57
Kenya .....	427	101	493	516	618	592	657	601	710	753	735
Lesotho .....	2	-	4	3	9	5	7	6	8	2	6
Liberia .....	231	69	215	333	327	426	556	593	518	585	618
Libya .....	58	18	65	86	111	163	165	196	221	206	242
Madagascar .....	21	6	21	16	18	19	20	19	22	22	25
Malawi .....	23	13	54	34	40	30	46	48	44	37	30
Mali .....	7	1	9	11	10	13	7	5	3	6	7
Mauritania .....	-	-	2	2	-	4	2	6	2	7	-
Mauritius .....	36	9	38	58	45	38	45	28	37	60	45
Morocco .....	395	121	401	461	486	465	512	445	479	506	570
Mozambique .....	124	34	145	78	69	81	85	57	48	60	43
Namibia .....	10	3	12	20	18	23	24	19	21	19	21
Niger .....	8	-	2	7	12	14	11	3	29	203	51
Nigeria .....	714	193	653	1,007	1,054	1,896	1,918	2,257	2,354	2,337	2,846
Reunion .....	2	-	1	1	5	-	1	2	-	-	-
Rwanda .....	3	1	6	11	14	7	6	8	7	8	3
St. Helena .....	1	1	3	2	3	6	-	3	2	-	1
Sao Tome & Principe .....	-	-	-	1	1	6	1	3	4	-	3
Senegal .....	55	15	80	75	63	106	65	74	71	59	91

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 1.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1976-1985—Continued**

Country of birth	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Seychelles .....	19	1	31	29	59	56	31	36	37	50	41
Sierra Leone .....	110	27	157	212	217	267	277	283	319	368	371
Somalia .....	22	3	21	32	34	43	61	89	83	90	139
South Africa .....	790	308	1,988	1,689	2,214	1,960	1,559	1,434	1,261	1,246	1,210
Sudan .....	40	20	48	71	77	83	65	78	128	199	271
Swaziland .....	6	—	7	9	8	18	12	21	15	6	4
Tanzania .....	304	77	302	301	401	339	423	304	364	418	395
Togo .....	9	1	5	11	14	9	10	16	16	13	14
Tunisie .....	61	21	78	86	90	92	98	99	91	97	93
Uganda .....	359	66	241	303	284	343	410	304	332	369	301
Western Sahara .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—
Zaire .....	51	22	58	72	27	70	77	87	101	85	109
Zambia .....	108	70	253	211	232	178	165	165	160	146	169
Zimbabwe .....	83	34	161	198	268	246	167	162	193	200	222
Oceania .....	3,591	988	4,091	4,396	4,449	3,951	4,187	3,833	3,511	3,817	4,054
American Samoa .....	2	1	2	3	7	3	5	7	7	—	—
Australia .....	1,366	394	1,389	1,565	1,400	1,480	1,281	1,367	1,273	1,308	1,362
Cook Islands .....	2	—	6	—	6	3	3	4	—	1	—
Fiji .....	699	132	854	809	1,000	724	1,060	659	712	901	980
French Polynesia .....	25	10	34	37	39	41	38	33	34	59	29
Gilbert & Ellice Is. <sup>6</sup> .....	—	—	5	6	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Guam .....	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	3	2	—	—
Kiribati <sup>6</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	4	8	3	8	7	8	4
Nauru .....	—	—	6	—	6	2	5	1	—	1	3
New Caledonia <sup>7</sup> .....	—	1	5	1	2	4	2	3	2	5	6
New Hebrides, Br. <sup>6</sup> .....	3	1	4	12	6	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
New Hebrides, Fr. <sup>8</sup> .....	3	—	2	1	—	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
New Zealand <sup>9</sup> .....	430	123	597	619	599	729	666	642	606	595	679
Niue <sup>9</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	1	8	—
Pacific Is., Trust Ter.	188	58	193	137	114	149	108	138	105	142	113
Papua New Guinea <sup>10</sup> .....	6	3	6	9	12	5	10	13	11	9	14
Pitcairn Islands .....	5	—	2	2	—	3	5	4	—	—	—
Solomon Islands .....	12	—	14	22	5	21	7	5	8	1	1
Tonga .....	514	133	489	706	809	453	588	561	481	555	669
Tuvalu <sup>6</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
Vanuatu <sup>6</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	4	6	5	1	2	3
Wallis & Futuna Is. <sup>7</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	—	—	—	—
Western Samoa .....	336	132	483	464	439	322	400	379	253	229	189
North America .....	142,307	36,807	187,346	220,784	157,579	164,772	210,427	158,057	168,487	166,706	182,045
Canada .....	7,638	2,458	12,688	16,863	13,772	13,609	11,191	10,786	11,390	10,791	11,385
Greenland .....	—	1	—	5	2	7	5	4	5	1	—
Mexico .....	57,863	16,001	44,079	92,367	52,096	56,680	101,268	56,106	59,079	57,557	61,077
St Pierre & Miquelon .....	1	—	4	9	2	6	4	—	1	1	—
United States .....	53	22	79	26	86	206	149	156	105	3	—
Caribbean .....	66,839	15,528	114,011	91,361	74,074	73,296	73,301	67,379	73,306	74,265	83,281
Anguilla <sup>11</sup> .....	NA	NA	458	408	179	148	116	89	58	61	53
Antigua-Barbuda .....	529	117	835	908	770	972	929	3,234	2,008	953	957
Bahamas, The .....	315	91	400	585	651	547	546	577	505	499	533
Barbados .....	1,743	467	2,763	2,969	2,461	2,667	2,394	1,961	1,849	1,577	1,625
Bermuda .....	195	50	194	249	286	195	208	181	194	154	150
British Virgin Is. ....	246	45	580	449	320	255	229	101	128	93	183
Cayman Islands .....	41	17	47	103	90	95	92	55	46	26	19
Cuba .....	29,233	6,763	69,708	29,754	15,585	15,054	10,858	8,209	8,978	10,599	20,334
Dominica .....	272	105	572	595	1,009	846	721	569	546	442	540
Dominican Republic .....	12,526	2,562	11,655	19,458	17,519	17,245	18,220	17,451	22,058	23,147	23,787
Grenada .....	592	195	1,240	1,206	946	1,198	1,120	1,066	1,154	980	934
Guadeloupe .....	77	17	44	32	47	51	74	40	31	31	28
Haiti .....	5,410	1,281	5,441	6,470	6,433	6,540	6,683	8,779	8,424	9,839	10,165
Jamaica .....	9,026	2,074	11,501	19,265	19,714	18,970	23,359	18,711	19,535	19,822	18,923
Martinique .....	26	8	26	46	27	40	26	31	30	25	—
Montserrat .....	203	48	168	259	153	176	191	148	164	80	117
Netherlands Antilles .....	224	59	222	319	232	273	264	257	187	179	103
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	3	—
St. Kitts-Nevis <sup>11</sup> .....	650	254	896	1,014	786	874	867	1,039	2,773	1,648	769
St. Lucia .....	297	82	545	572	953	1,193	733	586	662	484	499
St. Vincent & Grenadines .....	374	82	585	679	639	763	799	719	767	695	693

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 1.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1976-1985—Continued**

Country of birth	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Trinidad & Tobago .....	4,839	1,201	6,106	5,973	5,225	5,154	4,599	3,532	3,156	2,900	2,831
Turks & Caicos Is .....	21	10	25	48	49	40	48	41	41	20	12
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	10	3	-
Central America .....	9,913	2,797	16,485	20,153	17,547	20,968	24,509	23,626	24,601	24,088	26,302
Belize .....	500	161	930	1,033	1,063	1,120	1,289	2,031	1,585	1,492	1,353
Canal Zone <sup>12</sup> .....	-	-	1	-	-	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Costa Rica .....	1,137	315	1,664	1,575	1,467	1,535	1,359	1,272	1,182	1,473	1,281
El Salvador .....	2,363	659	4,426	5,826	4,479	6,101	8,210	7,107	8,596	8,787	10,156
Guatemala .....	1,970	585	3,599	3,996	2,583	3,751	3,928	3,633	4,090	3,937	4,389
Honduras .....	1,310	288	1,626	2,727	2,545	2,552	2,358	3,186	3,619	3,405	3,726
Nicaragua .....	934	326	1,850	1,888	1,938	2,337	2,752	3,077	2,983	2,718	2,786
Panama <sup>12</sup> .....	1,699	463	2,389	3,108	3,472	3,572	4,613	3,320	2,546	2,276	2,611
South America .....	22,699	6,209	32,954	41,764	35,344	39,717	35,913	35,448	36,087	37,460	39,058
Argentina .....	2,267	522	2,787	3,732	2,856	2,815	2,236	2,065	2,029	2,141	1,844
Bolivia .....	522	130	699	1,030	751	730	820	750	823	918	1,006
Brazil .....	1,038	265	1,513	1,923	1,450	1,570	1,616	1,475	1,503	1,847	2,272
Chile .....	1,266	415	2,596	3,122	2,289	2,569	2,048	1,911	1,970	1,912	1,992
Colombia .....	5,742	1,470	8,272	11,032	10,637	11,289	10,335	8,608	9,658	11,020	11,982
Ecuador .....	4,504	1,128	5,302	5,732	4,383	6,133	5,129	4,127	4,243	4,164	4,482
Falkland Islands .....	-	-	2	2	3	3	2	-	-	1	-
French Guiana .....	-	1	6	16	4	14	7	5	5	1	-
Guyana .....	3,326	1,171	5,718	7,614	7,001	8,381	6,743	10,059	8,980	8,412	8,531
Paraguay .....	110	32	216	202	175	181	153	161	187	167	170
Peru .....	2,640	716	3,903	5,243	4,135	4,021	4,664	4,151	4,384	4,368	4,181
Surname .....	78	13	48	74	65	114	84	93	116	76	94
Uruguay .....	676	155	1,156	1,052	754	887	972	707	681	712	790
Venezuela .....	530	191	736	990	841	1,010	1,104	1,336	1,508	1,721	1,714
Born on board ship .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	-
Unknown or not reported .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	26	31	1

<sup>1</sup> Beginning FY 1980, data for Danzig are included in Poland

<sup>2</sup> Prior to FY 1982, data for Federal Republic of Germany and German Democratic Republic are consolidated under Germany

<sup>3</sup> Prior to FY 1982, data for Mainland China and Taiwan are consolidated under China

<sup>4</sup> Beginning FY 1976, data for Portuguese India are included in India

<sup>5</sup> Beginning FY 1976, data for Portuguese Timor are included in Indonesia

<sup>6</sup> Prior to FY 1979, data for Kiribati and Tuvalu are consolidated under Gilbert and Ellice Islands

<sup>7</sup> Prior to FY 1982, data for Wallis and Futuna are included in New Caledonia

<sup>8</sup> Beginning FY 1980, data for New Hebrides, Britain and New Hebrides, France are consolidated under Vanuatu

<sup>9</sup> Prior to FY 1982, data for Niue are included in New Zealand

<sup>10</sup> Beginning FY 1976, data for Papua New Guinea Trust Territory and New Guinea Trust Territory are consolidated under Papua New Guinea

<sup>11</sup> Prior to FY 1977, data for Anguilla are included in St. Kitts-Nevis

<sup>12</sup> Beginning FY 1980, data for Canal Zone are included in Panama

NA Not applicable

**IMM 1.4**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY TYPE OF ADMISSION**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1966 - 1985**

Fiscal Year	Immigrants Admitted			New Arrivals			Adjustments of Status		
	Total	Subject to Numerical Limitations	Exempt from Numerical Limitations	Total	Subject to Numerical Limitations	Exempt from Numerical Limitations	Total	Subject to Numerical Limitations	Exempt from Numerical Limitations
1966 .....	323,040	126,310	196,730	287,270	107,812	179,458	35,770	18,498	17,272
1967 .....	361,972	153,079	208,893	290,027	124,922	165,105	71,945	28,157	43,788
1968 .....	454,448	156,212	298,236	323,993	132,460	191,533	130,455	23,752	106,703
1969 .....	358,579	290,995	67,584	319,791	263,580	56,211	38,788	27,415	11,373
1970 .....	373,326	287,283	86,043	317,565	246,376	71,189	55,761	40,907	14,854
1971 .....	370,478	280,626	89,852	297,153	225,010	72,143	73,325	55,616	17,709
1972 .....	384,685	283,666	101,019	295,504	220,420	75,084	89,181	63,246	25,935
1973 .....	400,063	282,911	117,152	309,299	220,108	89,191	90,764	62,803	27,961
1974 .....	394,861	274,131	120,730	318,763	224,447	94,316	76,098	49,684	26,414
1975 .....	386,194	281,561	104,633	311,906	227,183	84,723	74,288	54,378	19,910
1976 .....	398,613	284,773	113,840	316,632	226,667	89,965	81,981	58,106	23,875
1976 TQ .....	103,676	72,511	31,165	84,082	59,113	24,969	19,594	13,398	6,196
1977 .....	462,315	276,500	185,815	332,487	242,121	90,366	129,828	34,379	95,449
1978 .....	601,442	341,104	260,338	371,029	281,900	89,129	230,413	59,204	171,209
1979 .....	460,348	279,478	180,870	331,747	232,112	99,635	128,601	47,366	81,235
1980 .....	530,639	289,479	241,160	339,355	239,590	99,765	191,284	49,889	141,395
1981 .....	596,600	330,409	266,191	378,985	278,461	100,524	217,615	51,948	165,667
1982 .....	594,131	259,749	334,382	314,676	206,312	108,364	279,455	53,437	226,018
1983 .....	559,763	269,213	290,550	336,799	221,587	115,212	222,964	47,626	175,338
1984 .....	543,903	262,016	281,887	344,629	224,750	119,879	199,274	37,266	162,008
1985 .....	570,009	264,208	305,801	356,365	226,505	129,860	213,644	37,703	175,941

**IMM 1.5**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASS OF ADMISSION**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1980-1985**

Class of admission	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Total, all immigrants .....	530,639	596,600	594,131	559,763	543,903	570,009
Total, numerically restricted .....	289,479	330,409	259,749	269,213	262,016	264,208
New arrivals .....	239,590	278,461	206,312	221,587	224,750	226,505
Adjustments .....	49,889	51,948	53,437	47,626	37,266	37,703
Total, exempt from numerical restriction .....	241,160	266,191	334,382	290,550	281,887	305,801
New arrivals .....	99,765	100,524	108,364	115,212	119,879	129,860
Adjustments .....	141,395	165,667	226,018	175,338	162,008	175,941
Total, numerically restricted .....	289,479	330,409	259,749	269,213	262,016	264,208
Total 1st preference .....	5,668	5,721	6,604	6,892	7,569	9,319
1st preference, unmarried son/daughter of U.S. citizen .....	4,976	4,964	5,539	5,753	6,242	7,661
New arrivals (P11, A11) .....	4,219	4,184	4,670	4,980	5,417	6,656
Adjustments (P16, A16) .....	757	780	869	773	825	1,005
1st preference, children of P11, P16, A11, A16 .....	692	757	1,065	1,139	1,327	1,658
New arrivals (P12, A12) .....	624	620	923	998	1,170	1,452
Adjustments (P17, A17) .....	68	137	142	141	157	206
Total 2nd preference .....	110,269	112,664	113,070	116,623	112,309	114,997
2nd preference, spouses of alien residents .....	35,121	41,814	39,567	39,731	37,643	40,549
New arrivals (P21) .....	28,919	32,431	29,711	33,797	33,948	35,788
Adjustments (P26) .....	6,202	9,383	9,856	5,934	3,695	4,761
2nd preference, unmarried son/daughter of alien resident .....	68,003	60,063	64,843	67,539	64,711	61,263
New arrivals (P22) .....	63,765	53,182	57,549	62,441	61,313	57,558
Adjustments (P27) .....	4,238	6,881	7,294	5,098	3,398	3,705
2nd preference, children of P22 and P27 .....	7,145	10,787	8,660	9,353	9,955	13,185
New arrivals (P23) .....	6,444	9,767	7,795	8,845	9,508	12,769
Adjustments (P28) .....	701	1,020	865	508	447	416
Total 3rd preference .....	18,583	18,872	26,001	27,250	24,852	24,905
3rd preference, professional or highly skilled immigrant .....	8,238	8,103	11,981	12,338	10,691	10,947
New arrivals (P31) .....	2,009	2,266	3,052	3,147	3,094	2,981
Adjustments (P36) .....	6,229	5,837	8,929	9,191	7,597	7,966
3rd preference, spouses of P31 and P36 .....	4,885	4,879	6,794	7,141	6,637	6,602
New arrivals (P32) .....	1,471	1,632	1,953	2,048	2,079	2,158
Adjustments (P37) .....	3,414	3,247	4,841	5,093	4,558	4,444
3rd preference, children of P31 and P36 .....	5,460	5,890	7,226	7,771	7,524	7,356
New arrivals (P33) .....	1,933	2,562	2,631	2,847	2,925	2,973
Adjustments (P38) .....	3,527	3,328	4,595	4,924	4,599	4,383
Total 4th preference .....	10,752	15,979	19,465	20,948	14,681	18,460
4th preference, married son/daughter of U.S. citizen .....	3,374	4,649	5,511	5,933	4,258	5,376
New arrivals (P41, A41) .....	2,655	3,884	4,557	5,100	3,531	4,520
Adjustments (P46, A46) .....	719	765	954	833	727	856
4th preference, spouses of P41, P46, A41, A46 .....	2,473	3,601	4,284	4,666	3,282	4,216
New arrivals (P42, A42) .....	2,147	3,203	3,842	4,261	2,933	3,806
Adjustments (P47, A47) .....	326	398	442	405	349	410
4th preference, children of P41, P46, A41, A46 .....	4,905	7,729	9,670	10,349	7,141	8,868
New arrivals (P43, A43) .....	4,257	7,012	8,865	9,650	6,506	8,121
Adjustments (P48, A48) .....	648	717	805	699	635	747
Total 5th preference .....	90,167	92,212	66,926	69,025	77,765	70,481
5th preference, brothers or sisters of U.S. citizens .....	39,039	38,076	25,802	26,573	29,287	25,536
New arrivals (P51) .....	34,883	35,096	23,181	24,762	27,737	24,407
Adjustments, (P56) .....	4,156	2,980	2,621	1,811	1,550	1,129
5th preference, spouses of P51 and P56 .....	17,053	17,463	13,124	13,998	15,951	14,861
New arrivals (P52) .....	15,955	16,402	12,161	13,245	15,266	14,391
Adjustments, (P57) .....	1,098	1,061	963	753	685	470
5th preference, children of P51 and P56 .....	34,075	36,673	28,000	28,454	32,527	30,084
New arrivals (P53) .....	32,242	34,856	26,505	27,269	31,435	29,247
Adjustments (P58) .....	1,833	1,817	1,495	1,185	1,092	837
Total 6th preference .....	25,786	25,439	25,181	28,218	24,669	25,990
6th preference, needed skilled or unskilled workers .....	12,599	11,873	12,041	12,708	11,393	11,425
New arrivals (P61) .....	7,026	7,197	7,884	8,148	8,395	8,603

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 1.5**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASS OF ADMISSION**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1980-1985—Continued**

Class of admission	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Adjustments (P66)	5,573	4,676	4,157	4,560	2,998	2,822
6th preference, spouses of P61 and P66	5,372	5,312	5,049	5,980	5,219	5,674
New arrivals (P62)	2,794	3,273	3,146	3,722	3,635	4,291
Adjustments (P67)	2,578	2,039	1,903	2,258	1,584	1,383
6th preference, children of P61 and P66	7,815	8,254	8,091	9,530	8,057	8,891
New arrivals (P63)	4,422	5,737	5,690	6,279	5,858	6,784
Adjustments (P68)	3,393	2,517	2,401	3,251	2,199	2,107
Total 7th preference, conditional entries by refugees	12,222	329	NA	NA	NA	NA
New arrivals (P71)	11,237	154	—	—	—	—
Adjustments (P76)	985	175	—	—	—	—
Total nonpreference <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	7
Nonpreference, NP1 and NP6	—	—	—	—	—	7
Adjustments (NP6)	—	—	—	—	—	7
Total, suspension of deportation, Section 244	112	188	197	176	161	1
Adjustments other than crewmen (Z11)	109	188	197	176	161	—
Adjustments, crewmen (Z57)	3	—	—	—	—	1
Total, private law, adjustments (Z41)	7	623	4	12	4	16
Total, foreign gov't officials, Act of 9/11/57 Sect. 13 (Z91)	—	—	1	20	6	32
Total, recaptured Cuban numbers	15,913	58,382	2,300	49	—	—
Western Hemisphere aliens	15,667	57,967	2,262	48	—	—
New arrivals (SA1)	12,457	54,910	2,168	47	—	—
Adjustments (SA6)	3,210	3,057	94	1	—	—
Nonwestern Hemisphere aliens, spouses of SA1 and SA6	150	184	16	1	—	—
New arrivals (SA2)	60	49	12	1	—	—
Adjustments (SA7)	90	135	4	—	—	—
Nonwestern Hemisphere aliens, children of SA1 and SA6	96	231	22	—	—	—
New arrivals (SA3)	71	44	17	—	—	—
Adjustments (SA8)	25	187	5	—	—	—
Total, exempt from numerical restriction	241,160	266,191	334,382	290,550	281,887	305,801
Total, immediate relatives of U.S. citizens	151,131	147,148	162,968	172,006	177,783	198,143
Total, spouses of U.S. citizens	90,887	87,221	99,268	107,349	111,653	124,093
New arrivals (IR1)	46,498	46,802	52,314	58,307	61,394	66,215
Adjustments (IR6)	44,389	40,419	46,954	49,042	50,259	57,878
Total, children of U.S. citizens	21,423	20,839	22,506	22,833	23,232	25,778
New arrivals (IR2, AR1)	16,878	17,164	18,451	18,875	19,135	21,298
Adjustments (IR7, AR6)	4,545	3,675	4,055	3,958	4,097	4,480
Total, orphans adopted abroad	997	939	829	813	1,097	1,166
New arrivals (IR3)	913	900	781	781	1,047	1,092
Adjustments (IR8)	84	39	48	32	50	74
Total, orphans to be adopted	4,142	3,929	4,920	6,314	7,230	8,120
New arrivals (IR4)	4,122	3,920	4,912	6,306	7,226	8,114
Adjustments (IR9)	20	9	8	8	4	6
Total, parents of U.S. citizens	33,682	34,220	35,445	34,897	34,571	38,986
New arrivals (IR5)	24,593	25,964	26,321	25,664	25,609	27,657
Adjustments (IRO)	9,089	8,256	9,124	9,033	8,962	11,329
Total, special immigrants	3,142	3,255	4,940	3,175	2,338	2,551
Total, persons who lost citizenship	50	17	6	6	3	2
Total, lost citizenship by marriage	37	11	3	5	2	1
New arrivals (SC1)	2	3	—	3	1	—
Adjustments (SC6)	35	8	3	2	1	1
Total, lost citizenship by service in armed forces	13	6	3	1	1	1
New arrivals (SC2)	1	2	1	—	—	—
Adjustments (SC7)	12	4	2	1	1	1
Total, ministers, spouses and children	1,529	1,692	2,059	1,734	1,540	1,853
Total ministers	706	762	895	773	663	777
New arrivals (SD1)	391	390	396	364	334	443
Adjustments (SD6)	315	372	499	409	329	334
Total, spouses of ministers	282	310	378	324	315	383

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 1.5**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASS OF ADMISSION**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1980-1985—Continued**

Class of admission	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
New arrivals (SD2) .....	219	221	251	215	214	267
Adjustments (SD7) .....	63	89	127	109	101	116
Total, children of ministers .....	541	620	786	637	562	693
New arrivals (SD9) .....	441	474	566	443	411	522
Adjustments (SD8) .....	100	146	220	194	151	171
Total, employees of U.S. govt abroad, spouses & children .....	1,354	720	554	529	535	479
Total, employees of U.S. government abroad .....	476	240	181	180	189	156
New arrivals (SE1) .....	457	234	175	177	186	152
Adjustments (SE6) .....	19	6	6	3	3	4
Total, spouses of employees of U.S. govt abroad .....	274	160	120	107	115	101
New arrivals (SE2) .....	271	159	116	107	115	101
Adjustments (SE7) .....	3	1	4	—	—	—
Total, children of employees of U.S. govt abroad .....	604	320	253	242	231	222
New arrivals (SE3) .....	594	318	250	241	230	219
Adjustments (SE8) .....	10	2	3	1	1	3
Total, Panama Canal Act of 9/29/79 .....	209	826	455	116	86	130
Total, certain former emp. of the PC Co. and CZ govt .....	50	116	42	8	9	7
New arrivals (SF1) .....	50	111	40	8	6	2
Adjustments (SF6) .....	—	5	2	—	3	5
Total, accompanying spouse or child of SF1 and SF6 .....	71	284	93	19	12	10
New arrivals (SF2) .....	71	281	93	19	12	8
Adjustments (SF7) .....	—	3	—	—	—	2
Total, certain former emp. of U.S. govt in Panama CZ .....	37	207	155	43	29	42
New arrivals (SG1) .....	36	196	152	39	29	41
Adjustments (SG6) .....	1	11	3	4	—	1
Total, accompanying spouse or child of SG1 and SG6 .....	51	219	164	46	36	71
New arrivals (SG2) .....	51	218	161	43	34	71
Adjustments (SG7) .....	—	1	3	3	2	—
Total, certain emp. of PC Co. or CZ govt on 4/1/79 .....	—	—	1	—	—	—
Adjustments (SH6) .....	—	—	1	—	—	—
Total foreign medical graduates, Act of 12/29/81 .....	NA	NA	1,866	790	174	87
Total, foreign med. school grads., adjustments (SJ6) .....	—	—	906	360	89	44
Total, accompanying spouse or child of SJ6 .....	—	—	960	430	85	43
New arrivals (SJ2) .....	—	—	1	8	2	1
Adjustments (SJ7) .....	—	—	959	422	83	42
Total, special K classes .....	—	—	—	2	—	—
Total, Act of 10/24/62 (P.L. 87-555) .....	—	—	—	2	—	—
Total, spouse/child of bene. of 4th pref. petition .....	—	—	—	2	—	—
New arrivals (K26) .....	—	—	—	2	—	—
Total, refugee and asylee adjustments .....	75,835	107,244	156,601	102,685	92,127	95,040
Refugee Relief Act of 1953, Act of 8/7/53 (Y64) .....	—	1	—	1	—	—
Hungarian parolees, Act of 7/25/58 (M93) .....	—	—	1	—	—	—
Refugee escapees, Act of 7/14/60 (M83) .....	9	—	2	—	—	—
Total, Cuban refugees, Act of 11/2/66 .....	6,021	3,961	1,965	3,274	3,460	14,288
Cuban refugee (CU6) .....	5,928	3,894	1,910	3,092	3,192	14,057
Non-Cuban spouse or child of Cuban refugee (CU7) .....	93	67	55	182	268	231
Total, Indochinese refugees, Act of 10/28/77 .....	22,497	19,589	13,666	3,122	875	166
Indochinese refugee (IC6) .....	22,328	19,492	13,620	3,012	845	142
Spouse or child of Indochinese refugee (IC7) .....	169	97	46	110	30	24
Refugee Parolees, Act of 10/5/78 (R86) .....	46,058	15,756	48,826	13,409	7,657	3,766
Total, refugees, Act of 3/17/80 .....	NA	66,439	90,282	79,965	74,528	71,820
Refugee (R66) .....	—	46,323	68,984	54,303	46,765	43,511
Spouse of refugee (RE7) .....	—	5,314	5,627	6,920	7,894	7,797
Child of refugee (RE8) .....	—	14,802	15,671	18,742	19,869	20,512
Total, asylees, Act of 3/17/80 .....	1,250	1,498	1,859	2,914	5,607	5,000
Asylee (AS6) .....	976	1,064	1,407	1,797	3,735	3,333
Spouse of asylee (AS7) .....	103	177	190	444	782	702
Child of asylee (AS8) .....	171	257	262	673	1,090	965
Total, other adjustments .....	6,875	5,377	6,490	9,072	5,745	6,410
Presumed admitted for lawful permanent residence (XB3) .....	5	1	2	—	4	22
Suspension of deportation - other than crewman Sect. 244 (Z13) .....	17	17	12	8	19	15
Suspension of deportation - crewman Sect. 244 (Z56) .....	1	—	—	1	2	1
Section 249 entered before 7/1/24 (Z33) .....	90	38	55	49	48	36
Section 249 entered 7/1/24-6/28/40 (Z03) .....	51	37	35	28	27	21
Section 249 entered 6/29/40-6/30/48 (Z66) .....	95	73	67	58	36	32

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 1.5**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASS OF ADMISSION**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1980-1985—Continued**

Class of admission	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Private bill (Z43) .....	4	—	1	3	—	5
Total, Act of 4/7/70 .....	6,612	5,211	5,430	5,786	5,464	6,225
Spouse of U.S. citizen, entered as fiance(e) (IF1) .....	5,967	4,740	4,950	5,317	4,943	5,697
Child of IF1, entered as child of fiance(e) (IF2) .....	645	471	480	469	521	528
Total, investors, Act of 12/29/81 .....	NA	NA	881	616	128	52
Investors (NP8) .....	—	—	477	319	62	32
Accompanying spouse or child of NP8 (NP9) .....	—	—	404	297	66	20
Individuals born under diplomatic status in U.S. (DS1) .....	—	—	5	6	2	1
Total, Virgin Islands nonimmigrant, Act of 9/30/82 .....	NA	NA	2	2,517	15	—
H-2 nonimmigrant (VI6) .....	—	—	1	1,325	7	—
Spouse or child of VI6 (VI7) .....	—	—	1	1,192	8	—
Total, other classes .....	4,177	3,167	3,383	3,610	3,894	3,657
Child born abroad to alien resident (NA3) .....	3,428	2,856	3,157	3,356	3,639	3,429
American Indian born in Canada (S13) .....	118	146	121	109	135	149
Child born subsequent to issuance of visa (XA3) .....	631	165	105	145	120	79

<sup>1</sup> Although nonpreference visas have been unavailable since 1978; there are 7 nonpreference immigrants in fiscal year 1985. These cases were filed prior to 1978, were denied by INS, but were appealed through the judicial system.

NA Not applicable

## IMM 2.1

**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY UNDER THE  
WORLDWIDE NUMERICAL LIMITATION ON IMMIGRATION OF 270,000.  
FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Foreign state of chargeability	Total	Relative preferences					Occupational preferences					Other <sup>1</sup>
		Total	1st pref.	2nd pref.	4th pref.	5th pref.	Total	3rd pref. principals	3rd pref. beneficiaries	6th pref. principals	6th pref. beneficiaries	
All countries .....	264,208	213,257	9,319	114,997	18,460	70,481	50,895	10,947	13,958	11,425	14,565	56
Europe .....	23,327	13,234	673	5,649	2,317	4,595	10,082	2,565	3,537	1,857	2,123	11
Albania .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Austria .....	140	42	1	24	7	10	98	31	31	25	11	-
Belgium .....	242	53	1	32	9	11	189	44	75	31	39	-
Bulgaria .....	45	16	2	7	1	6	29	10	8	5	6	-
Czechoslovakia .....	130	70	8	19	31	12	60	17	24	10	9	-
Denmark .....	146	50	11	19	6	14	96	28	29	22	17	-
Denmark .....	144	48	11	18	6	13	96	28	29	22	17	-
Greenland .....	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estonia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Finland .....	125	35	1	16	7	11	90	17	29	21	23	-
France .....	871	332	13	173	69	77	539	128	180	118	113	-
France .....	839	304	12	151	68	73	535	127	180	116	112	-
Guadeloupe .....	15	13	1	11	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
Martinique .....	16	14	-	11	-	3	2	1	-	1	-	-
New Caledonia .....	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
German Dem. Rep. ....	37	17	2	4	8	3	20	6	4	7	3	-
Germany, Fed. Rep. ....	1,361	459	34	234	84	107	902	221	371	138	172	-
Greece .....	928	775	39	381	93	262	153	49	18	49	37	-
Hungary .....	172	78	12	31	20	15	94	26	37	15	16	-
Iceland .....	36	22	7	3	12	-	14	3	8	1	2	-
Ireland .....	487	254	63	43	48	100	233	102	78	35	18	-
Italy .....	1,407	1,028	25	311	227	465	377	81	81	112	103	2
Latvia .....	8	5	1	2	-	2	3	2	-	-	1	-
Lithuania .....	6	5	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Luxembourg .....	41	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	-	1	-
Malta .....	77	66	3	27	11	25	11	4	2	5	-	-
Monaco .....	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Netherlands .....	577	181	11	97	39	34	396	103	161	62	70	-
Netherlands .....	558	167	11	87	38	31	391	101	159	61	70	-
Netherlands Antilles .....	19	14	-	10	1	3	5	2	2	1	-	-
Norway .....	95	37	9	19	6	3	58	24	24	5	5	-
Poland .....	2,914	2,372	109	1,313	623	327	542	124	172	153	93	-
Portugal .....	3,216	2,817	13	850	294	1,660	399	20	25	132	222	-
Portugal .....	2,879	2,537	12	796	234	1,495	342	6	5	123	208	-
Macau .....	337	280	1	54	60	165	57	14	20	9	14	-
Romania .....	415	300	9	170	62	59	115	32	39	24	20	-
Spain .....	490	259	8	150	41	60	231	46	62	64	59	-
Sweden .....	467	80	11	43	11	15	387	99	178	45	65	-
Switzerland .....	287	59	6	38	7	8	227	53	84	51	39	1
U.S.S.R. ....	406	205	7	121	40	37	200	26	36	54	84	1
United Kingdom .....	7,469	2,979	240	1,291	429	1,019	4,484	1,241	1,740	636	867	6
United Kingdom .....	6,766	2,400	134	1,021	363	882	4,364	1,207	1,710	606	841	2
Anguilla .....	45	44	2	32	-	10	1	-	-	1	-	-
Bermuda .....	48	42	8	18	11	5	6	2	2	2	-	-
British Virgin Is. ....	48	47	4	29	4	10	1	1	-	-	-	-
Cayman Islands .....	7	7	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong .....	456	350	90	124	48	88	102	30	25	22	25	4
Montserrat .....	98	89	1	61	3	24	9	1	3	4	1	-
Turks & Caicos Is. ....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	765	636	27	228	130	251	129	28	39	35	27	-
Asia .....	118,494	94,354	4,203	42,776	7,404	39,971	24,103	6,212	7,161	4,582	6,148	37
Afghanistan .....	166	153	-	123	4	26	13	2	2	5	4	-
Bahrain .....	24	22	2	6	-	14	2	-	-	2	2	-
Bangladesh .....	665	512	2	253	27	230	149	59	48	17	25	4
Brunei .....	8	6	-	2	-	4	2	-	1	1	-	-
Burma .....	906	844	4	279	75	486	62	11	13	11	27	-
Cambodia .....	146	134	-	84	12	38	12	3	2	3	4	-
China, Mainland .....	19,577	17,120	113	6,285	2,686	8,036	2,454	389	348	773	944	3

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 2.1**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY UNDER THE**  
**WORLDWIDE NUMERICAL LIMITATION ON IMMIGRATION OF 270,000.**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Foreign state of chargeability	Total	Relative preferences					Occupational preferences					Other 1
		Total	1st pref.	2nd pref.	4th pref.	5th pref.	Total	3rd pref. princ- pals	3rd pref. benefic- aries	6th pref. princ- pals	6th pref. benefic- aries	
Cyprus .....	113	90	2	43	16	29	23	8	5	7	3	-
India .....	18,833	15,544	16	7,458	322	7,748	3,288	1,791	1,420	35	42	1
Indonesia .....	760	469	1	170	29	269	291	61	52	70	108	-
Iran .....	5,465	3,203	26	1,728	131	1,318	2,257	790	697	325	445	5
Iraq .....	594	411	3	210	20	178	183	43	71	36	33	-
Israel .....	1,550	848	44	274	154	376	702	105	192	136	269	-
Japan .....	2,063	704	9	343	27	325	1,359	187	267	585	320	-
Jordan .....	1,411	1,313	15	579	91	628	98	30	27	13	28	-
Korea .....	19,424	16,722	99	8,982	794	6,847	2,697	397	695	518	1,087	5
Kuwait .....	228	204	1	50	8	145	24	-	10	1	13	-
Laos .....	150	142	1	103	19	19	8	2	1	-	5	-
Lebanon .....	1,509	1,179	19	496	233	431	330	68	52	96	114	-
Malaysia .....	586	320	2	115	12	191	261	96	86	40	39	5
Nepal .....	22	16	-	13	-	3	6	2	1	2	1	-
Oman .....	4	3	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Pakistan .....	3,991	3,449	9	1,516	111	1,813	537	143	139	103	152	5
Philippines .....	19,490	15,810	3,596	5,783	1,941	4,490	3,674	403	1,348	904	1,019	6
Qatar .....	12	8	-	1	1	6	4	-	1	-	3	-
Saudi Arabia .....	84	70	1	19	2	48	14	2	10	2	2	-
Singapore .....	248	143	3	52	13	75	105	36	33	10	26	-
Sri Lanka .....	350	184	-	88	3	93	166	47	58	37	24	-
Syria .....	816	669	6	284	48	331	147	14	15	49	69	-
Taiwan .....	12,846	8,439	56	4,148	338	3,897	4,404	1,352	1,441	537	1,074	3
Thailand .....	1,666	1,362	33	869	34	426	304	67	38	121	78	-
Turkey .....	855	427	6	203	21	197	428	91	66	126	145	-
United Arab Emirates .....	68	47	-	6	3	38	21	2	8	1	10	-
Vietnam .....	3,755	3,681	108	2,161	212	1,200	74	10	13	18	33	-
Yemen (Aden) .....	3	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	106	103	26	48	16	13	3	1	-	2	-	-
Africa .....	5,832	4,169	53	2,357	197	1,562	1,661	460	510	340	351	2
Algeria .....	61	27	1	18	3	5	34	8	5	11	10	-
Angola .....	33	27	-	10	11	6	6	-	2	2	2	-
Botswana .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Burundi .....	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cameroon .....	16	11	-	11	-	-	5	2	1	1	1	-
Cape Verde .....	501	497	9	389	41	58	4	-	-	2	2	-
Comoros .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
Congo .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Djibouti .....	8	8	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt .....	1,396	1,110	8	449	50	603	286	96	84	61	45	-
Ethiopia .....	336	289	2	266	-	21	47	19	18	6	4	-
Gambia, The .....	6	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ghana .....	347	240	3	208	4	25	107	32	32	22	21	-
Guinea .....	7	4	-	4	-	-	3	1	1	-	1	-
Ivory Coast .....	5	3	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-
Kenya .....	509	402	-	144	5	253	107	26	25	29	27	-
Liberia .....	165	129	4	99	7	19	36	7	9	11	9	-
Libya .....	41	26	-	5	1	20	15	4	8	1	2	-
Madagascar .....	6	6	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malawi .....	23	23	1	9	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mali .....	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritius .....	21	12	-	9	2	1	9	5	2	1	1	-
Morocco .....	168	97	3	40	10	44	71	11	8	25	27	-
Mozambique .....	22	17	-	8	-	9	5	-	-	3	2	-
Namibia .....	3	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
Niger .....	17	8	-	6	1	1	9	2	-	3	4	-
Nigeria .....	354	210	2	182	2	24	144	57	63	12	12	-
Rwanda .....	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sao Tome & Principe .....	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senegal .....	44	41	-	30	4	7	3	1	1	1	-	-
Seychelles .....	18	13	-	7	-	6	5	1	3	1	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	122	93	2	76	1	14	29	7	3	10	9	-
Somalia .....	17	11	-	9	1	1	6	2	2	2	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

## IMM 2.1

**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY UNDER THE  
WORLDWIDE NUMERICAL LIMITATION ON IMMIGRATION OF 270,000.  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Foreign state of chargeability	Total	Relative preferences					Occupational preferences					Other <sup>1</sup>
		Total	1st pref.	2nd pref.	4th pref.	5th pref.	Total	3rd pref. principals	3rd pref. beneficiaries	6th pref. principals	6th pref. beneficiaries	
South Africa .....	686	189	9	90	25	65	495	123	174	80	118	2
Sudan .....	34	29	1	15	3	10	5	1	3	1	-	-
Tanzania .....	306	244	-	111	1	132	62	15	12	23	12	-
Togo .....	4	4	-	11	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia .....	27	10	-	5	1	4	17	8	2	5	2	-
Uganda .....	237	207	1	68	3	135	30	5	14	5	6	-
Zaire .....	28	13	1	4	-	8	15	2	11	1	1	-
Zambia .....	121	102	1	48	5	48	19	5	10	-	4	-
Zimbabwe .....	133	54	3	19	15	17	79	18	16	20	25	-
Oceania .....	1,918	1,426	17	550	167	692	492	158	189	60	85	-
Australia .....	416	93	8	46	31	8	323	113	144	28	38	-
Fiji .....	771	766	-	226	68	472	5	3	2	-	-	-
Kiribati .....	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand .....	208	71	3	34	18	16	137	42	43	23	29	-
Pacific Is., Trust Ter. ....	13	13	-	9	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea .....	7	4	-	3	-	1	3	-	-	1	2	-
Tonga .....	447	424	3	192	39	190	23	-	-	8	15	-
Vanuatu .....	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Western Samoa .....	53	52	3	37	10	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
North America .....	91,807	80,533	4,049	51,638	6,990	17,856	11,269	1,231	2,078	3,471	4,489	5
Canada .....	4,907	2,082	272	740	757	313	2,824	724	1,335	273	492	1
Mexico .....	20,058	17,456	2,425	7,214	3,059	4,758	2,602	241	436	694	1,231	-
Caribbean .....	50,877	48,190	1,047	34,624	2,274	10,245	2,686	197	198	1,253	1,038	1
Antigua-Barbuda .....	706	680	7	532	26	115	26	4	1	14	7	-
Bahamas, The .....	227	178	11	115	27	25	49	4	7	10	28	-
Barbados .....	1,325	1,150	30	788	81	251	175	9	2	77	87	-
Cuba .....	4,539	4,523	97	712	773	2,941	16	4	-	5	7	-
Dominica .....	401	379	13	258	31	77	22	6	6	7	3	-
Dominican Republic .....	17,921	17,795	295	14,965	320	2,215	126	9	27	42	48	-
Grenada .....	733	591	14	476	8	93	142	5	2	81	54	-
Haiti .....	6,729	6,463	110	5,349	69	935	266	11	3	132	120	-
Jamaica .....	14,650	13,283	404	9,256	773	2,850	1,366	117	125	622	502	1
St. Kitts-Nevis .....	631	611	12	496	30	73	20	3	-	14	3	-
St. Lucia .....	351	306	6	191	-	109	45	3	1	20	21	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines .....	522	413	5	340	16	52	109	4	1	59	45	-
Trinidad & Tobago .....	2,142	1,818	43	1,146	120	509	324	18	23	170	113	-
Central America .....	15,965	12,805	305	9,060	900	2,540	3,157	69	109	1,251	1,728	3
Belize .....	976	905	30	648	101	126	71	2	2	33	34	-
Costa Rica .....	586	496	29	277	77	113	90	11	13	27	39	-
El Salvador .....	6,985	4,955	59	3,871	176	849	2,030	23	33	803	1,171	-
Guatemala .....	2,795	2,192	33	1,507	188	464	602	7	14	250	331	1
Honduras .....	2,031	1,906	81	1,440	102	283	125	3	-	56	66	-
Nicaragua .....	1,480	1,307	35	753	138	381	171	21	45	58	47	2
Panama .....	1,112	1,044	38	564	118	324	68	2	2	24	40	-
South America .....	22,830	19,541	324	12,027	1,385	5,805	3,288	321	483	1,115	1,369	1
Argentina .....	966	560	32	253	122	153	406	67	100	106	133	-
Bolivia .....	536	383	6	219	28	130	153	5	5	67	76	-
Brazil .....	785	474	14	244	107	109	311	48	119	69	75	-
Chile .....	868	605	18	362	107	118	263	46	68	70	79	-
Colombia .....	6,523	5,791	68	3,877	285	1,561	731	36	44	295	356	1
Ecuador .....	3,042	2,759	45	2,076	69	569	283	6	10	118	149	-
Guyana .....	7,004	6,497	74	3,585	450	2,388	507	27	24	192	264	-
Paraguay .....	75	46	1	26	4	15	29	2	-	15	12	-
Peru .....	1,934	1,836	38	943	96	559	298	35	44	104	115	-
Suriname .....	71	51	1	16	5	29	20	3	8	4	5	-
Uruguay .....	483	339	10	189	35	105	144	10	14	54	66	-
Venezuela .....	543	400	17	237	77	69	143	36	47	21	39	-

<sup>1</sup> Includes suspension of deportation adjustments, nonpreference adjustments, private law adjustments and foreign government official adjustments which are subject to numerical limitations.

NOTE: Class of admission categories are defined in the Glossary, see Preference System.

**IMM 2.2**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY TYPE OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Country or region of birth	Immigrants admitted			New arrivals			Adjustments of status		
	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations
All countries .....	570,009	264,208	305,801	356,365	226,505	129,860	213,644	37,703	175,941
Europe .....	63,043	21,856	41,187	27,687	14,364	13,323	35,356	7,492	27,864
Albania .....	45	1	44	5	-	5	40	1	39
Austria .....	419	135	284	142	64	78	277	71	206
Belgium .....	538	230	308	227	94	133	311	136	175
Bulgaria .....	249	45	204	63	24	39	186	21	165
Czechoslovakia .....	1,222	116	1,106	126	71	55	1,096	45	1,051
Denmark .....	478	142	336	226	78	148	252	64	188
Estonia .....	7	1	6	3	-	3	4	1	3
Finland .....	290	126	164	150	82	68	140	44	96
France .....	2,187	818	1,369	911	440	471	1,276	378	898
German Democratic Rep. ....	126	46	80	94	36	58	32	10	22
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	7,109	1,325	5,784	4,234	611	3,623	2,875	714	2,161
Greece .....	2,579	919	1,660	1,695	769	926	884	150	734
Hungary .....	1,009	167	842	176	64	112	833	103	730
Iceland .....	117	36	81	62	13	49	55	23	32
Ireland .....	1,397	515	882	651	302	349	746	213	533
Italy .....	3,214	1,386	1,828	1,791	1,021	770	1,423	365	1,058
Latvia .....	25	10	15	20	8	12	5	2	3
Liechtenstein .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Lithuania .....	39	7	32	21	5	16	18	2	16
Luxembourg .....	17	5	12	9	2	7	8	3	5
Malta .....	148	75	73	99	61	38	49	14	35
Monaco .....	5	2	3	2	1	1	3	1	2
Netherlands .....	1,217	519	698	576	248	328	641	271	370
Norway .....	361	96	265	155	49	106	206	47	159
Poland .....	9,464	2,916	6,548	2,775	2,223	552	6,689	693	5,996
Portugal .....	3,781	2,769	1,012	3,266	2,655	611	515	114	401
Romania .....	5,188	419	4,769	499	325	174	4,689	94	4,595
San Marino .....	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
Spain .....	1,413	474	939	749	320	429	664	154	510
Sweden .....	1,076	458	618	474	221	253	602	237	365
Switzerland .....	729	287	442	269	124	145	460	163	297
U.S.S.R. ....	3,521	427	3,094	443	217	226	3,078	210	2,668
United Kingdom .....	13,408	6,632	6,776	6,725	3,620	3,105	6,683	3,012	3,671
Yugoslavia .....	1,662	752	910	1,047	616	431	615	136	479
Asia .....	264,691	119,447	145,244	152,491	100,164	52,327	112,200	19,283	92,917
Afghanistan .....	2,794	165	2,629	155	118	37	2,639	47	2,592
Bahrain .....	43	27	16	35	24	11	8	3	5
Bangladesh .....	1,146	658	488	773	546	227	373	112	261
Brunei .....	16	13	3	9	9	-	7	4	3
Burma .....	990	830	160	883	779	104	107	51	56
Cambodia .....	13,563	133	13,430	147	104	43	13,416	29	13,387
China, Mainland .....	24,787	17,600	7,187	20,627	16,206	4,421	4,160	1,394	2,766
Cyprus .....	294	114	180	149	82	67	145	32	113
Hong Kong .....	5,171	3,411	1,760	3,755	3,044	711	1,416	367	1,049
India .....	26,026	19,016	7,010	21,607	16,366	5,241	4,419	2,650	1,769
Indonesia .....	1,269	723	546	707	542	165	562	181	381
Iran .....	16,071	5,451	10,620	3,571	2,644	927	12,500	2,807	9,693
Iraq .....	1,951	602	1,349	402	309	93	1,549	293	1,256
Israel .....	3,113	1,460	1,653	1,347	818	529	1,766	642	1,124
Japan .....	4,086	1,918	2,168	2,272	1,234	1,038	1,814	684	1,130
Jordan .....	2,998	1,477	1,521	1,952	1,294	658	1,046	183	863
Korea .....	35,253	19,495	15,758	30,532	17,373	13,159	4,721	2,122	2,599
Kuwait .....	503	233	270	240	206	34	263	27	236
Laos .....	9,133	147	8,986	148	114	34	8,985	33	8,952
Lebanon .....	3,385	1,483	1,902	1,336	899	437	2,049	584	1,465
Macau .....	271	217	54	227	198	29	44	19	25
Malaysia .....	939	528	411	411	317	94	528	211	317
Nepal .....	63	22	41	33	16	17	30	6	24
Oman .....	7	5	2	6	5	1	1	-	1

## IMM 2.2

IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY TYPE OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued

Country or region of birth	Immigrants admitted			New arrivals			Adjustments of status		
	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations
Pakistan .....	5,744	3,810	1,934	4,486	3,402	1,084	1,258	408	850
Philippines .....	47,978	19,605	28,373	37,327	18,279	19,048	10,651	1,326	9,325
Qatar .....	28	11	17	6	6	—	22	5	17
Saudi Arabia .....	228	90	138	123	79	44	105	11	94
Singapore .....	460	235	225	244	147	97	216	88	128
Sri Lanka .....	553	347	206	342	235	107	211	112	99
Syria .....	1,581	811	770	789	614	175	792	197	595
Taiwan .....	14,895	12,496	2,399	9,719	8,543	1,176	5,176	3,953	1,223
Thailand .....	5,239	1,660	3,579	2,155	1,466	689	3,084	194	2,890
Turkey .....	1,691	852	839	868	577	291	823	275	548
United Arab Emirates .....	92	74	18	78	66	12	14	8	6
Vietnam .....	31,895	3,615	28,280	4,661	3,399	1,262	27,234	216	27,018
Yemen (Aden) .....	3	2	1	—	—	—	3	2	1
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	432	111	321	369	104	265	63	7	56
Africa .....	17,117	5,763	11,354	5,979	4,205	1,774	11,138	1,558	9,580
Algeria .....	202	64	138	76	40	36	126	24	102
Angola .....	120	58	62	62	52	10	58	6	52
Benin .....	11	—	11	3	—	3	8	—	8
Botswana .....	11	2	9	4	1	3	7	1	6
Burkina Faso .....	3	1	2	1	1	—	2	—	2
Burundi .....	5	3	2	3	3	—	2	—	2
Cameroun .....	123	16	107	10	8	2	113	8	105
Cape Verde .....	627	487	140	571	478	93	56	9	47
Central African Rep .....	2	—	2	1	—	1	1	—	1
Chad .....	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Comoros .....	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Congo .....	9	2	7	2	1	1	7	1	6
Djibouti .....	8	4	4	1	1	—	7	3	4
Egypt .....	2,802	1,391	1,411	1,484	1,038	446	1,318	353	965
Equatorial Guinea .....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Ethiopia .....	3,362	330	3,032	230	175	55	3,132	155	2,977
Gabon .....	3	—	3	2	—	2	1	—	1
Gambia, The .....	34	6	28	9	6	3	25	—	25
Ghana .....	1,041	346	695	410	268	142	631	78	553
Guinea .....	17	6	11	8	4	4	9	2	7
Guinea-Bissau .....	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Ivory Coast .....	57	6	51	8	2	6	49	4	45
Kenya .....	735	473	262	488	409	79	247	64	183
Lesotho .....	6	—	6	5	—	5	1	—	1
Liberia .....	618	166	452	171	109	62	447	57	390
Libya .....	242	52	190	53	34	19	189	18	171
Madagascar .....	25	8	17	16	6	10	9	2	7
Malawi .....	30	23	7	24	22	2	6	1	5
Mali .....	7	1	6	2	1	1	5	—	5
Mauritius .....	45	21	24	22	13	9	23	8	15
Morocco .....	570	167	403	215	106	109	355	61	294
Mozambique .....	43	22	21	27	21	6	16	1	15
Namibia .....	21	5	16	6	3	3	15	2	13
Niger .....	51	16	35	19	15	4	32	1	31
Nigeria .....	2,846	359	2,487	379	229	150	2,467	130	2,337
Rwanda .....	3	1	2	—	—	—	3	1	2
St. Helena .....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Sao Tome & Principe .....	3	1	2	3	1	2	—	—	—
Senegal .....	91	44	47	58	38	20	33	6	27
Seychelles .....	41	15	26	21	6	15	20	9	11
Sierra Leone .....	371	121	250	139	100	39	232	21	211
Somalia .....	139	13	126	14	5	9	125	8	117
South Africa .....	1,210	689	521	597	359	238	613	330	283
Sudan .....	271	30	241	31	20	11	240	10	230
Swaziland .....	4	—	4	4	—	4	—	—	—
Tanzania .....	395	297	98	278	232	46	117	65	52
Togo .....	14	4	10	6	4	2	8	—	8
Tunisia .....	93	29	64	34	15	19	59	14	45
Uganda .....	301	200	101	205	177	28	96	23	73
Zaire .....	109	23	86	32	10	22	77	13	64

## IMM 2.2

IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY TYPE OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued

Country or region of birth	Immigrants admitted			New arrivals			Adjustments of status		
	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations
Zambia .....	169	126	43	117	99	18	52	27	25
Zimbabwe .....	222	134	88	125	92	33	97	42	55
Oceania .....	4,054	1,942	2,112	2,394	1,497	897	1,660	445	1,215
Australia .....	1,362	431	931	596	184	412	766	247	519
Fiji .....	980	750	230	892	734	158	88	16	72
French Polynesia .....	29	15	14	12	12	-	17	3	14
Kiribati .....	4	2	2	4	2	2	-	-	-
Nauru .....	3	3	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
New Caledonia .....	6	3	3	3	1	2	3	2	1
New Zealand .....	679	208	471	338	118	220	341	90	251
Pacific Is. Trust Ter .....	113	14	99	29	12	17	84	2	82
Papua New Guinea .....	14	7	7	8	3	5	6	4	2
Solomon Islands .....	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Tonga .....	669	451	218	456	404	52	213	47	166
Tuvalu .....	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
Vanuatu .....	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa .....	189	55	134	49	23	26	140	32	108
North America .....	182,045	92,538	89,507	139,335	85,821	53,514	42,710	6,717	35,993
Canada .....	11,385	5,131	6,254	5,901	2,933	2,968	5,484	2,198	3,286
Mexico .....	61,077	20,633	40,444	53,359	19,544	33,815	7,718	1,089	6,629
Caribbean .....	63,281	51,072	32,209	58,661	48,722	9,939	24,620	2,350	22,270
Anguilla .....	53	45	8	47	42	5	6	3	3
Antigua-Barbuda .....	957	705	252	787	680	107	170	25	145
Bahamas, The .....	533	235	298	286	197	89	247	38	209
Barbados .....	1,625	1,321	304	1,364	1,243	121	261	78	183
Bermuda .....	150	54	96	101	41	60	49	13	36
British Virgin Is .....	183	72	111	62	54	8	121	18	103
Cayman Islands .....	19	8	11	9	7	2	10	1	9
Cuba .....	20,334	4,493	15,841	4,416	4,120	296	15,918	373	15,545
Dominica .....	540	395	145	489	388	101	51	7	44
Dominican Republic .....	23,787	17,890	5,897	21,871	17,554	4,317	1,916	336	1,580
Grenada .....	934	735	199	778	702	76	156	33	123
Guadeloupe .....	28	18	10	22	15	7	6	3	3
Haiti .....	10,165	6,713	3,452	8,225	6,298	1,927	1,940	415	1,525
Jamaica .....	18,923	14,599	4,324	16,238	13,911	2,327	2,685	688	1,997
Martinique .....	25	16	9	22	15	7	3	1	2
Montserrat .....	117	96	21	104	91	13	13	5	8
Netherlands Antilles .....	103	55	48	50	40	10	53	15	38
Puerto Rico .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
St. Kitts-Nevis .....	769	623	146	654	587	67	115	36	79
St. Lucia .....	499	355	144	408	342	66	91	13	78
St Vincent & Grenadines .....	693	517	176	566	495	71	127	22	105
Trinidad & Tobago .....	2,831	2,125	706	2,160	1,899	261	671	226	445
Turks & Caicos Is .....	12	1	11	2	1	1	10	-	10
Central America .....	26,302	15,702	10,600	21,414	14,622	6,792	4,888	1,080	3,808
Belize .....	1,353	970	383	1,142	924	218	211	46	165
Costa Rica .....	1,281	577	704	834	488	346	447	89	358
El Salvador .....	10,156	6,867	3,289	9,249	6,659	2,590	907	208	699
Guatemala .....	4,389	2,739	1,650	3,644	2,584	1,060	745	155	590
Honduras .....	3,726	2,009	1,717	2,977	1,903	1,074	749	106	643
Nicaragua .....	2,786	1,453	1,333	1,465	1,062	403	1,321	391	930
Panama .....	2,611	1,087	1,524	2,103	1,002	1,101	508	85	423
South America .....	39,058	22,661	16,397	28,479	20,454	8,025	10,579	2,207	8,372
Argentina .....	1,844	955	889	927	675	252	917	280	637
Bolivia .....	1,006	525	481	657	463	194	349	62	287
Brazil .....	2,272	801	1,471	1,169	543	626	1,103	258	845
Chile .....	1,992	864	1,128	1,273	684	589	719	180	539
Colombia .....	11,982	6,483	5,499	9,539	6,044	3,495	2,443	439	2,004
Ecuador .....	4,482	3,001	1,481	3,577	2,820	757	905	181	724
Guyana .....	8,531	6,955	1,576	7,739	6,724	1,015	792	231	561
Paraguay .....	170	76	94	124	71	53	46	5	41
Peru .....	4,181	1,920	2,261	2,256	1,610	646	1,925	310	1,615

## IMM 2.2

**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY TYPE OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Immigrants admitted			New arrivals			Adjustments of status		
	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations
Suriname .....	94	63	31	64	52	12	30	11	19
Uruguay .....	790	478	312	509	415	94	281	63	218
Venezuela .....	1,714	540	1,174	645	353	292	1,069	187	882
Unknown or not reported .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—

**IMM 2.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS**  
**AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Country or region of birth	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations								
			Total	Parents of U.S. citizen	Spouses of U.S. citizen	Children of U.S. citizen	Special immigrants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, child <sup>2</sup>	Child born abroad to aliens <sup>3</sup>	Refugee and asylee	Other
All countries .....	570,009	264,208	305,801	38,986	124,093	35,064	2,551	6,225	3,508	95,040	334
Europe .....	63,043	21,856	41,187	2,681	19,939	2,720	288	1,209	311	14,008	31
Albania .....	45	1	44	5	—	—	—	—	—	39	—
Austria .....	419	135	284	15	189	11	1	7	3	57	1
Belgium .....	538	230	308	14	224	35	6	14	8	6	1
Bulgaria .....	249	45	204	12	39	5	3	4	—	141	—
Czechoslovakia .....	1,222	116	1,106	39	95	3	—	9	—	958	2
Denmark .....	478	142	336	14	273	22	—	22	4	—	1
Estonia .....	7	1	6	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland .....	290	126	164	7	136	8	—	10	2	1	—
France .....	2,187	818	1,369	47	1,118	89	9	72	10	22	2
German Democratic Rep. ....	126	46	80	5	66	3	—	2	—	4	—
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	7,109	1,325	5,784	187	4,368	732	9	332	60	92	4
Greece .....	2,579	919	1,660	235	1,174	135	4	58	20	32	2
Hungary .....	1,009	167	842	42	182	23	—	2	3	588	—
Iceland .....	117	36	81	1	48	21	—	—	1	10	—
Ireland .....	1,397	515	882	47	650	118	22	38	6	1	—
Italy .....	3,214	1,386	1,828	294	1,270	139	10	50	31	32	2
Latvia .....	25	10	15	4	7	1	2	—	—	1	—
Liechtenstein .....	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania .....	39	7	32	11	15	—	—	—	—	5	1
Luxembourg .....	17	5	12	2	8	2	—	—	—	—	—
Malta .....	148	75	73	15	46	7	2	2	1	—	—
Monaco .....	5	2	3	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands .....	1,217	519	698	31	579	51	6	26	4	—	1
Norway .....	361	96	265	2	212	22	10	16	3	—	—
Poland .....	9,464	2,916	6,548	330	1,131	202	28	39	1	4,813	4
Portugal .....	3,781	2,769	1,012	381	450	77	7	69	26	1	1
Romania .....	5,188	419	4,769	139	157	19	12	15	1	4,426	—
San Marino .....	2	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain .....	1,413	474	939	96	622	78	22	36	7	77	1
Sweden .....	1,076	458	618	15	522	42	6	28	5	—	—
Switzerland .....	729	287	442	10	380	21	2	25	3	—	1
U.S.S.R. ....	3,521	427	3,094	170	239	25	15	4	—	2,638	3
United Kingdom .....	13,408	6,632	6,776	354	5,141	776	96	294	95	16	4
Yugoslavia .....	1,662	752	910	155	589	50	14	33	11	58	—
Asia .....	264,691	119,447	145,244	26,637	35,304	15,876	1,295	3,387	651	62,035	59
Afghanistan .....	2,794	165	2,629	30	37	5	1	1	—	2,555	—
Bahrain .....	43	27	16	—	9	6	—	—	1	—	—
Bangladesh .....	1,146	658	488	101	346	23	14	4	—	—	—
Brunei .....	16	13	3	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—
Burma .....	990	830	160	93	48	6	2	11	—	—	—
Cambodia .....	13,563	133	13,430	12	16	7	27	3	—	13,365	—
China, Mainland .....	24,787	17,600	7,187	4,615	1,449	129	63	191	6	728	6
Cyprus .....	294	114	180	16	146	3	1	8	3	3	—
Hong Kong .....	5,171	3,411	1,760	176	1,105	236	45	77	21	100	—
India .....	26,026	19,016	7,010	4,350	1,709	604	107	64	127	41	8
Indonesia .....	1,269	723	546	71	264	26	1	17	1	165	1
Iran .....	16,071	5,451	10,620	1,432	3,552	105	45	53	9	5,420	4
Iraq .....	1,951	602	1,349	90	296	2	4	4	2	951	—
Israel .....	3,113	1,460	1,653	115	1,252	155	50	16	57	5	3
Japan .....	4,086	1,918	2,168	93	1,561	208	67	212	17	5	5
Jordan .....	2,998	1,477	1,521	240	1,112	133	—	5	30	1	—
Korea .....	35,253	19,495	15,758	3,907	4,292	6,443	363	646	102	5	—
Kuwait .....	503	233	270	—	246	6	—	2	9	7	—
Laos .....	9,133	147	8,986	39	20	6	—	—	—	8,921	—
Lebanon .....	3,985	1,483	1,902	335	1,405	88	21	10	9	34	—
Macau .....	271	217	54	20	25	4	—	1	—	4	—
Malaysia .....	939	528	411	30	250	9	8	27	2	85	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 2.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS**  
**AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations								
			Total	Parents of U.S. citizen	Spouses of U.S. citizen	Children of U.S. citizen <sup>1</sup>	Special immigrants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, child <sup>2</sup>	Child born abroad to aliens <sup>3</sup>	Refugee and asylee	Other
Nepal .....	63	22	41	3	27	3	6	2	-	-	-
Oman .....	7	5	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Pakistan .....	5,744	3,810	1,934	578	1,104	87	20	16	70	59	-
Philippines .....	47,978	19,605	28,373	8,020	11,409	6,355	311	1,839	92	323	24
Qatar .....	28	11	17	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia .....	228	90	138	1	102	7	1	-	27	-	-
Singapore .....	460	235	225	6	172	20	1	15	4	7	-
Sri Lanka .....	553	347	206	66	103	7	24	2	2	2	-
Syria .....	1,581	811	770	143	536	9	8	13	2	59	-
Taiwan .....	14,895	12,496	2,399	825	1,078	334	68	46	40	6	2
Thailand .....	5,239	1,660	3,579	198	710	255	13	38	10	2,349	6
Turkey .....	1,691	852	839	233	488	21	11	23	4	59	-
United Arab Emirates .....	92	74	18	-	7	8	-	-	3	-	-
Vietnam .....	31,895	3,615	28,280	796	270	388	13	38	-	26,775	-
Yemen (Aden) .....	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	432	111	321	3	138	177	-	2	1	-	-
Africa .....	17,117	5,763	11,354	534	7,020	291	128	141	33	3,201	6
Algeria .....	202	64	138	2	118	2	1	13	-	-	2
Angola .....	120	58	62	-	20	1	-	1	-	40	-
Benin .....	11	-	11	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
Botswana .....	11	2	9	-	2	-	-	-	1	6	-
Burkina Faso .....	3	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burundi .....	5	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cameroon .....	123	16	107	1	102	1	2	-	-	1	-
Cape Verde .....	627	487	140	65	45	23	-	7	-	-	-
Central African Rep. ....	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chad .....	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comoros .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congo .....	9	2	7	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Djibouti .....	8	4	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Egypt .....	2,802	1,391	1,411	222	1,077	31	24	24	17	16	-
Equatorial Guinea .....	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia .....	3,362	330	3,032	17	221	21	9	2	-	2,762	-
Gabon .....	3	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
Gambia, The .....	34	6	28	1	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ghana .....	1,041	346	695	26	606	23	4	11	-	25	-
Guinea .....	17	6	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guinea-Bissau .....	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ivory Coast .....	57	6	51	-	50	1	-	-	-	-	-
Kenya .....	735	473	262	29	213	9	-	5	1	3	2
Lesotho .....	6	-	6	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-
Liberia .....	618	166	452	15	385	45	-	3	2	2	-
Libya .....	242	52	190	3	147	5	-	3	1	31	-
Madagascar .....	25	8	17	-	9	-	5	3	-	-	-
Malawi .....	30	23	7	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	1
Mali .....	7	1	6	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-
Mauritius .....	45	21	24	-	22	-	-	2	-	-	-
Morocco .....	570	167	403	24	342	12	4	15	1	4	1
Mozambique .....	43	22	21	1	9	1	-	-	-	10	-
Namibia .....	21	5	16	-	1	1	1	-	-	13	-
Niger .....	51	16	35	-	34	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria .....	2,846	359	2,487	4	2,423	26	19	9	2	4	-
Rwanda .....	3	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Helena .....	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sao Tome & Principe .....	3	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senegal .....	91	44	47	-	45	1	-	1	-	-	-
Seychelles .....	41	15	26	1	14	5	1	5	-	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	371	121	250	7	221	16	-	1	-	5	-
Somalia .....	139	13	126	-	94	8	-	1	-	23	-
South Africa .....	1,210	689	521	45	352	39	45	18	7	15	-
Sudan .....	271	30	241	3	55	2	-	1	-	180	-
Swaziland .....	4	-	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 2.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS**  
**AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations								
			Total	Parents of U.S. citizen	Spouses of U.S. citizen	Children of U.S. citizen <sup>1</sup>	Special immigrants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, child <sup>2</sup>	Child born abroad to aliens <sup>3</sup>	Refugee and asylee	Other
Tanzania .....	395	297	98	30	64	1	-	3	-	-	-
Togo .....	14	4	10	-	9	-	-	1	-	-	-
Tunisia .....	93	29	64	7	52	-	-	4	-	-	-
Uganda .....	301	200	101	19	50	3	1	3	-	25	-
Zaire .....	109	23	86	1	57	2	2	1	-	23	-
Zambia .....	169	126	43	3	29	5	-	-	-	6	-
Zimbabwe .....	222	134	88	6	65	3	10	2	-	2	-
Oceania .....	4,054	1,942	2,112	176	1,533	212	59	108	19	5	-
Australia .....	1,362	431	931	20	709	91	30	76	3	2	-
Fiji .....	980	750	230	84	116	18	-	7	5	-	-
French Polynesia .....	29	15	14	-	13	-	-	1	-	-	-
Kiribati .....	4	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nauru .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Caledonia .....	6	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand .....	679	208	471	10	384	41	17	15	4	-	-
Pacific Is., Trust Ter. ....	113	14	99	1	77	14	-	5	1	1	-
Papua New Guinea .....	14	7	7	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
Solomon Islands .....	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tonga .....	669	451	218	43	139	23	7	1	5	-	-
Tuvalu .....	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vanuatu .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa .....	189	55	134	18	83	22	5	3	1	2	-
North America .....	182,045	92,538	89,507	6,447	50,192	12,898	653	1,100	2,318	15,667	232
Canada .....	11,385	5,131	6,254	185	4,452	854	108	410	72	3	170
Mexico .....	61,077	20,633	40,444	2,464	28,957	6,562	134	479	1,786	18	44
Caribbean .....	83,281	51,072	32,209	2,243	11,272	2,894	178	133	383	15,090	16
Anguilla .....	53	45	8	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Antigua-Barbuda .....	957	705	252	53	150	41	5	2	1	-	-
Bahamas, The .....	533	235	298	12	202	73	4	5	1	1	-
Barbados .....	1,625	1,321	304	56	178	49	7	3	9	-	2
Bermuda .....	150	54	96	2	68	22	3	-	1	-	-
British Virgin Is. ....	183	72	111	14	79	15	-	1	2	-	-
Cayman Islands .....	19	8	11	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	1
Cuba .....	20,334	4,493	15,841	282	404	44	19	8	1	15,080	3
Dominica .....	540	395	145	62	62	17	4	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic .....	23,787	17,890	5,897	661	3,708	1,231	26	8	257	3	3
Grenada .....	934	735	199	31	139	25	2	2	-	-	-
Guadeloupe .....	28	18	10	1	6	1	1	1	-	-	-
Haiti .....	10,165	6,713	3,452	354	2,729	330	16	4	13	5	1
Jamaica .....	18,923	14,599	4,324	555	2,718	834	72	80	61	-	4
Martinique .....	25	16	9	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat .....	117	96	21	5	11	5	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands Antilles .....	103	55	48	3	31	8	3	3	-	-	-
Puerto Rico .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-Nevis .....	769	623	146	41	82	17	3	3	-	-	-
St. Lucia .....	499	355	144	13	97	30	2	1	1	-	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines .....	693	517	176	16	115	35	7	-	3	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago .....	2,831	2,125	706	76	468	113	4	10	33	1	1
Turks & Caicos Is. ....	12	1	11	1	4	3	-	2	-	-	1
Central America .....	26,302	15,702	10,600	1,555	5,511	2,588	233	78	77	556	2
Belize .....	1,353	970	383	77	198	96	4	4	4	-	-
Costa Rica .....	1,281	577	704	67	417	181	4	11	8	16	-
El Salvador .....	10,156	6,867	3,289	491	1,708	866	39	9	9	166	1
Guatemala .....	4,389	2,739	1,650	284	903	392	26	9	29	7	-
Honduras .....	3,726	2,009	1,717	218	938	524	5	14	4	14	-
Nicaragua .....	2,786	1,453	1,333	278	499	174	25	6	3	347	1
Panama .....	2,611	1,087	1,524	140	848	355	130	25	20	6	-
South America .....	39,058	22,661	16,397	2,511	10,105	3,067	128	280	176	124	6
Argentina .....	1,844	955	889	136	602	89	19	23	13	7	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 2.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS**  
**AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations								
			Total	Parents of U.S. citizen	Spouses of U.S. citizen	Children of U.S. citizen <sup>1</sup>	Special immigra- nts	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, child <sup>2</sup>	Child born abroad to aliens <sup>3</sup>	Refugee and asylee	Other
Bolivia .....	1,006	525	481	96	296	71	2	5	5	6	-
Brazil .....	2,272	801	1,471	61	955	341	37	62	12	3	-
Chile .....	1,992	864	1,128	194	553	305	9	21	9	37	-
Colombia .....	11,982	6,483	5,499	657	3,341	1,317	23	77	62	18	4
Ecuador .....	4,482	3,001	1,481	275	864	267	5	16	48	5	1
Guyana .....	8,531	6,955	1,576	587	768	186	13	15	7	-	-
Paraguay .....	170	76	94	12	50	23	1	6	2	-	-
Peru .....	4,181	1,920	2,261	378	1,565	266	8	26	5	12	1
Suriname .....	94	63	31	4	19	4	-	4	-	-	-
Uruguay .....	790	478	312	74	186	36	5	7	4	-	-
Venezuela .....	1,714	540	1,174	37	906	162	6	18	9	36	-
Unknown or not reported .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Includes legitimate children of U.S. citizens, orphans adopted abroad, and orphans to be adopted.

<sup>2</sup> Act of 4/7/70 refers to those aliens who enter the United States as a fiance(e) of a U.S.

citizen or as a child of the fiance(e).

<sup>3</sup> Includes children born abroad to U.S. lawful permanent resident aliens and babies born after the issuances of visas.

**IMM 2.4**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS**  
**AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Country or region of last permanent residence	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations								
			Total	Parents of U.S. citizen	Spouses of U.S. citizen	Children of U.S. citizen <sup>1</sup>	Special immig- rants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, child <sup>2</sup>	Child born abroad to aliens <sup>3</sup>	Refugee and asylee	Other
All countries .....	570,009	264,208	305,801	38,986	124,093	35,064	2,551	6,225	3,508	95,040	334
Europe .....	59,526	25,227	44,299	2,928	20,759	2,798	236	1,227	309	16,015	27
Albania .....	19	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-
Austria .....	1,930	240	1,690	38	215	11	3	8	4	1,411	-
Belgium .....	775	344	431	30	297	51	3	15	8	26	1
Bulgaria .....	125	10	115	8	27	4	3	3	-	70	-
Czechoslovakia .....	684	25	659	12	28	3	-	5	-	609	2
Denmark .....	465	148	317	15	253	24	1	18	4	1	1
Estonia .....	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finland .....	241	97	144	7	120	5	-	9	2	1	-
France .....	3,530	1,569	1,961	194	1,393	88	20	93	10	159	4
German Democratic Rep. ....	29	7	22	-	13	2	-	-	-	7	-
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	9,999	1,996	8,003	323	5,120	778	8	356	57	1,357	4
Greece .....	3,487	1,260	2,227	297	1,245	157	7	65	19	435	2
Hungary .....	591	88	503	18	119	24	-	1	-	341	-
Iceland .....	120	35	85	1	51	22	-	1	10	-	-
Ireland .....	1,288	471	817	39	599	123	15	34	6	1	-
Italy .....	6,351	1,536	4,815	286	1,319	159	11	62	30	2,948	-
Latvia .....	6	1	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
Liechtenstein .....	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania .....	12	-	12	1	5	-	-	-	-	5	1
Luxembourg .....	35	21	14	2	9	3	-	-	-	-	-
Malta .....	134	67	67	16	39	8	2	-	1	1	-
Monaco .....	23	15	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	1,235	531	704	40	574	50	5	23	5	6	1
Norway .....	386	109	277	4	217	23	9	15	3	6	-
Poland .....	7,409	2,615	4,794	255	1,014	202	20	38	1	3,261	3
Portugal .....	3,811	2,815	996	375	431	84	6	65	26	8	1
Romania .....	3,764	280	3,484	92	107	19	7	9	1	3,249	-
San Marino .....	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain .....	2,278	789	1,489	93	712	77	20	45	7	535	-
Sweden .....	1,171	517	654	20	550	40	7	31	5	1	-
Switzerland .....	980	424	556	28	457	28	2	25	3	12	1
U.S.S.R. ....	1,532	60	1,472	20	113	20	-	-	-	1,317	2
United Kingdom .....	15,591	8,485	7,106	572	5,216	740	76	277	96	125	4
Yugoslavia .....	1,521	672	849	141	501	52	11	29	11	104	-
Asia .....	255,164	114,061	141,103	25,834	33,929	15,780	1,240	3,315	650	60,293	62
Afghanistan .....	1,287	52	1,235	9	21	-	-	-	-	1,205	-
Bahrain .....	118	77	41	2	30	6	-	1	2	-	-
Bangladesh .....	1,017	577	440	88	312	22	16	2	-	-	-
Brunei .....	21	17	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Burma .....	590	506	84	60	15	2	1	6	-	-	-
Cambodia .....	5,754	10	5,744	3	5	-	-	2	-	5,734	-
China, Mainland .....	15,578	12,883	2,695	1,353	935	109	16	169	9	99	5
Cyprus .....	418	182	236	28	179	8	6	7	4	4	-
Hong Kong .....	10,795	6,563	4,232	1,635	1,408	250	60	118	21	738	2
India .....	24,536	17,919	6,617	4,060	1,427	601	104	58	127	231	9
Indonesia .....	2,995	656	2,339	65	241	23	3	14	1	1,991	1
Iran .....	12,327	3,522	8,805	1,051	3,126	76	36	42	9	4,461	4
Iraq .....	1,030	289	741	51	210	1	1	1	3	474	-
Israel .....	4,279	2,047	2,232	299	1,586	155	75	30	58	25	4
Japan .....	4,552	1,895	2,657	124	1,877	305	74	210	17	45	5
Jordan .....	2,701	1,363	1,338	220	934	146	-	5	31	2	-
Korea .....	34,791	19,169	15,622	3,909	4,197	6,424	333	637	101	21	-
Kuwait .....	985	507	478	50	401	9	-	3	8	7	-
Laos .....	4,750	9	4,741	14	5	1	-	-	-	4,721	-
Lebanon .....	2,542	941	1,601	350	1,156	36	15	6	9	29	-
Macau .....	412	287	125	53	22	15	-	3	3	32	-
Malaysia .....	1,636	404	1,232	45	218	11	8	19	2	929	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 2.4**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS**  
**AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country or region of last permanent residence	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations								
			Total	Parents of U.S. citizen	Spouses of U.S. citizen	Children of U.S. citizen <sup>1</sup>	Special immig- rants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, child <sup>2</sup>	Child born abroad to aliens <sup>3</sup>	Refugee and asylee	Other
Nepal .....	58	18	40	3	26	3	6	2	-	-	-
Oman .....	57	32	25	3	16	5	-	-	-	1	-
Pakistan .....	6,415	3,595	2,820	650	1,023	93	14	13	69	958	-
Philippines .....	53,137	19,307	33,830	8,022	10,663	6,263	305	1,787	92	6,674	24
Qatar .....	99	49	50	2	42	2	1	2	-	-	1
Saudi Arabia .....	1,065	505	560	35	452	29	1	14	26	3	-
Singapore .....	1,389	354	1,035	38	191	30	3	20	3	750	-
Sri Lanka .....	435	250	185	62	76	8	24	-	2	13	-
Syria .....	1,302	636	666	141	451	7	7	10	3	47	-
Taiwan .....	17,517	13,643	3,874	2,192	1,164	327	79	49	36	25	2
Thailand .....	17,577	3,586	13,991	741	711	449	39	38	10	11,997	6
Turkey .....	1,690	921	769	198	464	36	10	22	4	35	-
United Arab Emirates .....	561	409	152	10	128	10	-	-	2	2	-
Vietnam .....	20,367	796	19,571	266	95	149	3	22	-	19,036	-
Yemen (Aden) .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	379	84	295	2	120	169	-	1	1	2	-
Africa .....	15,236	4,683	10,553	566	6,382	290	129	112	33	3,039	2
Algeria .....	130	41	89	1	75	2	1	10	-	-	-
Angola .....	34	3	31	2	4	-	-	-	-	25	-
Benin .....	11	-	11	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
Botswana .....	40	10	30	-	4	-	-	-	1	25	-
Burkina Faso .....	6	2	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burundi .....	7	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cameroon .....	120	16	104	-	99	1	2	-	-	-	2
Cape Verde .....	559	434	125	57	37	22	-	9	-	-	-
Central African Rep. ....	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congo .....	5	1	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Djibouti .....	21	5	16	-	2	-	-	-	-	14	-
Egypt .....	2,545	1,198	1,347	193	986	39	23	19	17	70	-
Equatorial Guinea .....	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia .....	1,805	233	1,572	16	182	12	5	1	-	1,356	-
Gabon .....	8	4	4	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
Gambia, The .....	32	4	28	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ghana .....	882	299	583	24	501	17	5	8	-	28	-
Guinea .....	15	6	9	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
Guinea-Bissau .....	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ivory Coast .....	67	10	57	4	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenya .....	457	219	238	31	173	10	2	2	1	17	2
Lesotho .....	4	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberia .....	652	181	471	18	397	43	6	3	2	2	-
Libya .....	205	25	180	1	137	1	-	4	1	36	-
Madagascar .....	13	1	12	-	4	-	-	5	3	-	-
Malawi .....	21	17	4	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
Mali .....	5	-	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-
Mauritius .....	37	19	18	-	17	-	-	-	1	-	-
Morocco .....	338	92	246	17	207	10	1	7	1	3	-
Mozambique .....	17	-	17	2	5	1	-	-	-	9	-
Namibia .....	11	3	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Niger .....	55	18	37	2	34	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria .....	2,961	444	2,517	12	2,423	38	21	10	2	11	-
Rwanda .....	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Helena .....	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sao Tome & Principe .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senegal .....	99	48	51	6	44	-	-	1	-	-	-
Seychelles .....	42	15	27	1	14	6	1	5	-	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	370	122	248	6	217	19	-	1	-	5	-
Somalia .....	135	13	122	-	77	9	-	-	-	36	-
South Africa .....	1,229	672	557	75	359	39	48	17	7	12	-
Sudan .....	1,395	29	1,366	3	47	2	-	1	-	1,313	-
Swaziland .....	7	-	7	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tanzania .....	246	175	71	26	42	-	-	1	-	2	-
Togo .....	12	2	10	-	9	-	-	1	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 2.4**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS**  
**AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country or region of last permanent residence	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations									
			Total	Parents of U.S. citizen	Spouses of U.S. citizen	Children of U.S. citizen <sup>1</sup>	Special immigrants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, child <sup>2</sup>	Child born abroad to aliens <sup>3</sup>	Refugee and asylee	Other	
Tunisia .....	37	8	29	2	25	-	-	2	-	-	-	
Uganda .....	79	19	60	6	30	2	1	1	-	20	-	
Western Sahara .....	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	
Zaire .....	81	13	68	3	36	2	3	1	-	23	-	
Zambia .....	236	157	79	36	21	8	-	-	-	14	-	
Zimbabwe .....	192	115	77	20	45	2	5	3	-	2	-	
Oceania .....	4,552	2,190	2,362	232	1,688	213	74	122	19	14	-	
Australia .....	1,836	662	1,174	63	877	91	41	87	3	12	-	
Fiji .....	984	744	240	95	112	20	-	8	5	-	-	
French Polynesia .....	36	21	15	-	14	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Kiribati .....	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nauru .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
New Caledonia .....	10	8	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
New Zealand .....	665	216	449	11	354	41	20	19	4	-	-	
Pacific Is., Trust Ter .....	142	23	119	3	97	13	-	5	1	-	-	
Papua New Guinea .....	36	19	17	1	11	4	1	-	-	-	-	
Solomon Islands .....	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tonga .....	651	436	215	42	137	22	8	1	5	-	-	
Tuvalu .....	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Vanuatu .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Western Samoa .....	182	55	127	17	80	22	4	1	1	2	-	
North America .....	185,467	94,626	90,841	6,753	51,297	12,953	715	1,177	2,319	15,390	237	
Canada .....	16,354	8,382	7,972	517	5,651	890	167	486	70	16	175	
Greenland .....	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mexico .....	61,290	20,748	40,542	2,476	29,032	6,556	136	481	1,786	30	45	
St. Pierre & Miquelon .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Caribbean .....	79,374	47,937	31,437	2,128	11,043	2,905	180	133	385	14,648	15	
Anguilla .....	57	45	12	2	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	
Antigua-Barbuda .....	956	701	255	58	149	42	3	2	1	-	-	
Bahamas, The .....	804	355	449	24	337	74	4	5	1	4	-	
Barbados .....	1,673	1,343	330	56	199	53	8	3	9	-	2	
Bermuda .....	230	85	145	1	108	22	9	4	1	-	-	
British Virgin Is .....	210	99	111	12	74	13	5	3	2	2	-	
Cayman Islands .....	21	4	17	1	11	3	-	1	-	-	1	
Cuba .....	17,115	1,884	15,231	198	343	37	18	6	1	14,624	4	
Dominica .....	508	374	134	59	59	16	-	-	-	-	-	
Dominican Republic .....	23,861	17,960	5,901	665	3,694	1,237	29	8	257	8	3	
Grenada .....	849	666	183	23	137	23	-	-	-	-	-	
Guadeloupe .....	17	16	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Haiti .....	9,872	6,555	3,317	348	2,599	330	16	4	13	6	1	
Jamaica .....	18,277	14,152	4,125	526	2,555	838	65	74	62	3	2	
Martinique .....	30	13	17	2	11	-	2	2	-	-	-	
Montserrat .....	103	87	16	2	8	5	1	-	-	-	-	
Netherlands Antilles .....	132	68	64	10	40	9	1	4	-	-	-	
St. Kitts-Nevis .....	719	586	133	38	70	18	4	3	-	-	-	
St. Lucia .....	493	350	143	12	95	32	2	1	1	-	-	
St. Vincent & Grenadines .....	637	475	162	12	105	36	6	-	3	-	-	
Trinidad & Tobago .....	2,788	2,107	681	78	440	114	2	11	34	1	1	
Turks & Caicos Is .....	22	12	10	-	4	3	-	2	-	-	1	
Central America .....	28,447	17,558	10,889	1,632	5,570	2,602	232	77	78	696	2	
Belize .....	1,401	993	408	86	210	102	2	4	4	-	-	
Costa Rica .....	2,963	2,048	915	98	456	194	3	11	8	145	-	
El Salvador .....	10,093	6,852	3,241	490	1,676	859	40	7	9	159	1	
Guatemala .....	4,447	2,780	1,667	291	914	366	27	9	29	11	-	
Honduras .....	3,746	2,022	1,724	224	937	526	5	13	4	15	-	
Nicaragua .....	2,609	1,337	1,272	266	458	162	24	6	3	352	1	
Panama .....	3,188	1,526	1,662	177	919	373	131	27	21	14	-	
South America .....	40,052	23,420	16,632	2,673	10,032	3,030	157	272	178	284	6	
Argentina .....	1,925	1,031	894	172	577	80	19	23	14	9	-	

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 2.4**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS**  
**AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country or region of last permanent residence	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations								
			Total	Parents of U.S. citizen	Spouses of U.S. citizen	Children of U.S. citizen <sup>1</sup>	Special immig- rants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, child <sup>2</sup>	Child born abroad to aliens <sup>3</sup>	Refugee and asylee	Other
Bolivia .....	1,027	550	477	90	296	72	2	6	5	6	—
Brazil .....	2,580	1,043	1,537	92	963	342	63	64	12	1	—
Chile .....	1,875	804	1,071	195	502	304	3	19	9	39	—
Colombia .....	11,802	6,431	5,371	660	3,226	1,290	33	76	63	19	4
Ecuador .....	4,601	3,115	1,486	281	860	268	5	16	48	7	1
Guyana .....	8,080	6,625	1,455	561	680	180	13	14	7	—	—
Paraguay .....	239	133	106	16	55	29	—	4	2	—	—
Peru .....	4,117	1,880	2,237	395	1,526	263	6	24	5	17	1
Suriname .....	119	69	30	4	19	4	—	3	—	—	—
Uruguay .....	794	489	305	86	167	35	5	7	4	1	—
Venezuela .....	2,893	1,230	1,663	121	1,161	163	8	16	9	185	—
Unknown or not reported .....	12	1	11	—	6	—	—	—	—	5	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes legitimate children of U.S. citizens, orphans adopted abroad, and orphans to be adopted.

<sup>2</sup> Act of 4/7/70 refers to those aliens who enter the United States as a fiancé(e) of a U.S. citizen or as a child of the fiancé(e).

<sup>3</sup> Includes children born abroad to U.S. lawful permanent resident aliens and babies born after the issuances of visas.

**IMM 2.5**  
**IMMIGRANT ORPHANS ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1981-1985**

Country or region of birth	1981		1982		1983		1984		1985	
	Adopted abroad	To be adopted								
All countries .....	939	3,929	829	4,920	813	6,314	1,097	7,230	1,166	8,120
Europe .....	65	31	42	29	57	39	52	27	69	22
Austria .....	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium .....	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Bulgaria .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Denmark .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finland .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
France .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Germany <sup>1</sup> .....	8	4	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Germany, Fed. Rep. <sup>1</sup> .....	NA	NA	6	-	7	4	7	1	10	-
Greece .....	16	1	10	-	8	-	6	2	8	-
Hungary .....	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Iceland .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Ireland .....	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Italy .....	1	5	2	1	3	2	-	-	-	-
Malta .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Netherlands .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Poland .....	21	-	12	-	26	5	25	1	29	-
Portugal .....	-	9	1	12	2	15	-	16	1	18
Romania .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	3	-
Spain .....	4	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	1	1
Sweden .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
U.S.S.R. ....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom .....	4	8	5	9	1	6	3	5	9	3
Yugoslavia .....	2	1	2	2	1	2	6	-	3	-
Asia .....	469	2,747	375	3,814	314	5,020	446	5,805	500	6,491
Afghanistan .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Bahrain .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh .....	2	5	2	4	-	25	-	1	2	7
Bhutan .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambodia .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
China <sup>2</sup> .....	32	24	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
China, Mainland <sup>2</sup> .....	NA	NA	12	19	3	4	4	2	10	6
Cyprus .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong .....	3	16	1	17	-	29	3	27	7	44
India .....	15	299	25	384	21	388	32	436	30	466
Indonesia .....	4	-	5	1	6	1	3	-	-	-
Iran .....	2	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	1	-
Iraq .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Israel .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	-
Japan .....	26	12	19	11	13	23	30	15	42	15
Jordan .....	1	1	1	2	-	1	2	4	5	2
Korea .....	210	2,234	123	3,131	119	4,293	165	4,992	160	5,534
Kuwait .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lao .....	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Lebanon .....	13	2	3	3	4	10	5	10	6	14
Macau .....	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Malaysia .....	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	-
Nepal .....	-	1	2	1	-	-	3	-	1	1
Pakistan .....	1	5	-	5	-	9	-	14	-	8
Philippines .....	145	133	150	195	117	185	148	260	184	331
Singapore .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka .....	2	2	-	2	-	4	1	2	-	1
Syria .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Taiwan <sup>2</sup> .....	NA	NA	19	16	25	30	32	24	31	41
Thailand .....	4	7	2	17	2	10	7	12	9	19
Turkey .....	3	3	-	-	1	1	6	2	1	-
Vietnam .....	1	1	4	2	1	2	1	1	-	-
Yemen (Aden) .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

## IMM 2.5

IMMIGRANT ORPHANS ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
FISCAL YEARS 1981-1985—Continued

Country or region of birth	1981		1982		1983		1984		1985	
	Adopted abroad	To be adopted								
Africa .....	4	7	2	5	5	7	5	3	6	5
Cape Verde .....	-	3	-	2	-	4	-	1	-	-
Egypt .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Ethiopia .....	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2
Ghana .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Kenya .....	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
Liberia .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Mauritius .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Nigeria .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
Senegal .....	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seychelles .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Somalia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa .....	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sudan .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tanzania .....	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Togo .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zimbabwe .....	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Oceania .....	8	1	4	3	5	4	7	2	2	7
Australia .....	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Fiji .....	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
French Polynesia .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
New Zealand .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Is., Trust Ter.	1	1	2	-	1	-	5	-	1	-
Tonga .....	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	4
Western Samoa .....	4	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	1	3
North America .....	259	376	327	351	355	406	487	539	473	539
Canada .....	10	38	4	10	4	4	3	6	7	4
Mexico .....	106	10	83	15	92	18	129	39	108	29
Caribbean .....	39	43	50	53	53	33	42	51	43	75
Antigua-Barbuda .....	1	1	2	-	3	-	2	-	-	1
Bahamas, The .....	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	1	-
Barbados .....	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-
Cayman Islands .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	-
Cuba .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Dominican Republic .....	8	13	17	28	26	16	14	30	16	31
Grenada .....	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1
Guadeloupe .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Haiti .....	7	1	12	2	6	4	11	2	7	5
Jamaica .....	18	24	16	17	10	8	7	9	12	35
Montserrat .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Netherlands Antilles .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
St. Kitts-Nevis .....	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines .....	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-
Trinidad & Tobago .....	2	-	-	3	-	1	2	3	-	1
Central America .....	104	285	190	273	206	351	313	443	315	431
Belize .....	3	-	4	8	-	13	1	4	4	-
Costa Rica .....	38	10	105	3	86	4	96	3	59	-
El Salvador .....	9	215	4	195	-	240	7	357	8	302
Guatemala .....	34	48	43	55	20	85	32	78	47	128
Honduras .....	6	7	18	4	91	6	148	-	180	1
Nicaragua .....	3	3	2	2	-	2	9	1	-	-
Panama .....	11	2	14	6	9	1	20	-	17	-
South America .....	134	767	79	718	77	838	100	854	116	1,056
Argentina .....	1	3	1	3	1	1	2	5	-	7
Bolivia .....	4	8	2	7	1	26	-	24	5	9
Brazil .....	27	35	14	58	6	49	6	111	7	235
Chile .....	1	105	-	113	-	172	-	153	1	205

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 2.5**  
**IMMIGRANT ORPHANS ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1981-1985—Continued**

Country or region of birth	1981		1982		1983		1984		1985	
	Adopted abroad	To be adopted								
Colombia .....	38	590	22	512	45	563	65	530	63	559
Ecuador .....	7	13	3	8	4	6	3	9	7	18
Guyana .....	8	2	4	5	1	6	-	2	-	3
Paraguay .....	-	1	-	6	5	6	3	5	1	14
Peru .....	44	10	30	5	10	9	19	12	30	4
Suriname .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Uruguay .....	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	1
Venezuela .....	1	-	3	-	4	-	2	-	1	-

<sup>1</sup> Prior to FY 1982, data for Federal Republic of Germany and German Democratic Republic are consolidated under Germany

<sup>2</sup> Prior to FY 1982, data for Mainland China and Taiwan are consolidated under China

NA Not applicable

**IMM 2.6**  
**IMMIGRANT NEW ARRIVALS TO THE UNITED STATES**  
**BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND TYPE OF ADMISSION**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Country or region of birth	Total new arrivals	Subject to numerical limitations				Exempt from numerical limitations				
		Relative pref.	Occ. pref: principals	Occ. pref: benefi- ciaries		Immediate relatives	Special immigrants	Children born abroad to aliens	Other	
All countries .....	356,365	226,505	198,715	11,584	16,206	129,860	124,376	1,827	3,508	149
Europe .....	27,687	14,364	10,285	1,801	2,278	13,323	12,846	166	311	-
Albania .....	5	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
Austria .....	142	64	31	21	12	78	75	-	3	-
Belgium .....	227	94	35	26	33	133	123	2	8	-
Bulgaria .....	63	24	13	7	4	39	36	3	-	-
Czechoslovakia .....	126	71	38	18	15	55	55	-	-	-
Denmark .....	226	78	32	25	21	148	144	-	4	-
Estonia .....	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
Finland .....	150	82	30	23	29	68	66	-	2	-
France .....	911	440	206	108	126	471	456	5	10	-
German Democratic Rep. ....	94	36	16	12	8	58	58	-	-	-
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	4,234	611	323	113	175	3,623	3,557	6	60	-
Greece .....	1,695	769	688	45	36	926	904	2	20	-
Hungary .....	176	64	36	17	11	112	110	2	-	-
Iceland .....	62	13	13	-	-	49	39	-	10	-
Ireland .....	651	302	212	45	45	349	331	12	6	-
Italy .....	1,791	1,021	857	89	75	770	735	4	31	-
Latvia .....	20	8	6	1	1	12	10	2	-	-
Lithuania .....	21	5	5	-	-	16	16	-	-	-
Luxembourg .....	9	2	1	-	1	7	7	-	-	-
Malta .....	99	61	55	6	-	38	36	1	1	-
Monaco .....	2	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	576	248	105	63	80	328	318	6	4	-
Norway .....	155	49	30	11	8	106	98	5	3	-
Poland .....	2,775	2,223	1,953	142	128	552	538	13	1	-
Portugal .....	3,266	2,655	2,384	92	179	611	578	7	26	-
Romania .....	499	325	265	22	38	174	166	7	1	-
San Marino .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Spain .....	749	320	200	63	57	429	415	7	7	-
Sweden .....	474	221	70	56	95	253	246	2	5	-
Switzerland .....	269	124	40	46	38	145	142	-	3	-
U.S.S.R. ....	443	217	125	37	55	226	222	4	-	-
United Kingdom .....	6,725	3,620	1,961	676	983	3,105	2,944	66	95	-
Yugoslavia .....	1,047	616	555	37	24	431	410	10	11	-
Asia .....	152,491	100,164	88,294	4,685	7,185	52,327	50,741	935	651	-
Afghanistan .....	155	118	116	2	-	37	37	-	-	-
Bahrain .....	35	24	22	1	1	11	10	-	1	-
Bangladesh .....	773	546	480	32	34	227	213	14	-	-
Brunei .....	9	9	5	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Burma .....	883	779	744	10	25	104	103	1	-	-
Cambodia .....	147	104	102	1	1	43	16	27	-	-
China, Mainland .....	20,627	16,206	15,019	644	543	4,421	4,366	49	6	-
Cyprus .....	149	82	70	7	5	67	63	1	3	-
Hong Kong .....	3,755	3,044	2,533	76	435	711	654	36	21	-
India .....	21,607	16,366	15,333	398	635	5,241	5,027	87	127	-
Indonesia .....	707	542	377	71	94	165	163	1	1	-
Iran .....	3,571	2,644	1,939	379	326	927	900	18	9	-
Iraq .....	402	309	266	21	22	93	87	4	2	-
Israel .....	1,347	818	534	101	183	529	462	10	57	-
Japan .....	2,272	1,234	432	540	262	1,038	960	61	17	-
Jordan .....	1,952	1,294	1,260	19	15	658	628	-	30	-
Korea .....	30,532	17,373	16,071	368	934	13,159	12,776	279	102	-
Kuwait .....	240	206	191	-	15	34	25	-	9	-
Laos .....	148	114	110	1	3	34	34	-	-	-
Lebanon .....	1,336	899	761	66	72	437	413	15	9	-
Macau .....	227	198	179	12	7	29	29	-	-	-
Malaysia .....	411	317	228	46	43	94	86	6	2	-
Nepal .....	33	16	14	1	1	17	11	6	-	-
Oman .....	6	5	3	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Pakistan .....	4,486	3,402	3,128	130	144	1,084	996	18	70	-
Philippines .....	37,327	18,279	15,353	829	2,097	19,048	18,755	201	92	-

## IMM 2.6

**IMMIGRANT NEW ARRIVALS TO THE UNITED STATES  
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND TYPE OF ADMISSION  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total new arrivals	Subject to numerical limitations				Exempt from numerical limitations			
		Relative pref.	Occ. pref: principals	Occ. pref: beneficiaries		Immediate relatives	Special immigrants	Children born abroad to aliens	Other
Qatar .....	6	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia .....	123	79	68	2	9	44	16	1	27
Singapore .....	244	147	120	13	14	97	93	-	4
Sri Lanka .....	342	235	165	36	34	107	82	23	2
Syria .....	789	614	543	29	42	175	171	2	2
Taiwan .....	9,719	8,543	7,020	588	935	1,176	1,083	53	40
Thailand .....	2,155	1,466	1,227	143	96	689	673	6	10
Turkey .....	868	577	356	100	121	291	283	4	4
United Arab Emirates .....	78	66	50	1	15	12	9	-	3
Vietnam .....	4,661	3,399	3,367	15	17	1,262	1,250	12	-
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	369	104	102	2	-	265	264	-	1
Africa .....	5,979	4,205	3,452	365	388	1,774	1,640	101	33
Algeria .....	76	40	23	9	8	36	35	1	-
Angola .....	62	52	44	2	6	10	10	-	-
Benin .....	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-
Botswana .....	4	1	1	-	-	3	2	-	1
Burkina Faso .....	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Burundi .....	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cameroon .....	10	8	5	2	1	2	2	-	-
Cape Verde .....	571	478	474	2	2	93	93	-	-
Central African Rep .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Chad .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Comoros .....	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Congo .....	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
Djibouti .....	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt .....	1,484	1,038	934	55	49	446	416	13	17
Ethiopia .....	230	175	167	5	3	55	46	9	-
Gabon .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1
Gambia, The .....	9	6	6	-	-	3	3	-	-
Ghana .....	410	268	209	30	29	142	141	1	-
Guinea .....	8	4	4	-	-	4	4	-	-
Guinea-Bissau .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Ivory Coast .....	8	2	2	-	-	6	6	-	-
Kenya .....	488	409	354	29	26	79	78	-	-
Lesotho .....	5	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-
Liberia .....	171	109	89	11	9	62	60	-	2
Libya .....	53	34	23	1	10	19	18	-	1
Madagascar .....	16	6	4	-	2	10	5	5	-
Malawi .....	24	22	22	-	-	2	2	-	-
Mali .....	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
Mauritius .....	22	13	9	2	2	9	9	-	-
Morocco .....	215	106	74	15	17	109	105	3	1
Mozambique .....	27	21	16	2	3	6	6	-	-
Namibia .....	6	3	1	1	1	3	2	1	-
Niger .....	19	15	7	4	4	4	4	-	-
Nigeria .....	379	229	147	43	39	150	133	15	2
Sao Tome & Principe .....	3	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	-
Senegal .....	58	38	36	1	1	20	20	-	-
Seychelles .....	21	6	6	-	-	15	15	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	139	100	78	13	9	39	39	-	-
Somalia .....	14	5	3	2	-	9	9	-	-
South Africa .....	597	359	149	94	116	238	190	41	7
Sudan .....	31	20	19	-	1	11	11	-	-
Swaziland .....	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-
Tanzania .....	278	232	215	11	6	46	46	-	-
Togo .....	6	4	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
Tunisia .....	34	15	8	5	2	19	19	-	-
Uganda .....	205	177	162	8	7	28	28	-	-
Zaire .....	32	10	7	1	2	22	20	2	-
Zambia .....	117	99	89	-	10	18	18	-	-
Zimbabwe .....	125	92	54	16	22	33	23	10	-
Oceania .....	2,394	1,497	1,311	79	107	897	840	38	19

**IMMIGRANT NEW ARRIVALS TO THE UNITED STATES  
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND TYPE OF ADMISSION  
FISCAL YEAR 1965—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total new arrivals	Subject to numerical limitations			Exempt from numerical limitations				
		Relative pref.	Occ. pref: principals	Occ. pref: beneficiaries		Immediate relatives	Special immigrants	Children born abroad to aliens	Other
Australia .....	596	184	82	42	60	412	391	18	3
Fiji .....	892	734	733	1	—	158	153	—	5
French Polynesia .....	12	12	10	1	1	—	—	—	—
Kiribati .....	4	2	2	—	—	2	2	—	—
Nauru .....	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Caledonia .....	3	1	1	—	—	2	2	—	—
New Zealand .....	338	118	59	27	32	220	201	15	4
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	29	12	11	—	1	17	16	—	1
Papua New Guinea .....	8	3	1	1	1	5	5	—	—
Solomon Islands .....	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Tonga .....	456	404	385	7	12	52	47	—	5
Tuvalu .....	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—
Vanuatu .....	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Western Samoa .....	49	23	23	—	—	26	20	5	1
North America .....	139,335	85,821	77,348	3,558	4,915	53,514	50,552	495	2,318
Canada .....	5,901	2,933	1,841	350	742	2,968	2,664	83	72
Mexico .....	53,359	19,544	17,336	788	1,420	33,815	31,926	103	1,786
Caribbean .....	58,661	48,722	46,438	1,199	1,085	9,939	9,451	105	383
Anguilla .....	47	42	41	1	—	5	5	—	—
Antigua-Barbuda .....	787	680	656	15	9	107	102	4	1
Bahamas, The .....	286	197	155	12	30	89	84	4	1
Barbados .....	1,364	1,243	1,091	66	86	121	106	6	9
Bermuda .....	101	41	38	3	—	60	56	3	1
British Virgin Is .....	62	54	54	—	—	8	6	—	2
Cayman Islands .....	9	7	7	—	—	2	2	—	—
Cuba .....	4,416	4,120	4,110	4	6	296	284	11	1
Dominica .....	489	388	365	13	10	101	97	4	—
Dominican Republic .....	21,871	17,554	17,473	38	43	4,317	4,042	18	257
Grenada .....	778	702	581	70	51	76	74	2	—
Guadeloupe .....	22	15	13	1	1	7	6	1	—
Haiti .....	8,225	6,298	6,060	125	113	1,927	1,908	6	13
Jamaica .....	16,238	13,911	12,759	597	555	2,327	2,234	32	61
Martinique .....	22	15	14	1	—	7	7	—	—
Montserrat .....	104	91	84	4	3	13	13	—	—
Netherlands Antilles .....	50	40	35	3	2	10	7	3	—
St. Kitts-Nevis .....	654	587	568	16	3	67	65	2	—
St. Lucia .....	408	342	299	18	25	66	64	1	1
St. Vincent & Grenadines .....	566	495	397	57	41	71	63	5	3
Trinidad & Tobago .....	2,160	1,899	1,638	154	107	261	225	3	33
Turks & Caicos Is .....	2	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—
Central America .....	21,414	14,622	11,733	1,221	1,668	6,792	6,511	204	77
Belize .....	1,142	924	858	33	33	218	210	4	4
Costa Rica .....	834	488	428	28	32	346	336	2	8
El Salvador .....	9,249	6,659	4,738	782	1,139	2,590	2,545	36	9
Guatemala .....	3,644	2,584	2,016	246	322	1,060	1,021	10	29
Honduras .....	2,977	1,903	1,791	53	59	1,074	1,065	5	4
Nicaragua .....	1,465	1,062	966	54	42	403	375	25	3
Panama .....	2,103	1,002	936	25	41	1,101	959	122	20
South America .....	28,479	20,454	18,025	1,096	1,333	8,025	7,757	92	176
Argentina .....	927	675	452	102	121	252	226	13	13
Bolivia .....	657	463	323	68	72	194	187	2	5
Brazil .....	1,169	543	410	63	70	626	585	29	12
Chile .....	1,273	684	528	75	81	589	573	7	9
Colombia .....	9,539	6,044	5,406	293	345	3,495	3,414	19	62
Ecuador .....	3,577	2,820	2,551	120	149	757	708	1	48
Guyana .....	7,739	6,724	6,297	167	260	1,015	1,001	7	7
Paraguay .....	124	71	44	15	12	53	50	1	2
Peru .....	2,256	1,610	1,393	106	111	646	638	3	5
Suriname .....	64	52	43	3	6	12	12	—	—
Uruguay .....	509	415	299	56	60	94	86	4	4
Venezuela .....	645	353	279	28	46	292	277	6	9

**IMM 3.1**  
**ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES**  
**BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Country or region of birth	Total adjusted	Subject to numerical limitations					Exempt from numerical limitations					
		Total	Relative pref.	Occ. pref: principals	Occ. pref: beneficiaries	Other	Total	Immedi-ate relatives	Special immigrants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, children <sup>1</sup>	Refugee and asylee <sup>1</sup>	Other
All countries .....	213,644	37,703	14,542	10,788	12,317	56	175,941	73,767	724	6,225	95,040	185
Europe .....	35,356	7,492	1,809	2,507	3,168	8	27,864	12,494	122	1,209	14,008	31
Albania .....	40	1	-	1	-	-	39	-	-	-	39	-
Austria .....	277	71	13	33	25	-	206	140	1	7	57	1
Belgium .....	311	136	16	48	72	-	175	150	4	14	6	1
Bulgaria .....	186	21	4	8	9	-	165	20	-	4	141	-
Czechoslovakia .....	1,096	45	22	9	14	-	1,061	82	-	9	958	2
Denmark .....	252	64	15	25	24	-	186	165	-	22	-	1
Estonia .....	4	1	-	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
Finland .....	140	44	6	15	23	-	96	85	-	10	1	-
France .....	1,276	378	89	131	158	-	898	798	4	72	22	2
German Democratic Rep. ....	32	10	1	6	3	-	22	16	-	2	4	-
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	2,875	714	133	234	347	-	2,161	1,730	3	332	92	4
Greece .....	864	150	80	53	17	-	734	640	2	58	32	2
Hungary .....	833	103	44	24	35	-	730	139	-	3	588	-
Iceland .....	55	23	8	4	11	-	32	31	-	1	-	-
Ireland .....	746	213	47	101	65	-	533	484	10	38	1	-
Italy .....	1,423	365	159	104	100	2	1,058	968	6	50	32	2
Latvia .....	5	2	-	2	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	-
Liechtenstein .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Lithuania .....	18	2	1	-	-	1	16	10	-	-	5	1
Luxembourg .....	8	3	-	-	3	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
Malta .....	49	14	6	4	4	-	35	32	1	2	-	-
Monaco .....	3	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	641	271	30	95	145	1	370	343	-	26	-	1
Norway .....	206	47	7	18	22	-	159	138	5	16	-	-
Poland .....	6,689	693	421	142	130	-	5,996	1,125	15	39	4,813	4
Portugal .....	515	114	60	33	21	-	401	330	-	69	1	1
Romania .....	4,689	94	35	35	24	-	4,595	149	5	15	4,426	-
Spain .....	664	154	48	46	60	-	510	381	15	36	77	1
Sweden .....	602	237	9	88	140	-	365	333	4	28	-	-
Switzerland .....	460	163	19	58	85	1	297	269	2	25	-	1
U.S.S.R. ....	3,078	210	92	46	71	1	2,868	212	11	4	2,638	3
United Kingdom .....	6,683	3,012	371	1,117	1,522	2	3,671	3,327	30	294	16	4
Yugoslavia .....	615	136	72	26	38	-	479	384	4	33	58	-
Asia .....	112,200	19,283	6,864	6,234	6,144	41	92,917	27,076	360	3,387	62,035	59
Afghanistan .....	2,639	47	36	5	6	-	2,592	35	1	1	2,555	-
Bahrain .....	8	3	-	-	3	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh .....	373	112	24	45	39	4	261	257	-	4	-	-
Brunei .....	7	4	1	-	3	-	3	2	-	1	-	-
Burma .....	107	51	26	13	12	-	56	44	1	11	-	-
Cambodia .....	13,416	29	21	4	4	-	13,387	19	-	3	13,365	-
China, Mainland .....	4,160	1,394	564	543	284	3	2,766	1,827	14	191	728	6
Cyprus .....	145	32	18	8	6	-	113	102	-	8	3	-
Hong Kong .....	1,416	367	165	57	141	4	1,049	863	9	77	100	-
India .....	4,419	2,650	386	1,439	824	1	1,769	1,636	20	64	41	8
Indonesia .....	562	181	58	62	61	-	381	198	-	17	165	1
Iran .....	12,500	2,807	1,263	737	802	5	9,693	4,189	27	53	5,420	4
Iraq .....	1,549	293	141	66	86	-	1,256	301	-	4	951	-
Israel .....	1,766	642	241	127	274	-	1,124	1,060	40	16	5	3
Japan .....	1,814	684	133	233	318	-	1,130	902	6	212	5	5
Jordan .....	1,046	183	119	31	33	-	863	857	-	5	1	-
Korea .....	4,721	2,122	742	524	851	5	2,599	1,864	84	646	5	-
Kuwait .....	263	27	20	-	7	-	236	227	-	2	7	-
Laos .....	8,985	33	30	-	3	-	8,952	31	-	-	8,921	-
Lebanon .....	2,049	584	397	98	89	-	1,465	1,415	6	10	34	-
Macau .....	44	19	6	5	8	-	25	20	-	1	4	-
Malaysia .....	528	211	47	82	77	5	317	203	2	27	85	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 3.1**  
**ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES**  
**BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total adjusted	Subject to numerical limitations					Exempt from numerical limitations					
		Total	Relative pref.	Occ. pref: principals	Occ. pref: beneficiaries	Other	Total	Immedi- ate rela- tives	Special immig- rants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, chil- dren <sup>1</sup>	Refugee and asylee	Other
Nepal .....	30	6	2	3	1	-	24	22	-	2	-	-
Oman .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Pakistan .....	1,258	408	171	116	116	5	850	773	2	16	59	-
Philippines .....	10,851	1,326	578	484	258	6	9,325	7,029	110	1,839	323	24
Qatar .....	22	5	1	-	4	-	17	17	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia .....	105	11	7	-	4	-	94	94	-	-	-	-
Singapore .....	216	88	12	33	43	-	128	105	1	15	7	-
Sri Lanka .....	211	112	17	49	46	-	99	94	1	2	2	-
Syria .....	792	197	125	34	38	-	595	517	6	13	59	-
Taiwan .....	5,176	3,953	1,104	1,263	1,583	3	1,223	1,154	15	46	6	2
Thailand .....	3,084	194	137	38	19	-	2,890	490	7	38	2,349	6
Turkey .....	823	275	71	119	85	-	548	459	7	23	59	-
United Arab Emirates .....	14	8	3	1	4	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
Vietnam .....	27,234	216	191	13	12	-	27,018	204	1	38	26,775	-
Yemen (Aden) .....	3	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	63	7	5	2	-	-	56	54	-	2	-	-
Africa .....	11,138	1,558	620	434	502	2	9,580	6,205	27	141	3,201	6
Algeria .....	126	24	4	10	10	-	102	87	-	13	-	2
Angola .....	58	6	2	2	2	-	52	11	-	1	40	-
Benin .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-
Botswana .....	7	1	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	6	-
Burkina Faso .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Burundi .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Cameroun .....	113	8	6	1	1	-	105	102	2	-	1	-
Cape Verde .....	56	9	9	-	-	-	47	40	-	7	-	-
Central African Rep .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Congo .....	7	1	-	1	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
Djibouti .....	7	3	3	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	2	-
Egypt .....	1,318	353	170	104	79	-	965	914	11	24	16	-
Equatorial Guinea .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia .....	3,132	155	116	20	19	-	2,977	213	-	2	2,762	-
Gabon .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Gambia, The .....	25	-	-	-	-	-	25	25	-	-	-	-
Ghana .....	631	78	33	24	21	-	553	514	3	11	25	-
Guinea .....	9	2	-	1	1	-	7	7	-	-	-	-
Ivory Coast .....	49	4	1	-	3	-	45	45	-	-	-	-
Kenya .....	247	64	18	22	24	-	183	173	-	5	3	2
Lesotho .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Liberia .....	447	57	41	6	10	-	390	385	-	3	2	-
Libya .....	189	18	6	5	7	-	171	137	-	3	31	-
Madagascar .....	9	2	2	-	-	-	7	4	-	3	-	-
Malawi .....	6	1	1	-	-	-	5	2	-	2	-	1
Mali .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	-	-	1	-
Mauritius .....	23	8	3	4	1	-	15	13	-	2	-	-
Morocco .....	355	61	24	20	17	-	294	273	1	15	4	1
Mozambique .....	16	1	-	1	-	-	15	5	-	-	10	-
Namibia .....	15	2	1	1	-	-	13	-	-	-	13	-
Niger .....	32	1	-	-	1	-	31	31	-	-	-	-
Nigeria .....	2,467	130	65	27	38	-	2,337	2,320	4	9	4	-
Rwanda .....	3	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
St. Helena .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Senegal .....	33	6	4	1	1	-	27	26	-	1	-	-
Seychelles .....	20	9	5	2	2	-	11	5	1	5	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	232	21	14	4	3	-	211	205	-	1	5	-
Somalia .....	125	8	5	1	2	-	117	93	-	1	23	-
South Africa .....	613	330	32	107	189	2	283	246	4	18	15	-
Sudan .....	240	10	8	2	-	-	230	49	-	1	180	-
Tanzania .....	117	65	16	28	21	-	52	49	-	3	-	-
Togo .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	-	1	-	-
Tunisia .....	59	14	2	9	3	-	45	40	-	4	1	-
Uganda .....	96	23	9	2	12	-	73	44	1	3	25	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 3.1**  
**ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES**  
**BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total adjusted	Subject to numerical limitations					Exempt from numerical limitations				
		Total	Relative pref.	Occ. pref: principals	Occ. pref: beneficiaries	Other	Total	Immedi- ate rela- tives	Special immig- rants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, chil- dren <sup>1</sup>	Refugee and asylee
Zaire .....	77	13	4	2	7	-	64	40	-	1	23
Zambia .....	52	27	12	5	10	-	25	19	-	-	6
Zimbabwe .....	97	42	3	22	17	-	55	51	-	2	2
Oceania .....	1,660	445	137	140	168	-	1,215	1,081	21	108	5
Australia .....	766	247	31	96	120	-	519	429	12	76	2
Fiji .....	88	16	13	2	1	-	72	65	-	7	-
French Polynesia .....	17	3	-	1	2	-	14	13	-	1	-
Nauru .....	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Caledonia .....	3	2	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
New Zealand .....	341	90	14	40	36	-	251	234	2	15	-
Pacific Is., Trust Ter .....	84	2	2	-	-	-	82	76	-	5	1
Papua New Guinea .....	6	4	3	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
Tonga .....	213	47	43	1	3	-	166	158	7	1	-
Western Samoa .....	140	32	31	-	1	-	108	103	-	3	2
North America .....	42,710	6,717	3,783	1,134	1,796	4	35,993	18,985	158	1,100	15,667
Canada .....	5,484	2,198	422	610	1,166	-	3,286	2,827	25	410	3
Mexico .....	7,718	1,089	600	179	310	-	6,629	6,057	31	479	18
Caribbean .....	24,620	2,350	1,911	271	167	1	22,270	6,958	73	133	15,090
Anguilla .....	6	3	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
Antigua-Barbuda .....	170	25	20	3	2	-	145	142	1	2	-
Bahamas, The .....	247	38	29	2	7	-	209	203	-	5	1
Barbados .....	261	78	55	17	6	-	183	177	1	3	2
Bermuda .....	49	13	8	1	4	-	36	36	-	-	-
British Virgin Is. ....	121	18	12	4	2	-	103	102	-	1	-
Cayman Islands .....	10	1	1	-	-	-	9	8	-	-	1
Cuba .....	15,918	373	368	5	-	-	15,545	446	8	8	15,080
Dominica .....	51	7	5	2	-	-	44	44	-	-	-
Dominican Republic .....	1,916	336	290	14	32	-	1,580	1,558	8	8	3
Grenada .....	156	33	13	15	5	-	123	121	-	2	-
Guadeloupe .....	6	3	3	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	-
Haiti .....	1,940	415	389	18	8	-	1,525	1,505	10	4	5
Jamaica .....	2,685	688	475	143	69	1	1,997	1,873	40	80	4
Martinique .....	3	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Montserrat .....	13	5	4	1	-	-	8	8	-	-	-
Netherlands Antilles .....	53	15	10	3	2	-	38	35	-	3	-
Puerto Rico .....	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-Nevis .....	115	36	34	2	-	-	79	75	1	3	-
St. Lucia .....	91	13	9	4	-	-	78	76	1	1	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines .....	127	22	17	5	-	-	105	103	2	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago .....	671	226	165	31	30	-	445	432	1	10	1
Turks & Caicos Is. ....	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	-	2	-
Central America .....	4,888	1,080	850	74	153	3	3,808	3,143	29	78	556
Belize .....	211	46	45	1	-	-	165	161	-	4	-
Costa Rica .....	447	89	66	6	17	-	358	329	2	11	16
El Salvador .....	907	208	123	28	57	-	699	520	3	9	166
Guatemala .....	745	155	128	8	18	1	590	558	16	9	7
Honduras .....	749	106	94	5	7	-	643	615	-	14	14
Nicaragua .....	1,321	391	313	25	51	2	930	576	-	6	347
Panama .....	508	85	81	1	3	-	423	384	8	25	6
South America .....	10,579	2,207	1,328	339	539	1	8,372	7,926	36	280	124
Argentina .....	917	280	102	72	106	-	637	601	6	23	7
Bolivia .....	349	62	50	3	9	-	287	276	-	5	6
Brazil .....	1,103	258	65	53	140	-	845	772	8	62	3
Chile .....	719	180	71	42	67	-	539	479	2	21	37
Colombia .....	2,443	439	342	39	57	1	2,004	1,901	4	77	18
Ecuador .....	905	181	169	4	8	-	724	698	4	16	5
Guyana .....	792	231	145	52	34	-	561	540	6	15	-
Paraguay .....	46	5	3	1	1	-	41	35	-	6	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 3.1**  
**ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES**  
**BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total adjusted	Subject to numerical limitations					Exempt from numerical limitations				
		Total	Relative pref.	Occ. pref: princi- pals	Occ. pref: benefi- ciaries	Other	Total	Immedi- ate rela- tives	Special immig- rants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, chil- dren <sup>1</sup>	Refugee and asylee
Peru .....	1,925	310	225	34	51	-	1,615	1,571	5	26	12
Suriname .....	30	11	3	4	4	-	19	15	-	4	-
Uruguay .....	281	63	37	8	18	-	218	210	1	7	-
Venezuela .....	1,069	187	116	27	44	-	882	828	-	18	36
Unknown or not reported .....	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Act of 4/7/70 refers to those aliens who enter the United States as a fiance(e) of a U.S. citizen or as a child of the fiance(e).

**IMM 3.2**  
**ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES**  
**BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Country or region of birth	Total	CLASS AT ENTRY																
		A's	B1	B2	C's	D1	E's	F1,M1	F2,M2	G's	H's	I1	J1	J2	K's	L's	N1	PR, RE
All countries .....	213,644	715	3,176	70,034	241	16	2,411	21,031	1,586	625	7,984	2	1,291	763	6,459	6,322	12	90,976
Europe .....	35,356	77	384	12,762	18	7	795	1,319	55	94	2,102	-	430	199	1,232	2,337	4	13,541
Albania .....	40	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
Austria .....	277	4	9	122	-	-	17	10	-	1	20	-	4	-	7	22	-	61
Belgium .....	311	5	7	119	1	-	6	22	-	3	48	-	17	4	14	59	-	6
Bulgaria .....	186	2	1	28	-	1	2	2	-	-	7	-	2	2	4	3	-	132
Czechoslovakia .....	1,096	-	-	125	-	-	6	2	1	-	12	-	3	2	8	7	-	930
Denmark .....	252	2	6	125	-	12	21	-	1	20	-	8	4	21	28	-	4	
Estonia .....	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finland .....	140	-	1	71	-	14	16	-	2	8	-	4	-	10	13	-	1	
France .....	1,276	5	38	672	2	-	88	106	1	10	91	-	29	5	76	124	1	28
German Democratic Rep. ....	32	-	1	11	-	-	5	1	-	3	-	1	-	2	4	-	4	-
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	2,875	8	32	1,500	1	1	196	137	3	14	189	-	55	11	334	231	1	162
Greece .....	884	3	12	426	1	-	4	285	2	-	36	-	10	-	59	11	-	35
Hungary .....	833	-	2	201	-	-	-	6	1	1	19	-	9	9	3	19	-	563
Iceland .....	55	-	1	32	-	-	-	7	3	-	8	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Ireland .....	746	1	14	471	-	8	21	1	5	99	-	10	1	43	62	-	10	
Italy .....	1,423	7	26	1,027	2	1	54	53	3	3	64	-	17	6	50	56	-	54
Latvia .....	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	
Liechtenstein .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania .....	18	-	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
Luxembourg .....	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	
Malta .....	49	-	-	34	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	2	3	-	-	
Monaco .....	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Netherlands .....	641	1	13	263	-	39	39	63	-	10	69	-	19	9	26	119	1	9
Norway .....	206	1	3	91	-	-	5	45	3	1	16	-	6	2	14	12	-	7
Poland .....	6,689	-	16	1,975	2	4	1	32	2	-	68	-	58	65	46	21	1	4,398
Portugal .....	515	4	10	386	1	-	-	24	-	-	2	-	3	-	66	12	-	7
Romania .....	4,689	-	5	273	6	-	4	10	-	-	21	-	8	2	16	10	-	4,334
Spain .....	664	3	16	379	-	-	4	55	1	5	38	-	7	5	34	51	-	66
Sweden .....	602	4	15	253	-	-	1	50	1	1	64	-	19	3	31	153	-	7
Switzerland .....	460	2	13	189	-	-	48	44	5	2	45	-	12	4	27	65	-	4
U.S.S.R. ....	3,078	2	9	495	-	-	4	17	-	2	12	-	6	8	4	13	-	2,506
United Kingdom .....	6,683	21	126	3,041	2	-	270	255	24	33	1,108	-	113	49	297	1,220	-	124
Yugoslavia .....	615	2	7	429	-	7	28	4	-	28	-	8	6	37	13	-	46	
Asia .....	112,200	370	1,633	25,297	99	6	1,495	13,161	1,288	265	3,765	-	597	407	3,567	1,680	3	58,567
Afghanistan .....	2,639	4	25	166	-	-	-	30	2	13	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2,396
Bahrain .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	
Bangladesh .....	373	4	8	85	-	-	-	211	8	2	22	-	9	7	4	10	-	3
Brunei .....	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	
Burma .....	107	-	-	45	-	-	3	21	-	5	10	-	3	6	13	1	-	
Cambodia .....	13,416	-	2	422	-	2	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	1	-	12,977	
China, Mainland .....	4,160	5	97	1,923	12	2	89	739	73	9	113	-	50	23	202	105	-	718
Cyprus .....	145	1	3	37	-	-	1	79	-	1	8	-	3	-	8	-	4	
Hong Kong .....	1,416	1	40	468	11	-	14	487	8	6	86	-	9	5	77	103	-	101
India .....	4,419	33	114	1,616	19	-	9	922	157	47	894	-	177	140	67	170	-	54
Indonesia .....	562	10	4	173	-	1	3	125	9	5	29	-	2	2	18	15	-	166
Iran .....	12,500	37	101	4,537	1	-	102	4,173	237	18	186	-	57	46	65	84	1	2,855
Iraq .....	1,549	2	12	366	-	-	1	162	29	1	17	-	4	3	5	17	-	930
Israel .....	1,766	31	30	1,178	9	-	33	223	11	3	93	-	41	34	18	48	-	14
Japan .....	1,814	3	37	653	-	-	242	351	11	3	131	-	21	13	216	104	-	29
Jordan .....	1,046	5	12	375	-	-	-	582	1	5	15	-	1	5	6	30	1	8
Korea .....	4,721	48	319	1,796	12	-	445	720	305	11	139	-	13	10	677	194	-	32
Kuwait .....	263	-	-	44	-	-	-	207	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	7	
Laos .....	8,985	1	1	231	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	8,749	
Lebanon .....	2,049	4	58	1,059	1	-	1	768	4	3	33	-	15	5	11	39	-	48
Macau .....	44	1	-	17	-	-	1	16	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	2	-	4
Malaysia .....	528	6	4	131	-	-	2	153	5	3	59	-	1	3	28	51	-	82
Nepal .....	30	-	2	16	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	
Oman .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Pakistan .....	1,258	20	51	669	1	-	26	275	21	15	58	-	9	7	16	33	-	57
Philippines .....	10,651	116	489	5,687	15	-	64	335	14	98	1,207	-	109	49	1,930	81	-	457

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 3.2**  
**ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES**  
**BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total	CLASS AT ENTRY																
		A's	B1	B2	C's	D1	E's	F1,M1	F2,M2	G's	H's	I1	J1	J2	K's	L's	N1	PR, RE
Qatar	22	-	-	6	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Saudi Arabia	105	-	2	30	-	-	-	65	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Singapore	216	-	6	72	-	-	-	46	-	25	-	1	-	14	43	-	9	
Sri Lanka	211	3	7	69	1	-	1	45	8	3	38	8	13	4	6	-	5	
Syria	792	6	13	362	1	1	1	332	3	4	13	-	2	-	14	4	-	36
Taiwan	5,176	11	143	1,497	15	2	439	1,568	356	-	518	-	37	23	48	504	-	15
Thailand	3,084	11	20	419	-	-	-	5	246	11	3	9	-	4	-	44	5	2,307
Turkey	823	7	23	408	1	-	5	193	7	5	52	-	13	11	28	7	1	62
United Arab Emirates	14	-	-	5	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Vietnam	27,234	-	10	696	-	-	6	26	2	1	3	-	3	1	42	6	-	26,438
Yemen (Aden)	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yemen (Sanaa)	63	-	-	35	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	1
<b>Africa</b>	<b>11,138</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>3,465</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>3,406</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2,927</b>
Algeria	126	-	1	53	-	-	3	33	-	1	14	-	2	-	11	7	-	1
Angola	58	-	1	7	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	2	-	38
Benin	8	1	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Botswana	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Burkina Faso	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burundi	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cameroon	113	-	1	19	-	-	-	83	2	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	3
Cape Verde	56	1	2	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	-	-
Central African Rep.	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congo	7	-	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Djibouti	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Egypt	1,318	20	42	896	2	-	4	153	23	19	51	-	16	4	24	41	1	22
Equatorial Guinea	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia	3,132	3	4	288	1	1	1	232	12	14	2	-	6	3	4	3	-	2,558
Gabon	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gambia, The	25	-	-	6	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ghana	631	7	27	300	2	-	-	191	16	4	15	-	14	20	14	6	-	15
Guinea	9	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ivory Coast	49	-	-	18	-	-	-	28	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Kenya	247	1	2	63	-	-	-	127	4	-	20	-	3	3	7	14	-	3
Lesotho	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Liberia	447	5	15	272	-	-	2	140	2	3	2	-	1	-	2	2	-	1
Libya	189	-	8	29	-	-	2	125	2	-	3	-	2	-	4	2	-	12
Madagascar	9	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Malawi	6	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Mali	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritius	23	1	2	8	-	-	-	4	-	3	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Morocco	355	3	5	218	2	-	2	76	-	1	11	-	4	-	14	12	-	7
Mozambique	16	-	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	4	-
Namibia	15	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	12
Niger	32	-	-	7	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Nigeria	2,467	2	74	595	1	-	1	1,717	33	1	10	-	9	4	8	3	-	9
Rwanda	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Helena	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senegal	33	-	5	16	-	-	1	9	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Seychelles	20	-	-	6	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	3	-	-
Sierra Leone	232	7	4	78	1	-	-	130	7	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Somalia	125	2	3	25	-	-	-	80	5	1	3	-	3	1	1	-	-	1
South Africa	613	2	10	248	-	-	6	63	-	1	82	1	11	8	17	145	-	19
Sudan	240	1	2	27	1	-	-	29	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	178
Tanzania	117	-	1	59	-	-	1	25	-	7	7	-	2	-	3	11	-	1
Togo	8	-	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia	59	1	5	28	-	-	1	6	1	1	3	-	3	-	4	4	-	2
Uganda	96	-	-	38	-	-	-	31	-	4	6	-	4	5	3	3	-	2
Zaire	77	5	1	15	-	-	3	20	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	7	-	20
Zambia	52	-	-	17	-	-	2	13	1	-	9	-	-	-	4	-	6	
Zimbabwe	97	-	-	39	-	-	2	18	1	-	16	-	3	-	3	12	-	3
Oceania	1,660	6	44	958	2	-	4	156	14	9	124	-	29	13	108	151	-	42
Australia	766	5	23	354	-	-	4	44	8	6	83	-	23	12	75	114	-	15
Fiji	88	-	2	59	-	-	-	14	-	1	3	-	-	-	7	1	-	1
French Polynesia	17	-	-	11	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 3.2**  
**ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES**  
**BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total	CLASS AT ENTRY																
		A's	B1	B2	C's	D1	E's	F1,M1	F2,M2	G's	H's	I1	J1	J2	K's	L's	N1	PR, RE
Nauru	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
New Caledonia	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	
New Zealand	341	1	12	196	2	-	-	27	2	2	34	-	5	1	16	33	-	10
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	84	-	1	38	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	11
Papua New Guinea	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tonga	213	-	4	182	-	-	-	17	2	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
Western Samoa	140	-	2	113	-	-	-	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2
North America	42,710	120	579	20,144	64	2	27	1,551	61	95	1,484	1	97	58	1,109	1,556	2	15,760
Canada	5,484	21	46	2,487	-	-	9	364	30	14	702	1	58	29	405	1,137	-	181
Mexico	7,718	21	51	6,324	-	-	4	242	3	4	161	-	23	11	488	253	1	132
Caribbean	24,620	39	356	7,449	52	2	4	560	17	42	575	-	9	12	133	98	-	15,272
Anguilla	6	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Antigua-Barbuda	170	-	3	140	-	-	-	15	-	1	5	-	1	-	3	1	-	1
Bahamas, The	247	1	6	182	2	-	1	37	-	-	2	-	-	4	6	-	6	-
Barbados	261	3	5	207	2	-	-	10	-	3	22	-	-	1	1	5	-	2
Bermuda	49	-	-	22	-	-	-	19	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
British Virgin Is	121	-	2	96	-	-	-	6	-	1	11	-	-	-	2	1	-	2
Cayman Islands	10	-	-	6	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	15,918	1	14	968	-	-	-	44	2	4	9	-	-	-	12	15	-	14,849
Dominica	51	1	2	35	-	-	-	7	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Dominican Republic	1,916	14	170	1,562	12	-	1	54	1	11	55	-	-	-	10	18	-	8
Grenada	156	2	2	120	1	-	-	23	-	3	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Guadeloupe	6	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Haiti	1,940	3	58	1,381	25	-	-	69	-	7	32	-	-	-	4	1	-	360
Jamaica	2,685	11	67	1,892	8	1	-	176	11	10	372	-	7	7	76	16	-	31
Martinique	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	13	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands Antilles	53	2	-	36	-	-	-	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1
Puerto Rico	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-Nevis	115	-	2	76	-	-	-	10	-	-	23	-	-	-	2	1	-	1
St. Lucia	91	-	2	69	-	-	-	6	-	-	11	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
St. Vincent & Grenadines	127	-	4	103	-	-	-	8	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago	671	1	19	523	-	2	66	2	-	8	1	4	10	28	-	7	-	7
Turks & Caicos Is	10	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
Central America	4,888	39	126	3,884	12	-	10	385	11	35	46	-	7	6	83	68	1	175
Belize	211	-	10	182	3	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	3
Costa Rica	447	6	9	370	2	-	4	26	-	2	-	-	-	-	13	8	-	7
El Salvador	907	6	11	660	2	-	-	90	5	12	21	-	3	-	9	26	-	62
Guatemala	745	7	28	642	-	1	31	-	5	7	-	1	-	9	6	-	8	-
Honduras	749	4	35	603	2	-	1	76	-	4	3	-	-	-	17	-	-	4
Nicaragua	1,321	12	24	1,037	1	-	4	94	3	10	11	-	3	6	6	26	-	84
Panama	508	4	9	390	2	-	-	62	3	2	2	-	-	-	25	1	-	7
South America	10,579	80	319	7,408	47	-	59	1,437	59	98	239	-	45	36	298	313	2	139
Argentina	917	7	32	622	2	-	19	71	-	9	50	-	10	10	24	56	-	5
Bolivia	349	6	12	224	-	-	-	87	1	4	2	-	3	-	5	3	-	2
Brazil	1,103	15	24	701	1	-	13	105	3	11	60	-	8	3	65	82	1	11
Chile	719	9	16	441	6	-	2	86	14	10	25	-	8	10	23	33	1	35
Colombia	2,443	10	88	1,780	9	-	15	324	5	12	24	-	3	4	84	47	-	38
Ecuador	905	6	19	774	-	-	-	60	-	7	8	-	1	-	17	3	-	10
Guyana	792	5	14	640	15	-	4	54	3	3	13	-	2	3	21	12	-	3
Paraguay	46	-	1	31	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	3
Peru	1,925	12	80	1,528	9	-	4	165	2	25	34	-	3	5	25	16	-	17
Suriname	30	-	-	14	-	-	1	9	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
Uruguay	281	3	7	222	2	-	-	17	3	4	4	-	2	-	7	8	-	2
Venezuela	1,069	7	26	431	3	-	1	456	28	11	18	-	5	1	18	51	-	13
Unknown or not reported	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE: Class of entry categories:

A's - Foreign government officials  
B1 - Temporary visitors for business  
B2 - Temporary visitors for pleasure  
C's - Transit aliens  
D1 - Crewmen  
E's - Treaty traders and investors

F1, M1 - Students  
F2, M2 - Spouses and children of students  
G's - International representatives  
H's - Temporary workers and trainees  
I1 - Representatives of foreign information media  
J1 - Exchange visitors

J2 - Spouses and children of exchange visitors  
K's - Fiancées(es) and children of citizens  
L's - Intracompany transferees  
N1 - NATO official  
PR, RE - Parolees and refugees

## IMM 3.3

**ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES  
BY CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Country or region of birth	Total	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY													Before 1974	Un- known
		Jan.- Sept. 1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974			
All countries .....	213,644	9,342	57,948	52,162	25,026	17,711	25,088	9,858	4,993	2,350	1,407	1,146	906	3,941	1,766	
Europe .....	35,356	2,126	13,212	9,800	3,683	2,236	1,481	1,036	429	230	138	65	89	194	637	
Albania .....	40	-	2	25	2	1	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	
Austria .....	277	26	110	77	29	17	9	3	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	
Belgium .....	311	32	163	68	22	11	5	2	3	-	-	-	1	3	1	
Bulgaria .....	186	1	82	69	19	10	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	
Czechoslovakia .....	1,096	17	281	548	93	42	44	8	1	5	-	4	-	6	47	
Denmark .....	252	30	111	60	22	15	3	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	1	
Estonia .....	4	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Finland .....	140	12	79	25	8	6	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
France .....	1,276	166	621	241	114	51	26	20	10	3	6	5	4	8	1	
German Democratic Rep. ....	32	3	13	6	5	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	2,875	335	1,536	533	183	100	73	21	37	13	10	3	6	19	6	
Greece .....	884	74	359	158	106	62	50	27	16	10	9	3	1	9	-	
Hungary .....	833	21	236	329	84	53	45	12	8	2	-	-	-	11	30	
Iceland .....	55	5	36	10	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ireland .....	746	71	326	192	66	42	14	14	5	7	1	2	2	4	-	
Italy .....	1,423	178	643	277	127	71	47	24	14	11	8	3	3	17	-	
Latvia .....	5	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Liechtenstein .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lithuania .....	18	2	8	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	
Luxembourg .....	8	1	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Malta .....	49	8	16	13	7	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Monaco .....	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Netherlands .....	641	77	295	125	62	45	12	12	1	5	1	-	3	2	1	
Norway .....	206	22	118	38	13	6	4	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	
Poland .....	6,689	119	1,675	2,235	1,003	609	290	191	93	49	31	14	26	20	334	
Portugal .....	515	64	224	98	42	36	24	8	6	4	5	1	-	3	-	
Romania .....	4,689	26	1,832	2,139	323	135	89	26	16	2	1	-	2	1	97	
Spain .....	664	71	292	122	51	34	50	10	3	4	5	-	7	12	3	
Sweden .....	602	39	340	118	61	21	7	9	4	-	1	-	-	2	-	
Switzerland .....	460	42	234	101	45	11	14	5	2	1	2	2	-	1	-	
U.S.S.R. ....	3,078	38	346	623	349	411	440	499	140	76	25	5	12	7	107	
United Kingdom .....	6,683	592	2,979	1,466	789	410	188	101	57	30	16	16	9	29	1	
Yugoslavia .....	615	54	245	99	48	35	31	34	8	2	11	5	13	29	1	
Asia .....	112,200	3,436	29,701	31,739	14,816	10,830	7,796	6,113	3,317	1,354	661	613	247	736	841	
Afghanistan .....	2,639	-	793	1,262	253	77	96	37	19	24	2	-	6	5	65	
Bahrain .....	8	-	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bangladesh .....	373	6	58	63	102	82	32	13	9	3	2	-	1	2	-	
Brunei .....	7	-	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Burma .....	107	9	26	27	14	6	10	8	3	-	1	1	-	2	-	
Cambodia .....	13,416	1	2,950	5,422	2,192	1,971	415	272	26	1	6	20	1	7	132	
China, Mainland .....	4,160	303	1,323	802	454	435	475	157	47	40	23	19	16	61	5	
Cyprus .....	145	14	46	25	24	14	10	2	6	2	-	-	-	2	-	
Hong Kong .....	1,416	95	411	281	180	113	71	62	43	34	34	34	24	33	1	
India .....	4,419	270	1,361	1,037	698	477	274	135	71	33	13	15	10	22	3	
Indonesia .....	562	23	143	136	135	46	24	24	12	8	3	2	3	3	-	
Iran .....	12,500	263	2,452	2,069	662	575	582	2,581	1,862	793	281	110	47	56	167	
Iraq .....	1,549	42	185	660	357	98	88	57	25	14	13	2	1	4	3	
Israel .....	1,766	146	660	361	219	165	104	56	17	13	8	7	2	6	2	
Japan .....	1,814	193	720	353	190	142	78	43	40	17	12	7	3	16	-	
Jordan .....	1,046	61	303	225	150	85	84	66	45	13	6	4	2	2	-	
Korea .....	4,721	378	1,284	759	1,001	637	277	142	92	44	33	15	23	34	2	
Kuwait .....	263	10	58	81	52	27	23	7	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	
Laos .....	8,985	8	1,096	1,967	1,102	1,622	2,099	806	169	2	60	5	1	3	45	
Lebanon .....	2,049	143	638	517	186	153	137	114	89	41	19	3	2	6	1	
Macau .....	44	2	14	6	8	4	5	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	
Malaysia .....	528	26	163	141	61	58	39	15	9	10	1	3	2	-	-	
Nepal .....	30	2	12	4	4	3	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	
Oman .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pakistan .....	1,258	68	317	260	173	183	127	51	39	7	12	10	2	7	2	

## IMM 3.3

**ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES  
BY CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY													Un-known
		Jan.-Sept. 1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	Before 1974	
Philippines .....	10,651	946	3,786	1,688	1,062	739	832	567	307	127	75	61	68	382	11
Qatar .....	22	3	7	6	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Saudi Arabia .....	105	9	35	31	16	5	5	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Singapore .....	216	21	80	50	34	17	4	6	1	—	2	—	—	1	—
Sri Lanka .....	211	7	55	52	43	13	16	12	5	5	1	1	1	1	14
Syria .....	792	31	215	184	102	86	76	45	23	11	2	1	1	1	14
Taiwan .....	5,176	207	1,204	1,232	1,093	658	395	188	85	51	15	22	11	15	—
Thailand .....	3,084	47	696	877	472	331	281	188	56	18	25	16	13	50	14
Turkey .....	823	41	255	168	114	68	81	41	26	14	4	5	2	4	—
United Arab Emirates .....	14	—	7	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vietnam .....	27,234	49	8,314	10,977	3,645	1,934	1,051	409	186	24	5	250	4	12	374
Yemen (Aden) .....	3	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	63	11	26	9	10	3	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa .....	11,138	373	2,790	2,839	1,731	1,228	849	395	246	154	90	83	96	203	61
Algeria .....	126	14	51	30	9	8	6	3	—	1	1	1	1	2	—
Angola .....	58	4	14	18	5	8	2	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	3
Benin .....	8	—	1	2	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Botswana .....	7	—	1	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burkina Faso .....	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burundi .....	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cameroon .....	113	2	17	30	19	14	11	9	3	—	1	2	2	3	—
Cape Verde .....	56	3	25	15	3	6	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Central African Rep. ....	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congo .....	7	1	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Djibouti .....	7	—	1	1	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt .....	1,318	87	341	270	192	132	176	69	33	8	3	2	2	2	1
Equatorial Guinea .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopia .....	3,132	7	1,131	1,235	312	143	84	31	22	24	11	4	26	60	42
Gabon .....	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gambia, The .....	25	1	1	3	4	3	4	3	4	—	1	1	—	—	—
Ghana .....	631	13	80	92	109	92	81	49	27	21	11	10	17	27	2
Guinea .....	9	1	5	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ivory Coast .....	49	3	12	15	6	10	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kenya .....	247	7	60	42	28	20	20	20	18	8	4	5	6	9	—
Lesotho .....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liberia .....	447	8	68	64	72	76	66	29	17	13	3	4	9	17	1
Libya .....	189	5	29	9	13	28	58	30	10	5	1	—	—	—	—
Madagascar .....	9	1	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malawi .....	6	1	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mali .....	5	—	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius .....	23	4	6	10	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco .....	355	30	142	73	40	40	12	4	5	2	6	—	1	—	—
Mozambique .....	16	2	3	6	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Namibia .....	15	—	11	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Niger .....	32	—	3	7	5	8	7	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria .....	2,467	72	283	442	638	467	249	92	69	52	28	31	11	33	—
Rwanda .....	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Helena .....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Senegal .....	33	1	15	8	3	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seychelles .....	20	1	5	5	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Sierra Leone .....	232	5	30	30	45	21	12	7	7	4	8	15	13	35	—
Somalia .....	125	1	18	31	30	22	13	4	—	1	—	—	1	2	2
South Africa .....	613	63	205	165	94	47	13	12	8	1	1	—	1	2	1
Sudan .....	240	2	72	124	20	14	1	4	—	1	—	—	1	—	2
Tanzania .....	117	7	22	22	21	19	4	7	5	1	2	3	—	4	—
Togo .....	8	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tunisia .....	59	9	30	9	7	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Uganda .....	96	5	20	11	10	9	10	2	9	6	5	1	4	3	1
Zaire .....	77	1	19	18	14	12	1	4	2	—	1	—	1	—	4
Zambia .....	52	1	15	13	6	10	3	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—
Zimbabwe .....	97	10	36	22	9	5	5	2	3	1	1	3	—	—	—
Oceania .....	1,660	132	647	345	185	111	77	62	40	16	13	10	3	19	—
Australia .....	766	69	373	184	58	28	25	7	10	3	2	3	—	4	—

## IMM 3.3

**ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES  
BY CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY														Before 1974	Unknown
		Jan.-Sept. 1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973			
Fiji .....	88	11	34	15	12	5	6	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	
French Polynesia .....	17	1	5	6	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nauru .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
New Caledonia .....	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
New Zealand .....	341	34	154	78	27	23	9	9	3	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	84	5	34	16	3	4	5	2	5	2	1	3	1	3	-	-	
Papua New Guinea .....	6	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tonga .....	213	4	23	23	52	27	18	35	11	3	7	3	1	6	-	-	
Western Samoa .....	140	8	22	19	29	21	14	9	6	6	1	-	1	4	-	-	
North America .....	42,710	2,615	8,637	5,199	3,054	2,281	14,234	1,783	749	442	371	315	395	2,411	224	-	
Canada .....	5,484	719	2,736	1,033	435	186	76	70	57	24	14	15	10	107	2	-	
Mexico .....	7,718	1,153	2,546	1,051	530	369	323	305	209	184	172	123	168	576	9	-	
Caribbean .....	24,620	516	2,421	2,324	1,554	1,161	13,234	837	278	151	124	127	148	1,546	199	-	
Anguilla .....	6	-	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Antigua-Barbuda .....	170	11	37	23	20	24	19	9	8	4	4	-	4	7	-	-	
Bahamas, The .....	247	19	80	52	13	16	20	15	10	5	5	4	2	6	-	-	
Barbados .....	261	12	52	42	33	24	27	23	9	7	4	6	5	17	-	-	
Bermuda .....	49	5	23	7	2	1	6	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	
British Virgin Is .....	121	20	24	18	17	9	7	5	4	2	2	-	1	12	-	-	
Cayman Islands .....	10	-	4	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Cuba .....	15,918	27	281	827	278	159	12,390	364	26	8	21	23	67	1,250	197	-	
Dominica .....	51	3	7	15	7	7	2	2	2	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	
Dominican Republic .....	1,916	119	682	467	257	111	80	49	36	20	15	14	14	51	1	-	
Grenada .....	156	5	22	21	21	26	13	14	10	7	2	3	3	9	-	-	
Guadeloupe .....	6	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Haiti .....	1,940	76	261	230	337	391	331	115	52	23	23	31	18	52	-	-	
Jamaica .....	2,685	151	673	435	416	267	228	192	89	54	41	31	25	82	1	-	
Martinique .....	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Montserrat .....	13	2	2	3	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Netherlands Antilles .....	53	9	16	14	4	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	
Puerto Rico .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
St. Kitts-Nevis .....	115	4	26	22	14	10	9	6	5	2	1	4	3	9	-	-	
St. Lucia .....	91	4	21	8	16	14	11	2	2	2	1	3	3	4	-	-	
St. Vincent & Grenadines .....	127	3	19	12	30	18	9	11	5	8	2	1	-	9	-	-	
Trinidad & Tobago .....	671	42	185	118	83	75	75	29	18	6	2	6	3	29	-	-	
Turks & Caicos Is .....	10	2	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Central America .....	4,888	227	934	791	535	565	601	571	205	83	61	50	69	182	14	-	
Belize .....	211	7	40	17	19	17	19	12	13	8	13	7	10	29	-	-	
Costa Rica .....	447	25	105	79	64	51	34	27	11	7	5	5	10	24	-	-	
El Salvador .....	907	52	135	147	61	153	167	76	30	10	21	8	5	31	11	-	
Guatemala .....	745	42	174	117	100	90	79	45	28	23	8	4	3	32	-	-	
Honduras .....	749	39	188	171	107	73	47	18	13	12	3	15	31	32	-	-	
Nicaragua .....	1,321	37	145	155	127	135	201	371	97	15	9	2	3	21	3	-	
Panama .....	508	25	147	105	57	46	54	22	13	8	2	9	7	13	-	-	
South America .....	10,579	660	2,960	2,240	1,557	1,025	651	469	212	154	134	60	76	378	3	-	
Argentina .....	917	52	275	175	118	101	68	46	26	12	5	3	-	36	-	-	
Bolivia .....	349	17	71	62	54	42	39	26	11	5	9	4	6	3	-	-	
Brazil .....	1,103	83	440	276	132	65	51	20	9	-	12	2	2	11	-	-	
Chile .....	719	36	171	116	80	73	57	43	18	32	33	2	14	43	1	-	
Colombia .....	2,443	140	701	469	317	269	187	108	51	34	18	14	18	115	2	-	
Ecuador .....	905	57	168	165	166	112	71	40	22	14	16	8	8	58	-	-	
Guyana .....	792	40	240	186	113	77	28	31	17	16	9	4	4	27	-	-	
Paraguay .....	46	1	16	13	9	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Peru .....	1,925	96	394	475	402	190	73	111	32	21	24	17	20	70	-	-	
Suriname .....	30	1	13	10	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Uruguay .....	281	15	69	47	39	34	20	13	10	8	7	5	3	11	-	-	
Venezuela .....	1,069	122	402	246	123	61	55	29	14	10	1	1	1	4	-	-	
Unknown or not reported .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

**IMM. 4.1**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SEX AND AGE**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1976-1985**

Sex and age	1976	TO76	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Number admitted .....	398,613	103,676	462,315	601,442	460,348	530,639	596,600	594,131	559,763	543,903	570,009
Under 5 years .....	29,758	7,772	28,619	35,286	28,276	32,946	35,791	35,326	33,855	32,396	32,867
5- 9 years .....	31,445	8,404	32,040	51,840	35,464	40,555	46,842	47,461	40,632	37,540	37,717
10-14 years .....	34,224	9,203	38,660	54,506	38,786	44,140	54,969	52,776	46,794	44,957	44,890
15-19 years .....	38,011	10,425	45,263	59,928	46,811	53,429	63,071	61,391	55,405	53,655	53,769
20-24 years .....	53,125	13,783	57,637	76,252	63,070	72,321	79,015	84,430	81,434	76,546	80,677
25-29 years .....	65,953	16,284	69,399	94,940	70,457	83,475	89,215	91,590	91,438	87,463	94,284
30-34 years .....	40,036	10,235	47,457	66,607	51,190	60,998	68,395	65,641	64,361	63,224	67,177
35-39 years .....	26,017	6,533	31,899	42,337	31,331	35,817	42,478	40,275	40,145	40,501	43,339
40-44 years .....	17,695	4,590	23,764	29,944	22,441	25,466	29,345	27,789	26,355	25,990	27,397
45-49 years .....	14,532	3,677	19,684	22,775	17,074	18,633	20,711	20,390	19,167	19,893	20,647
50-54 years .....	12,597	3,154	16,815	18,410	14,285	16,015	17,385	16,937	15,844	16,364	17,116
55-59 years .....	10,358	2,764	14,102	15,252	12,919	14,430	15,490	15,296	14,383	14,787	15,826
60-64 years .....	9,648	2,596	12,814	12,335	10,532	11,849	12,764	12,719	12,070	12,456	13,801
65-69 years .....	7,279	2,071	10,901	9,959	8,656	9,999	10,248	10,388	8,404	8,624	9,503
70-74 years .....	4,488	1,284	6,974	5,809	5,055	5,831	6,094	6,459	5,249	5,406	6,069
75-79 years .....	2,030	536	3,624	3,061	2,569	3,021	3,086	3,226	2,595	2,650	3,083
80 years and over .....	1,417	365	2,663	2,201	1,432	1,714	1,701	2,037	1,632	1,451	1,847
 Males .....	 184,863	 48,283	 216,424	 286,374	 219,536	 -	 -	 287,874	 271,966	 274,896	 286,141
Under 5 years .....	14,533	3,780	13,996	17,460	14,106	-	-	17,034	15,874	15,752	16,005
5- 9 years .....	15,831	4,283	16,398	26,621	18,052	-	-	24,133	20,482	19,336	19,387
10-14 years .....	17,470	4,742	19,653	27,813	19,698	-	-	27,206	23,761	23,423	23,445
15-19 years .....	17,825	5,023	21,966	29,581	22,611	-	-	30,905	27,530	27,582	27,286
20-24 years .....	20,642	5,374	23,866	32,653	27,881	-	-	40,450	39,433	39,018	39,843
25-29 years .....	31,506	7,809	33,540	45,607	34,804	-	-	45,958	46,772	46,918	49,941
30-34 years .....	20,154	5,116	23,620	33,113	25,798	-	-	32,827	32,470	33,600	35,779
35-39 years .....	12,777	3,154	15,400	20,942	15,209	-	-	19,637	19,845	20,695	22,320
40-44 years .....	8,499	2,171	11,281	14,661	10,490	-	-	13,497	12,652	12,920	13,973
45-49 years .....	6,665	1,697	9,144	10,820	8,037	-	-	9,425	8,816	9,571	9,957
50-54 years .....	5,308	1,320	7,324	7,833	5,974	-	-	7,192	6,604	7,181	7,323
55-59 years .....	3,979	1,080	5,691	6,265	5,270	-	-	5,906	5,494	5,903	6,442
60-64 years .....	3,687	1,002	4,896	4,872	4,219	-	-	4,974	4,835	5,257	5,696
65-69 years .....	2,916	856	4,348	3,942	3,632	-	-	4,187	3,523	3,692	4,159
70-74 years .....	1,759	512	2,817	2,294	2,122	-	-	2,610	2,214	2,316	2,607
75-79 years .....	776	221	1,449	1,157	1,115	-	-	1,209	1,038	1,126	1,290
80 years and over .....	536	143	1,031	740	518	-	-	724	623	606	688
 Females .....	 213,750	 55,393	 245,891	 315,068	 240,812	 -	 -	 284,576	 264,975	 269,007	 283,868
Under 5 years .....	15,225	3,992	14,623	17,826	14,170	-	-	17,156	16,807	16,644	16,862
5- 9 years .....	15,614	4,121	15,642	25,219	17,412	-	-	22,208	18,911	18,204	18,330
10-14 years .....	16,754	4,461	19,007	26,693	19,088	-	-	24,173	21,697	21,534	21,445
15-19 years .....	20,186	5,402	23,295	30,347	24,200	-	-	28,762	25,939	26,073	26,483
20-24 years .....	32,483	8,409	33,769	43,599	35,189	-	-	40,732	38,046	37,528	40,834
25-29 years .....	34,447	8,475	35,859	49,333	35,653	-	-	41,683	40,264	40,545	44,343
30-34 years .....	19,882	5,119	23,837	33,494	25,392	-	-	29,966	28,938	29,624	31,398
35-39 years .....	13,240	3,379	16,499	21,395	16,122	-	-	18,934	18,655	19,806	21,019
40-44 years .....	9,196	2,419	12,483	15,283	11,951	-	-	13,157	12,628	13,070	13,424
45-49 years .....	7,867	1,980	10,540	11,955	9,037	-	-	10,194	9,593	10,322	10,690
50-54 years .....	7,289	1,834	9,491	10,577	8,311	-	-	9,128	8,626	9,183	9,793
55-59 years .....	6,379	1,684	8,411	8,987	7,649	-	-	8,792	8,299	8,884	9,384
60-64 years .....	5,961	1,594	7,918	7,463	6,313	-	-	7,290	6,745	7,199	8,105
65-69 years .....	4,363	1,215	6,553	6,017	5,024	-	-	5,794	4,599	4,932	5,344
70-74 years .....	2,729	772	4,157	3,515	2,933	-	-	3,603	2,825	3,090	3,462
75-79 years .....	1,254	315	2,175	1,904	1,454	-	-	1,866	1,457	1,524	1,793
80 years and over .....	881	222	1,632	1,461	914	-	-	1,138	946	845	1,159
 Unknown .....	 -	 -	 -	 -	 -	 530,639	 596,600	 21,681	 22,822	 -	 -

## IMM 4.2

IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE, AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP  
FISCAL YEARS 1978 -1979 and 1982 - 1985<sup>1</sup>

Sex, marital status, median age, and occupation	1978	1979	1982	1983	1984	1985
Number admitted .....	601,442	460,348	594,131	559,763	543,903	570,009
Males						
Total .....	286,374	219,536	287,874	271,966	274,896	286,141
Single .....	146,550	110,771	149,253	134,376	131,096	132,980
Married .....	136,078	105,523	135,305	134,128	139,835	148,159
Widowed .....	1,750	1,472	1,701	1,504	1,639	2,019
Divorced .....	1,996	1,770	1,563	1,772	2,199	2,755
Separated .....	NA	NA	16	57	127	228
Unknown .....	-	-	36	129	-	-
Females						
Total .....	315,068	240,812	284,576	264,975	269,007	283,868
Single .....	129,678	97,217	123,730	112,565	111,189	113,007
Married .....	168,921	130,680	147,793	140,174	142,784	153,701
Widowed .....	12,063	9,697	10,000	8,939	11,021	12,419
Divorced .....	4,406	3,218	2,997	3,113	3,709	4,236
Separated .....	NA	NA	21	106	304	505
Unknown .....	-	-	35	78	-	-
Unknown .....	-	-	21,681	22,822	-	-
Males per 1,000 females .....	909	912	1,012	1,026	1,022	1,008
Median age (years)						
Both sexes .....	26.2	26.3	25.8	26.2	26.5	26.9
Males .....	26.0	26.1	25.5	26.0	26.3	26.7
Females .....	26.4	26.5	26.1	26.4	26.8	27.0
Major occupation group						
Professional Speciality .....	48,908	39,466	44,899	39,020	38,595	41,770
Executive, Administrative, and Managerial .....	20,898	18,853	19,841	19,675	20,247	20,511
Sales .....	6,525	4,964	5,473	8,483	10,542	11,908
Administrative support .....	27,322	21,073	20,959	19,797	17,703	19,105
Precision production, craft, and repair .....	27,788	20,323	20,800	24,967	25,472	26,305
Operators, Fabricators, and Laborers .....	70,220	44,971	49,600	47,740	46,157	48,639
Farming, forestry, and fishing .....	11,585	10,458	11,973	8,738	10,715	10,870
Service .....	35,517	24,837	29,895	40,421	41,961	42,765
Housepersons, children, and others with no occupation reported .....	352,679	275,403	390,691	350,922	332,511	348,136

<sup>1</sup> Data on sex, marital status, and occupation were not available in fiscal years 1980 and 1981

NOTE: NA indicates data are not available

**IMM 4.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Country or region of birth	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years
All countries .....	570,009	169,243	174,961	110,516	48,044	32,942	23,304	9,152	1,847
Males .....	286,141	86,123	89,784	58,099	23,930	13,765	9,855	3,897	688
Females .....	283,868	83,120	85,177	52,417	24,114	19,177	13,449	5,255	1,159
Europe .....	63,043	14,855	20,230	14,690	6,458	3,271	1,904	1,221	414
Males .....	29,881	7,072	8,615	7,899	3,425	1,565	765	411	129
Females .....	33,162	7,783	11,615	6,791	3,033	1,706	1,139	810	265
Albania .....	45	2	29	4	2	2	3	3	-
Males .....	36	2	25	3	2	1	1	2	-
Females .....	9	-	4	1	-	1	2	1	-
Austria .....	419	100	134	99	53	18	10	4	1
Males .....	201	46	67	46	24	12	3	3	-
Females .....	218	54	67	53	29	6	7	1	1
Belgium .....	538	124	186	135	50	28	9	3	3
Males .....	237	56	73	63	28	12	5	-	-
Females .....	301	68	113	72	22	16	4	3	3
Bulgaria .....	249	34	52	86	46	17	7	6	1
Males .....	140	14	33	55	28	5	4	1	-
Females .....	109	20	19	31	18	12	3	5	1
Czechoslovakia .....	1,222	260	362	388	137	38	18	14	5
Males .....	706	133	226	234	77	21	8	4	3
Females .....	516	127	136	154	60	17	10	10	2
Denmark .....	478	71	228	95	50	15	11	7	1
Males .....	223	27	90	58	31	11	5	1	-
Females .....	255	44	138	37	19	4	6	6	1
Estonia .....	7	-	-	2	2	2	1	-	-
Males .....	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Females .....	4	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
Finland .....	290	40	118	76	26	15	10	5	-
Males .....	97	15	32	25	12	6	4	3	-
Females .....	193	25	86	51	14	9	6	2	-
France .....	2,187	407	864	556	207	96	32	18	7
Males .....	1,114	214	419	299	119	44	15	3	1
Females .....	1,073	193	445	257	88	52	17	15	6
German Democratic Rep. ....	126	11	18	42	40	7	6	-	2
Males .....	51	7	2	13	21	5	2	-	1
Females .....	75	4	16	29	19	2	4	-	1
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	7,109	1,807	3,241	1,185	533	153	81	75	34
Males .....	1,849	672	406	406	238	77	30	14	6
Females .....	5,260	1,135	2,835	779	295	76	51	61	28
Greece .....	2,579	450	1,093	459	207	180	98	60	32
Males .....	1,512	205	751	315	97	83	33	20	8
Females .....	1,067	245	342	144	110	97	65	40	24
Hungary .....	1,009	187	305	296	113	52	29	20	7
Males .....	536	98	180	161	62	17	11	6	1
Females .....	473	89	125	135	51	35	18	14	6
Iceland .....	117	45	50	15	5	1	-	-	1
Males .....	48	20	22	4	2	-	-	-	-
Females .....	69	25	28	11	3	1	-	-	1
Ireland .....	1,397	202	630	342	122	51	27	18	5
Males .....	714	102	321	184	64	28	6	8	1
Females .....	683	100	309	158	58	23	21	10	4
Italy .....	3,214	620	1,123	619	347	238	127	110	30
Males .....	1,712	306	595	374	203	128	49	49	8
Females .....	1,502	314	528	245	144	110	78	61	22
Latvia .....	25	1	2	5	6	3	6	2	-
Males .....	9	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	-
Females .....	16	-	1	3	4	2	5	1	-
Liechtenstein .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania .....	39	1	6	6	5	4	9	5	3
Males .....	17	-	3	4	1	3	3	3	-
Females .....	22	1	3	2	4	1	6	2	3

## IMM 4.3

IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years
Luxembourg .....	17	6	8	1	-	1	1	-	-
Males .....	8	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	9	1	5	1	-	1	1	-	-
Malta .....	148	28	57	33	9	12	7	1	1
Males .....	75	17	25	20	4	6	2	1	-
Females .....	73	11	32	13	5	6	5	-	1
Monaco .....	5	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	1,217	210	430	339	148	57	25	6	2
Males .....	597	109	182	162	90	36	15	2	1
Females .....	620	101	248	177	58	21	10	4	1
Norway .....	361	58	165	92	26	13	5	-	2
Males .....	204	35	85	57	15	8	3	-	1
Females .....	157	23	80	35	11	5	2	-	1
Poland .....	9,464	2,182	2,436	2,948	1,034	579	205	64	16
Males .....	4,840	1,108	1,185	1,640	563	231	83	21	9
Females .....	4,624	1,074	1,251	1,308	471	348	122	43	7
Portugal .....	3,781	1,276	1,076	572	357	274	145	64	-
Males .....	1,882	616	566	330	166	115	68	17	4
Females .....	1,899	660	510	242	191	159	77	47	13
Romania .....	5,188	1,596	979	1,324	654	341	195	84	15
Males .....	2,662	788	504	721	343	180	84	34	8
Females .....	2,526	808	475	603	311	161	111	50	7
San Marino .....	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Males .....	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Spain .....	1,413	259	528	281	121	67	43	78	36
Males .....	676	127	220	160	72	35	17	30	15
Females .....	737	132	308	121	49	32	26	48	21
Sweden .....	1,076	210	450	241	118	33	16	3	5
Males .....	471	100	146	135	63	16	8	-	3
Females .....	605	110	304	106	55	17	8	3	2
Switzerland .....	729	105	308	221	66	20	5	2	2
Males .....	384	53	146	126	41	11	5	1	1
Females .....	345	52	162	95	25	9	-	1	1
U.S.S.R. ....	3,521	559	557	666	394	355	465	404	121
Males .....	1,564	279	273	346	189	134	165	138	40
Females .....	1,957	280	284	320	205	221	300	266	81
United Kingdom .....	13,408	3,640	4,231	3,204	1,446	484	224	123	56
Males .....	6,449	1,767	1,706	1,744	790	286	106	35	15
Females .....	6,959	1,873	2,525	1,460	656	198	118	88	41
Yugoslavia .....	1,662	362	561	356	134	114	84	42	9
Males .....	858	149	326	210	76	51	29	14	3
Females .....	804	213	235	146	58	63	55	28	6
Asia .....	264,691	81,159	74,773	47,480	21,665	18,461	15,135	5,294	724
Males .....	130,210	42,241	36,800	23,883	10,536	7,405	6,559	2,486	300
Females .....	134,481	38,918	37,973	23,597	11,129	11,056	8,576	2,808	424
Afghanistan .....	2,794	976	848	491	205	136	97	35	6
Males .....	1,517	512	486	292	111	56	44	14	2
Females .....	1,277	464	362	199	94	80	53	21	4
Bahrain .....	43	25	16	2	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	29	17	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	14	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh .....	1,146	231	513	223	65	60	45	9	-
Males .....	747	121	358	175	39	20	27	7	-
Females .....	399	110	155	48	26	40	18	2	-
Brunei .....	16	9	2	4	-	1	-	-	-
Males .....	8	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	8	4	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
Burma .....	990	236	267	220	113	83	56	15	-
Males .....	485	136	114	119	50	33	27	6	-
Females .....	505	100	153	101	63	50	29	9	-
Cambodia .....	13,563	5,796	3,083	2,304	1,183	648	407	124	18
Males .....	6,737	3,133	1,457	1,111	545	281	160	43	7
Females .....	6,826	2,663	1,626	1,193	638	367	247	81	11

**IMM 4.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years
China, Mainland .....	24,787	4,396	4,829	4,446	3,168	3,547	3,213	1,049	139
Males .....	11,748	2,291	1,951	2,205	1,638	1,573	1,529	521	40
Females .....	13,039	2,105	2,878	2,241	1,530	1,974	1,684	528	99
Cyprus .....	294	30	174	49	16	12	12	1	-
Males .....	190	16	123	32	7	5	6	1	-
Females .....	104	14	51	17	9	7	6	-	-
Hong Kong .....	5,171	2,403	1,365	962	190	141	90	18	2
Males .....	2,556	1,240	623	491	93	63	38	6	2
Females .....	2,615	1,163	742	471	97	78	52	12	-
India .....	26,026	5,608	9,032	4,493	1,914	2,375	1,948	596	60
Males .....	13,330	2,700	4,726	2,746	980	850	924	368	36
Females .....	12,696	2,908	4,306	1,747	934	1,525	1,024	228	24
Indonesia .....	1,269	380	319	268	154	82	46	19	1
Males .....	603	182	147	135	68	46	18	7	-
Females .....	666	198	172	133	86	36	28	12	1
Iran .....	16,071	2,680	5,812	3,625	1,408	1,300	904	272	70
Males .....	9,543	1,399	3,873	2,326	669	632	447	144	53
Females .....	6,528	1,281	1,939	1,299	739	668	457	128	17
Iraq .....	1,951	418	738	397	168	160	44	25	1
Males .....	1,189	239	505	253	83	72	25	11	1
Females .....	762	179	233	144	85	88	19	14	-
Israel .....	3,113	897	1,199	642	185	112	57	15	6
Males .....	1,875	478	810	393	101	51	30	8	4
Females .....	1,238	419	389	249	84	61	27	7	2
Japan .....	4,086	589	1,480	1,310	457	163	48	23	16
Males .....	1,565	289	423	532	223	71	19	4	4
Females .....	2,521	300	1,057	778	234	92	29	19	12
Jordan .....	2,998	849	1,279	308	217	213	101	30	1
Males .....	1,830	414	953	185	101	104	59	13	1
Females .....	1,168	435	326	123	116	109	42	17	-
Korea .....	35,253	13,681	9,275	4,793	2,790	2,119	1,896	630	69
Males .....	14,818	6,396	3,293	2,122	1,349	698	678	265	17
Females .....	20,435	7,285	5,982	2,671	1,441	1,421	1,218	365	52
Kuwait .....	503	218	274	9	-	2	-	-	-
Males .....	363	119	236	7	-	1	-	-	-
Females .....	140	99	38	2	-	1	-	-	-
Laos .....	9,133	3,784	2,506	1,395	725	336	279	92	16
Males .....	4,698	2,008	1,397	764	410	165	112	34	8
Females .....	4,235	1,776	1,109	631	315	171	167	58	8
Lebanon .....	3,385	698	1,557	484	204	233	136	58	15
Males .....	2,163	363	1,209	316	101	81	59	29	5
Females .....	1,222	335	348	168	103	152	77	29	10
Macau .....	271	50	63	76	47	20	12	2	1
Males .....	128	29	23	39	22	9	5	-	1
Females .....	143	21	40	37	25	11	7	2	-
Malaysia .....	939	219	372	208	77	35	23	4	1
Males .....	435	106	167	100	35	15	10	2	-
Females .....	504	113	205	108	42	20	13	2	1
Nepal .....	63	12	29	15	3	3	1	-	-
Males .....	36	7	15	11	2	1	-	-	-
Females .....	27	5	14	4	1	2	1	-	-
Oman .....	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan .....	5,744	1,450	2,063	1,067	419	382	276	81	6
Males .....	3,214	760	1,203	670	226	169	135	46	5
Females .....	2,530	690	860	397	193	213	141	35	1
Philippines .....	47,978	13,644	11,737	8,861	3,990	4,085	3,969	1,520	172
Males .....	19,714	6,899	3,961	3,413	1,622	1,453	1,616	680	70
Females .....	28,264	6,745	7,776	5,448	2,368	2,632	2,353	840	102
Qatar .....	28	10	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	24	8	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia .....	228	114	96	15	2	-	1	-	-
Males .....	158	59	83	14	2	-	-	-	-
Females .....	70	55	13	1	-	-	1	-	-

**IMM 4.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years
Singapore .....	460	103	201	117	24	12	3	-	-
Males .....	158	47	55	43	10	2	1	-	-
Females .....	302	56	146	74	14	10	2	-	-
Sri Lanka .....	553	106	145	139	69	34	37	20	3
Males .....	287	52	69	85	37	21	15	6	2
Females .....	266	54	76	54	32	13	22	14	1
Syria .....	1,581	281	676	271	117	127	79	25	5
Males .....	970	149	501	158	66	48	34	11	3
Females .....	611	132	175	113	51	79	45	14	2
Taiwan .....	14,895	4,382	4,253	3,964	1,094	644	393	152	13
Males .....	6,905	2,269	1,731	1,887	530	249	157	74	8
Females .....	7,990	2,113	2,522	2,077	564	395	236	78	5
Thailand .....	5,239	2,996	910	862	215	109	114	32	1
Males .....	2,340	1,475	327	375	97	29	27	10	-
Females .....	2,899	1,521	583	487	118	80	87	22	1
Turkey .....	1,691	262	579	341	125	115	112	120	37
Males .....	930	140	350	211	65	62	43	47	12
Females .....	761	122	229	130	60	53	69	73	25
United Arab Emirates .....	92	83	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	48	42	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	44	41	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam .....	31,895	13,341	8,912	5,050	2,301	1,164	735	327	65
Males .....	18,397	7,999	5,499	2,645	1,249	544	313	129	19
Females .....	13,498	5,342	3,413	2,405	1,052	620	422	198	46
Yemen (Aden) .....	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	432	196	141	66	20	8	1	-	-
Males .....	266	139	97	23	5	1	1	-	-
Females .....	166	57	44	43	15	7	-	-	-
Africa .....	17,117	2,813	7,938	4,474	1,027	495	272	90	8
Males .....	10,922	1,417	5,322	3,211	609	213	104	44	2
Females .....	6,195	1,396	2,616	1,263	418	282	168	46	6
Algeria .....	202	9	76	89	14	11	2	1	-
Males .....	139	5	56	62	9	6	-	1	-
Females .....	63	4	20	27	5	5	2	-	-
Angola .....	120	47	43	23	6	1	-	-	-
Males .....	73	28	24	16	5	-	-	-	-
Females .....	47	19	19	7	1	1	-	-	-
Benin .....	11	3	4	2	1	1	-	-	-
Males .....	9	1	4	2	1	1	-	-	-
Females .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Botswana .....	11	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	8	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burkina Faso .....	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Burundi .....	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cameroon .....	123	3	84	31	4	1	-	-	-
Males .....	88	1	62	23	2	-	-	-	-
Females .....	35	2	22	8	2	1	-	-	-
Cape Verde .....	627	259	165	82	39	46	23	12	1
Males .....	296	121	87	47	16	14	7	4	-
Females .....	331	138	78	35	23	32	16	8	1
Central African Rep .....	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Males .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Chad .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comoros .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Males .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Congo .....	9	-	4	3	1	1	-	-	-
Males .....	6	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
Females .....	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-

## IMM 4.3

IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years
Djibouti .....	8	1	5	1	1	—	—	—	—
Males .....	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females .....	5	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	—
Egypt .....	2,802	335	1,046	816	252	165	138	46	4
Males .....	1,756	176	696	602	133	67	54	27	1
Females .....	1,046	159	350	214	119	98	84	19	3
Equatorial Guinea .....	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Males .....	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ethiopia .....	3,362	693	1,829	686	112	31	8	3	—
Males .....	2,104	349	1,124	528	83	16	1	3	—
Females .....	1,258	344	705	158	29	15	7	—	—
Gabon .....	3	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Males .....	3	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Gambia, The .....	34	—	21	12	1	—	—	—	—
Males .....	28	—	17	11	—	—	—	—	—
Females .....	6	—	4	1	1	—	—	—	—
Ghana .....	1,041	143	385	396	75	26	13	3	—
Males .....	646	65	233	274	54	14	5	1	—
Females .....	395	78	152	122	21	12	8	2	—
Guinea .....	17	2	7	7	1	—	—	—	—
Males .....	10	1	3	5	1	—	—	—	—
Females .....	7	1	4	2	—	—	—	—	—
Guinea-Bissau .....	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Males .....	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ivory Coast .....	57	4	31	21	1	—	—	—	—
Males .....	50	2	27	20	1	—	—	—	—
Females .....	7	2	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
Kenya .....	735	119	295	200	73	33	14	1	—
Males .....	383	54	154	111	41	15	7	1	—
Females .....	352	65	141	89	32	18	7	—	—
Lesotho .....	6	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Males .....	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Females .....	4	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Liberia .....	618	122	273	185	19	8	6	5	—
Males .....	332	57	153	110	9	1	1	1	—
Females .....	286	65	120	75	10	7	5	4	—
Libya .....	242	47	117	57	12	7	2	—	—
Males .....	195	24	108	50	8	3	2	—	—
Females .....	47	23	9	7	4	4	—	—	—
Madagascar .....	25	3	13	5	3	1	—	—	—
Males .....	10	2	5	2	—	1	—	—	—
Females .....	15	1	8	3	3	—	—	—	—
Malawi .....	30	7	15	8	—	—	—	—	—
Males .....	14	3	6	5	—	—	—	—	—
Females .....	16	4	9	3	—	—	—	—	—
Mali .....	7	1	2	4	—	—	—	—	—
Males .....	5	—	1	4	—	—	—	—	—
Females .....	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius .....	45	6	23	10	6	—	—	—	—
Males .....	19	3	7	4	5	—	—	—	—
Females .....	26	3	16	6	1	—	—	—	—
Morocco .....	570	46	284	163	41	20	11	5	—
Males .....	346	22	206	83	19	10	4	2	—
Females .....	224	24	78	80	22	10	7	3	—
Mozambique .....	43	11	16	10	4	2	—	—	—
Males .....	26	5	9	8	2	2	—	—	—
Females .....	17	6	7	2	2	—	—	—	—
Namibia .....	21	3	6	8	1	3	—	—	—
Males .....	17	3	3	8	1	2	—	—	—
Females .....	4	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—
Niger .....	51	8	29	11	3	—	—	—	—
Males .....	42	4	28	7	3	—	—	—	—
Females .....	9	4	1	4	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria .....	2,846	131	1,878	785	46	3	1	—	2
Males .....	2,416	66	1,605	700	42	1	1	—	1
Females .....	430	65	273	85	4	2	—	—	1

**IMM 4.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years
Rwanda .....	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Helena .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sao Tome & Principe .....	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senegal .....	91	20	51	16	2	2	-	-	-
Males .....	61	12	34	13	1	1	-	-	-
Females .....	30	8	17	3	1	1	-	-	-
Seychelles .....	41	14	14	7	3	2	-	1	-
Males .....	13	7	3	1	-	1	-	1	-
Females .....	28	7	11	6	3	1	-	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	371	45	135	156	26	7	2	-	-
Males .....	226	27	74	98	23	3	1	-	-
Females .....	145	18	61	58	3	4	1	-	-
Somalia .....	139	14	86	36	3	-	-	-	-
Males .....	109	9	64	33	3	-	-	-	-
Females .....	30	5	22	3	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa .....	1,210	296	371	302	141	56	33	10	1
Males .....	605	150	184	167	67	24	11	2	-
Females .....	605	146	187	135	74	32	22	8	1
Sudan .....	271	187	57	19	4	1	3	-	-
Males .....	162	99	46	14	2	-	1	-	-
Females .....	109	88	11	5	2	1	2	-	-
Swaziland .....	4	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Males .....	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Females .....	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tanzania .....	395	59	154	90	53	30	9	-	-
Males .....	201	22	85	50	23	16	5	-	-
Females .....	194	37	69	40	30	14	4	-	-
Togo .....	14	2	7	3	2	-	-	-	-
Males .....	11	-	6	3	2	-	-	-	-
Females .....	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia .....	93	-	47	27	10	4	3	2	-
Males .....	66	-	37	16	10	-	2	1	-
Females .....	27	-	10	11	-	4	1	1	-
Uganda .....	301	24	129	88	37	20	3	-	-
Males .....	157	14	56	56	23	7	1	-	-
Females .....	144	10	73	32	14	13	2	-	-
Zaire .....	109	25	56	24	3	1	-	-	-
Males .....	66	13	32	20	-	1	-	-	-
Females .....	43	12	24	4	3	-	-	-	-
Zambia .....	169	59	83	23	4	-	-	-	-
Males .....	89	35	39	14	1	-	-	-	-
Females .....	80	24	44	9	3	-	-	-	-
Zimbabwe .....	222	52	78	60	19	11	1	1	-
Males .....	122	31	31	38	16	5	1	-	-
Females .....	100	21	47	22	3	6	-	1	-
Oceania .....	4,054	1,086	1,424	932	345	161	79	23	4
Males .....	1,973	529	659	467	179	85	39	13	2
Females .....	2,081	557	765	465	166	76	40	10	2
Australia .....	1,362	300	462	401	138	31	22	6	2
Males .....	614	135	176	197	73	19	10	4	-
Females .....	748	165	286	204	65	12	12	2	-
Fiji .....	980	364	288	163	78	55	29	3	-
Males .....	458	160	142	79	34	28	13	2	-
Females .....	522	204	146	84	44	27	16	1	-
French Polynesia .....	29	7	12	8	2	-	-	-	-
Males .....	11	6	-	3	2	-	-	-	-
Females .....	18	1	12	5	-	-	-	-	-
Kiribati .....	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

**IMM. 4.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years
Nauru .....	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Males .....	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Caledonia .....	6	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	—
Males .....	5	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
Females .....	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
New Zealand .....	679	124	299	183	53	13	2	4	1
Males .....	332	60	138	91	29	10	1	2	1
Females .....	347	64	161	92	24	3	1	2	—
Pacific Is. Trust Ter .....	113	22	64	23	1	2	1	—	—
Males .....	46	8	27	11	—	—	—	—	—
Females .....	67	14	37	12	1	2	1	—	—
Papua New Guinea .....	14	5	3	5	1	—	—	—	—
Males .....	5	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Females .....	9	4	1	3	1	—	—	—	—
Solomon Islands .....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females .....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tonga .....	669	223	206	110	58	44	20	7	1
Males .....	403	133	130	65	34	24	13	3	1
Females .....	266	90	76	45	24	20	7	4	—
Tuvalu .....	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Males .....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females .....	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Vanuatu .....	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Males .....	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Western Samoa .....	189	31	84	37	14	15	5	3	—
Males .....	92	19	40	18	7	4	2	2	—
Females .....	97	12	44	19	7	11	3	1	—
North America .....	182,045	57,640	58,351	34,901	15,292	8,563	4,663	2,040	595
Males .....	94,781	29,031	32,484	18,886	7,725	3,722	1,937	776	220
Females .....	87,264	28,609	25,867	16,015	7,567	4,841	2,726	1,264	375
Canada .....	11,385	3,396	3,655	2,554	1,028	453	227	58	14
Males .....	5,392	1,719	1,515	1,247	539	235	110	23	4
Females .....	5,993	1,677	2,140	1,307	489	218	117	35	10
Mexico .....	61,077	17,227	25,354	11,344	3,741	1,983	991	356	81
Males .....	35,827	9,008	16,901	6,783	1,817	754	399	138	27
Females .....	25,250	8,219	8,453	4,561	1,924	1,229	592	218	54
Caribbean .....	83,281	27,742	21,326	16,251	8,607	4,879	2,712	1,311	453
Males .....	41,730	13,728	10,439	8,743	4,611	2,341	1,178	521	169
Females .....	41,551	14,014	10,887	7,508	3,996	2,538	1,534	790	284
Anguilla .....	53	21	17	10	1	3	—	1	—
Males .....	25	13	8	4	—	—	—	—	—
Females .....	28	8	9	6	1	3	—	1	—
Antigua-Barbuda .....	957	338	268	196	67	48	29	9	2
Males .....	411	149	125	81	25	16	13	2	—
Females .....	16	189	143	115	42	32	16	7	2
Bahamas, The .....	533	228	187	68	29	13	6	2	—
Males .....	270	120	95	38	13	3	1	—	—
Females .....	263	108	92	30	16	10	5	2	—
Barbados .....	1,625	584	398	359	149	79	39	14	3
Males .....	779	284	184	175	76	38	18	3	1
Females .....	846	300	214	184	73	41	21	11	2
Bermuda .....	150	47	55	27	8	7	5	1	—
Males .....	77	19	26	19	4	5	4	—	—
Females .....	73	28	29	8	4	2	1	1	—
British Virgin Is .....	183	51	57	37	17	8	7	5	1
Males .....	78	23	30	13	8	1	1	1	—
Females .....	105	28	27	24	9	7	6	4	—
Cayman Islands .....	19	8	9	1	—	—	1	—	—
Males .....	10	4	4	1	—	—	1	—	—
Females .....	9	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba .....	20,334	5,187	2,725	3,817	3,495	2,277	1,531	920	382
Males .....	11,163	2,715	1,428	2,340	2,137	1,252	744	395	152
Females .....	9,171	2,472	1,297	1,477	1,358	1,025	787	525	230

## IMM 4.3

IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years
Dominica .....	540	201	149	84	34	29	30	12	1
Males .....	262	108	72	45	19	7	6	5	-
Females .....	278	93	77	39	15	22	24	7	1
Dominican Republic .....	23,787	9,101	7,404	4,110	1,848	913	332	71	8
Males .....	11,503	4,531	3,570	2,030	845	364	135	25	3
Females .....	12,284	4,570	3,834	2,080	1,003	549	197	46	5
Grenada .....	934	225	313	236	80	52	21	5	2
Males .....	470	107	157	138	38	22	6	1	1
Females .....	464	118	156	98	42	30	15	4	1
Guadeloupe .....	28	13	7	3	4	1	-	-	-
Males .....	16	9	4	1	2	-	-	-	-
Females .....	12	4	3	2	2	1	-	-	-
Haiti .....	10,165	2,657	3,467	2,615	767	356	223	68	12
Males .....	5,386	1,298	1,848	1,556	425	161	72	23	3
Females .....	4,779	1,359	1,619	1,059	342	195	151	45	9
Jamaica .....	18,923	7,417	4,676	3,638	1,722	872	393	168	37
Males .....	9,042	3,567	2,209	1,811	844	403	145	56	7
Females .....	9,881	3,850	2,467	1,827	878	469	248	112	30
Martinique .....	25	5	8	5	3	3	-	-	1
Males .....	8	2	1	1	2	2	-	-	-
Females .....	17	3	7	4	1	1	-	-	1
Montserrat .....	117	49	27	13	19	4	3	2	-
Males .....	53	26	9	6	9	1	2	-	-
Females .....	64	23	18	7	10	3	1	2	-
Netherlands Antilles .....	103	29	33	32	5	1	3	-	-
Males .....	46	13	17	13	2	-	1	-	-
Females .....	57	16	16	19	3	1	2	-	-
Puerto Rico .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-Nevis .....	769	243	278	138	44	39	21	6	-
Males .....	342	104	135	65	23	9	4	2	-
Females .....	427	139	143	73	21	30	17	4	-
St. Lucia .....	499	193	141	106	27	18	10	4	-
Males .....	245	98	67	63	10	4	3	-	-
Females .....	254	95	74	43	17	14	7	4	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines .....	693	223	217	165	45	28	12	2	1
Males .....	327	103	104	88	20	10	2	-	-
Females .....	366	120	113	77	25	18	10	2	1
Trinidad & Tobago .....	2,831	919	887	586	243	127	45	21	3
Males .....	1,211	433	344	253	109	43	20	8	1
Females .....	1,620	486	543	333	134	84	25	13	2
Turks & Caicos Is .....	12	3	2	5	-	1	1	-	-
Males .....	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	6	1	-	3	-	1	1	-	-
Central America .....	26,302	9,275	8,016	4,752	1,916	1,248	733	315	47
Males .....	11,832	4,576	3,629	2,113	758	392	250	94	20
Females .....	14,470	4,699	4,387	2,639	1,158	856	483	221	27
Belize .....	1,353	515	407	218	94	58	34	25	2
Males .....	594	245	174	93	42	19	15	5	1
Females .....	759	270	233	125	52	39	19	20	-
Costa Rica .....	1,281	445	441	212	89	47	33	13	1
Males .....	614	236	209	100	34	19	12	3	1
Females .....	667	209	232	112	55	28	21	10	-
EI Salvador .....	10,156	3,648	3,047	1,968	733	397	238	110	15
Males .....	4,727	1,772	1,506	908	285	122	86	40	8
Females .....	5,429	1,876	1,541	1,060	448	275	152	70	7
Guatemala .....	4,389	1,503	1,331	842	302	244	129	36	2
Males .....	2,058	743	659	394	134	77	41	10	-
Females .....	2,331	760	672	448	168	167	88	26	2
Honduras .....	3,726	1,414	1,136	649	234	163	90	34	6
Males .....	1,620	698	489	265	94	42	23	8	1
Females .....	2,106	716	647	384	140	121	67	26	5
Nicaragua .....	2,786	892	709	477	311	195	120	66	16
Males .....	1,210	437	307	214	118	70	41	17	6
Females .....	1,576	455	402	263	193	125	79	49	10

**IMM 4.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years
Panama .....	2,611	858	945	386	153	144	89	31	5
Males .....	1,009	445	285	139	51	43	32	11	3
Females .....	1,602	413	660	247	102	101	57	20	2
South America .....	39,058	11,690	12,244	8,039	3,257	1,991	1,251	484	102
Males .....	18,373	5,833	5,903	3,753	1,456	775	451	167	35
Females .....	20,685	5,857	6,341	4,286	1,801	1,216	800	317	67
Argentina .....	1,844	406	556	426	200	139	72	39	6
Males .....	945	197	323	234	96	60	24	9	2
Females .....	899	209	233	192	104	79	48	30	4
Bolivia .....	1,006	260	351	201	83	49	47	12	3
Males .....	482	138	176	95	39	17	13	3	1
Females .....	524	122	175	106	44	32	34	9	2
Brazil .....	2,272	721	833	470	142	56	36	12	2
Males .....	1,042	388	396	176	50	19	9	3	1
Females .....	1,230	333	437	294	92	37	27	9	1
Chile .....	1,992	592	532	408	200	129	93	35	3
Males .....	936	280	250	214	98	53	34	6	1
Females .....	1,056	312	282	194	102	76	59	29	2
Colombia .....	11,982	3,534	3,814	2,499	1,053	598	322	129	33
Males .....	5,472	1,782	1,820	1,103	404	209	98	45	11
Females .....	6,510	1,752	1,994	1,396	649	389	224	84	22
Ecuador .....	4,482	1,401	1,480	867	328	206	144	47	9
Males .....	2,099	665	696	432	146	87	57	13	3
Females .....	2,383	736	784	435	182	119	87	34	6
Guyana .....	8,531	3,185	2,176	1,566	715	461	299	105	25
Males .....	4,094	1,590	1,019	727	375	202	126	47	8
Females .....	4,437	1,595	1,157	839	340	259	172	58	17
Paraguay .....	170	50	49	38	21	5	6	-	1
Males .....	84	28	23	17	10	2	3	-	1
Females .....	86	22	26	21	11	3	3	-	-
Peru .....	4,181	864	1,445	1,036	318	233	182	85	18
Males .....	1,892	432	639	487	153	79	62	33	7
Females .....	2,289	432	806	549	165	154	120	52	11
Suriname .....	94	32	29	13	11	5	2	2	-
Males .....	39	13	11	7	5	2	-	1	-
Females .....	55	19	18	6	6	3	2	1	-
Uruguay .....	790	182	202	177	108	73	34	12	2
Males .....	404	82	117	101	51	33	16	4	-
Females .....	386	100	85	76	57	40	18	8	2
Venezuela .....	1,714	463	777	338	78	37	15	6	-
Males .....	884	238	433	160	29	12	9	3	-
Females .....	830	225	344	178	49	25	6	3	-
Unknown or not reported .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

**IMM 5.1**  
**IMMIGRANT ARRIVALS BY PORT OF ENTRY**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Port	1985
	New arrival
Total .....	356,365
New York, NY .....	115,611
Los Angeles, CA .....	41,615
Miami, FL .....	31,045
San Francisco, CA .....	30,308
San Ysidro, CA .....	17,857
Chicago, IL .....	17,620
Seattle, WA .....	15,029
Honolulu, HI .....	14,058
El Paso, TX .....	11,427
Laredo, TX .....	6,220
Detroit, MI .....	3,763
San Juan, PR .....	3,325
Hidalgo, TX .....	3,282
Houston, TX .....	3,183
Boston, MA .....	3,176
Champlain, NY .....	2,620
Agana, Guam .....	2,334
Dallas, TX .....	2,301
Brownsville, TX .....	2,282
New Orleans, LA .....	1,858
Philadelphia, PA .....	1,753
Blaine, WA .....	1,617
Eagle Pass, TX .....	1,507
Denver, CO .....	1,453
Newark, NJ .....	1,444
Atlanta, GA .....	1,418
Buffalo, NY .....	1,322
Baltimore, MD .....	1,210
Calexico, CA .....	1,116
Washington, DC .....	1,102
Del Rio, TX .....	973
Charlotte Amelie, VI .....	938
Niagara Falls, NY .....	850
Roma, TX .....	815
Charleston, SC .....	678
Nogales, AZ .....	654
Port Huron, MI .....	509
Anchorage, AK .....	490
Christiansted, VI .....	481
Lewiston, NY .....	480
San Luis, AZ .....	438
Sweetgrass, MT .....	410
Highgate Springs, VT .....	402
St. Paul, MN .....	389
St. Louis, MO .....	355
San Antonio, TX .....	249
Tampa, FL .....	237
Otay Mesa, CA .....	229
Thousand Is. Br., NY .....	225
Pittsburgh, PA .....	215
Other port or district .....	3,492

**IMM 5.2**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF INTENDED RESIDENCE**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1976-1979 AND 1982-1985**

State or territory of residence	1976	TQ76	1977	1978	1979	1982	1983	1984	1985
Total .....	398,613	103,676	462,315	601,442	460,348	594,131	559,763	543,903	570,009
Alabama .....	924	225	871	1,821	1,112	1,142	1,980	1,696	1,516
Alaska .....	526	124	582	797	536	704	858	970	990
Arizona .....	3,158	821	3,708	5,518	4,609	5,024	5,444	5,289	6,131
Arkansas .....	624	122	609	1,893	860	1,810	1,261	1,104	1,041
California .....	88,700	25,122	98,937	146,061	118,880	162,982	134,791	140,289	155,403
Colorado .....	2,600	542	2,633	5,401	3,363	5,182	5,551	4,656	5,471
Connecticut .....	5,117	1,631	6,726	7,963	8,956	7,809	6,577	7,069	6,948
Delaware .....	487	137	460	666	510	381	565	592	544
Dist. of Columbia .....	2,346	612	2,622	3,291	2,446	2,583	2,789	2,391	2,708
Florida .....	25,182	6,638	57,071	39,428	26,887	24,233	27,625	32,364	36,833
Georgia .....	2,420	536	2,835	4,000	2,914	3,196	6,719	4,690	5,452
Hawaii .....	7,789	1,882	7,825	9,053	8,944	8,557	7,118	8,981	7,868
Idaho .....	461	154	460	852	544	698	591	741	658
Illinois .....	27,497	7,243	25,006	33,638	19,497	33,558	26,286	26,617	26,624
Indiana .....	2,523	595	2,094	3,533	2,580	3,246	2,857	2,398	2,388
Iowa .....	1,112	320	1,260	3,004	1,607	3,726	2,158	1,564	1,645
Kansas .....	1,346	375	1,451	2,936	1,713	3,321	2,270	2,609	2,363
Kentucky .....	929	300	1,022	1,540	1,347	930	1,612	1,073	1,488
Louisiana .....	2,275	599	3,279	8,573	2,193	5,086	4,198	5,403	3,822
Maine .....	647	132	664	888	673	807	859	798	918
Maryland .....	6,112	1,566	8,134	9,781	7,874	9,977	9,768	9,749	10,118
Massachusetts .....	12,493	3,267	12,153	16,383	12,081	11,584	12,872	13,418	14,401
Michigan .....	8,399	2,696	10,851	11,520	10,335	9,908	8,441	8,065	8,276
Minnesota .....	2,739	743	2,986	5,560	3,118	9,192	6,103	5,243	4,995
Mississippi .....	625	184	681	1,091	564	677	616	786	684
Missouri .....	2,431	645	2,716	4,265	2,321	2,990	3,266	3,186	2,904
Montana .....	296	84	417	492	337	630	327	333	385
Nebraska .....	641	220	745	1,501	1,033	1,401	970	984	983
Nevada .....	1,398	353	1,987	2,240	1,742	2,818	2,389	2,130	2,778
New Hampshire .....	521	135	558	743	428	539	605	772	827
New Jersey .....	24,905	5,805	33,499	32,973	26,465	27,420	26,372	27,148	31,074
New Mexico .....	1,431	352	1,486	2,032	1,328	2,533	2,303	2,258	2,197
New York .....	85,928	19,816	88,811	100,542	94,401	85,048	93,159	107,056	104,734
North Carolina .....	1,832	476	1,876	3,036	3,004	3,200	3,494	3,207	3,151
North Dakota .....	310	68	370	471	271	442	483	385	404
Ohio .....	6,649	1,687	7,129	9,178	6,662	7,529	6,853	6,254	6,527
Oklahoma .....	1,037	412	1,351	3,629	1,978	2,562	3,268	4,915	2,964
Oregon .....	2,081	605	2,574	4,646	2,017	8,233	4,807	4,342	4,270
Pennsylvania .....	8,792	2,294	9,068	15,342	8,966	12,236	11,567	9,801	10,294
Rhode Island .....	1,935	652	2,802	3,050	2,593	2,256	3,384	2,666	2,439
South Carolina .....	1,057	261	1,005	1,864	1,522	1,452	1,504	1,677	1,591
South Dakota .....	222	48	204	483	169	407	259	293	307
Tennessee .....	1,343	305	1,453	2,014	1,414	3,533	2,146	2,065	2,130
Texas .....	23,805	6,624	21,430	46,752	30,520	47,679	46,480	42,180	43,915
Utah .....	1,225	371	1,339	2,247	1,952	2,589	2,391	2,746	2,335
Vermont .....	284	67	319	365	317	355	345	406	428
Virginia .....	5,858	1,546	6,556	11,596	7,638	11,744	10,372	9,528	11,224
Washington .....	5,183	1,423	5,690	10,952	6,276	13,168	11,840	9,234	9,675
West Virginia .....	658	180	709	821	710	689	623	628	561
Wisconsin .....	2,169	612	2,279	4,321	2,638	4,268	3,100	2,469	3,956
Wyoming .....	358	61	218	251	211	291	259	271	308
US territories & possessions .....									
Guam .....	2,563	544	2,211	2,444	2,234	2,137	2,025	2,062	1,931
Puerto Rico .....	3,992	729	4,739	5,166	4,215	4,291	3,339	3,856	4,682
Virgin Islands .....	2,651	721	3,840	2,831	2,841	3,115	4,621	2,489	1,750
All other or unknown .....	27	14	14	4	2	22,263	27,303	7	-

NOTE: State of intended residence was not available in fiscal years 1980 and 1981

**IMM 5.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH**  
**AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA OF INTENDED RESIDENCE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Total	Canada	China Mainland	Colombia	Cuba	Dominican Republic	El Sal- vador	Germany, Fed. Rep.
Total .....	570,009	11,385	24,787	11,982	20,334	23,787	10,156	7,109
New York, NY .....	90,423	562	6,488	3,869	572	15,226	1,142	306
Los Angeles-Long Beach, CA .....	56,362	626	2,337	399	1,541	29	2,926	268
Chicago, IL .....	22,259	228	740	242	163	44	154	158
San Francisco, CA .....	17,229	184	3,278	49	57	5	871	110
Washington, DC-MD-VA .....	16,347	154	560	190	62	157	1,173	155
Miami-Hialeah, FL .....	13,502	118	73	935	6,884	328	145	41
Anaheim-Santa Ana, CA .....	13,048	212	322	84	60	2	95	78
San Jose, CA .....	12,661	134	649	23	15	4	104	70
Oakland, CA .....	9,844	132	958	38	16	-	116	88
Boston, MA .....	9,479	224	728	165	46	458	91	76
Newark, NJ .....	8,940	95	218	581	834	230	234	62
San Diego, CA .....	8,373	195	144	31	23	10	26	65
Jersey City, NJ .....	7,561	9	59	477	2,321	735	200	19
Houston, TX .....	7,521	88	181	133	33	25	270	64
Bergen-Passaic, NJ .....	7,345	58	177	747	192	838	103	42
Nassau-Suffolk, NY .....	7,160	86	243	377	72	511	595	81
Philadelphia, PA-NJ .....	6,984	109	308	63	24	31	22	106
Honolulu, HI .....	6,552	97	648	1	1	1	3	28
Dallas, TX .....	6,227	126	87	40	47	3	19	61
Seattle, WA .....	5,149	212	352	27	3	-	13	68
Detroit, MI .....	4,907	309	115	26	4	7	6	115
San Juan, PR .....	3,953	15	39	53	877	2,459	11	21
Riverside-San Bernardino, CA .....	3,844	120	64	23	35	3	30	55
Minneapolis-St. Paul, MN-WI .....	3,559	105	85	56	4	5	10	45
El Paso, TX .....	3,526	4	8	9	7	2	2	68
Atlanta, GA .....	3,351	147	82	59	49	9	18	80
Denver, CO .....	3,233	141	56	18	2	-	9	39
Phoenix, AZ .....	3,175	236	137	18	2	1	26	61
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach, FL .....	3,024	220	27	207	297	33	31	41
Portland, OR .....	2,966	75	140	12	1	3	5	39
Middlesex-Somerset-Hunterdon, NJ .....	2,904	62	95	85	95	417	18	35
Sacramento, CA .....	2,875	48	244	9	9	3	21	41
Baltimore, MD .....	2,719	32	110	26	5	16	15	64
Fort Worth-Arlington, TX .....	2,498	27	46	16	8	3	12	34
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, FL .....	2,469	133	38	46	360	22	5	46
McAllen-Edinburg-Mission, TX .....	2,336	10	-	1	14	3	7	4
Stockton, CA .....	2,260	9	93	1	-	-	4	9
New Orleans, LA .....	2,254	24	39	39	322	33	42	15
San Antonio, TX .....	1,942	17	28	14	8	7	22	34
Oxnard-Ventura, CA .....	1,941	53	32	10	15	4	40	21
Cleveland, OH .....	1,937	58	72	22	2	4	20	37
Hartford, CT .....	1,887	45	18	55	4	5	10	13
Fresno, CA .....	1,848	13	58	3	3	-	12	18
Providence, RI .....	1,809	28	31	25	-	253	4	14
Milwaukee, WI .....	1,764	15	38	16	26	6	3	17
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach, FL .....	1,692	142	27	60	164	31	15	33
St. Louis, MO-IL .....	1,617	33	55	6	8	4	3	59
Salt Lake City-Ogden, UT .....	1,603	62	51	17	1	-	21	19
Austin, TX .....	1,545	35	45	14	1	3	22	19
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Newport News, VA .....	1,487	36	51	12	7	-	3	60
Other MSAs .....	80,705	2,826	2,142	1,193	673	1,102	482	2,324
Non-MSA .....	79,413	2,656	2,171	1,360	4,365	712	925	1,683

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 5.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH**  
**AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA OF INTENDED RESIDENCE<sup>1</sup>**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Guyana	Haiti	India	Iran	Jamaica	Kampuchea	Korea	Laos
Total .....	8,531	10,165	26,026	16,071	18,923	13,563	35,253	9,133
New York, NY .....	6,175	5,676	2,939	775	9,193	392	2,604	21
Los Angeles-Long Beach, CA .....	82	29	1,126	3,901	222	2,102	4,717	117
Chicago, IL .....	35	186	2,489	344	323	159	1,416	84
San Francisco, CA .....	14	15	252	426	18	377	523	116
Washington, DC-MD-VA .....	259	124	1,041	994	608	349	1,566	203
Miami-Hialeah, FL .....	36	683	68	53	911	7	43	-
Anaheim-Santa Ana, CA .....	2	2	392	690	16	582	1,133	255
San Jose, CA .....	11	4	801	494	14	538	607	137
Oakland, CA .....	13	4	503	319	27	113	468	222
Boston, MA .....	51	690	359	237	394	506	238	150
Newark, NJ .....	303	748	672	53	535	25	275	3
San Diego, CA .....	1	-	90	355	12	333	188	226
Jersey City, NJ .....	130	64	635	42	31	-	159	1
Houston, TX .....	31	13	452	191	74	154	247	76
Bergen-Passaic, NJ .....	87	23	598	162	446	8	488	2
Nassau-Suffolk, NY .....	205	193	505	294	586	7	351	4
Philadelphia, PA-NJ .....	35	55	774	147	407	351	1,185	48
Honolulu, HI .....	2	3	13	2	1	7	926	160
Dallas, TX .....	4	3	444	277	27	232	268	168
Seattle, WA .....	1	1	193	153	3	400	533	256
Detroit, MI .....	14	9	472	99	87	18	382	46
San Juan, PR .....	-	7	9	2	1	-	12	-
Riverside-San Bernadino, CA .....	13	-	120	103	14	48	215	9
Minneapolis-St. Paul, MN-WI .....	73	2	156	115	12	203	422	607
El Paso, TX .....	-	1	20	20	-	-	100	-
Atlanta, GA .....	17	11	157	165	102	227	342	100
Denver, CO .....	3	3	82	99	1	170	318	329
Phoenix, AZ .....	7	1	101	75	10	69	164	18
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach, FL .....	63	218	84	31	629	-	32	2
Portland, OR .....	-	-	99	111	1	212	315	252
Middlesex-Somerset-Hunterdon, NJ .....	41	3	436	37	84	1	180	7
Sacramento, CA .....	2	-	73	62	9	25	136	227
Baltimore, MD .....	23	10	261	117	197	8	594	9
Fort Worth-Arlington, TX .....	2	-	130	107	7	101	89	108
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, FL .....	21	28	63	60	129	41	84	39
McAllen-Edinburg-Mission, TX .....	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-
Stockton, CA .....	2	-	66	3	-	389	16	278
New Orleans, LA .....	21	5	92	18	20	21	71	11
San Antonio, TX .....	-	-	16	77	2	32	73	24
Oxnard-Ventura, CA .....	-	-	50	104	1	4	106	-
Cleveland, OH .....	23	3	191	48	62	48	100	14
Hartford, CT .....	67	11	121	20	498	33	56	58
Fresno, CA .....	-	-	179	64	1	10	34	167
Providence, RI .....	2	4	34	22	5	365	32	100
Milwaukee, WI .....	2	-	93	44	49	29	121	392
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach, FL .....	8	138	33	16	275	1	11	5
St. Louis, MO-IL .....	7	6	103	33	6	7	179	59
Salt Lake City-Ogden, UT .....	1	-	62	142	-	93	85	96
Austin, TX .....	5	1	48	96	6	53	66	37
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Newport News, VA .....	9	2	45	52	18	41	145	-
Other MSAs .....	290	465	4,720	2,180	1,644	3,175	7,048	2,668
Non-MSA .....	338	721	3,563	2,037	1,205	1,497	5,789	1,222

See footnotes at end of table.

**IMM 5.3**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH**  
**AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA OF INTENDED RESIDENCE<sup>1</sup>**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Mexico	Philippines	Poland	Taiwan	United Kingdom	USSR	Vietnam	Other
Total .....	61,077	47,978	9,464	14,895	13,408	3,521	31,895	140,566
New York, NY .....	448	1,748	1,150	1,442	1,279	1,627	610	26,179
Los Angeles-Long Beach, CA .....	8,917	6,326	294	2,925	954	426	3,166	12,932
Chicago, IL .....	4,398	2,118	2,158	403	269	163	431	5,554
San Francisco, CA .....	616	3,944	108	522	226	137	1,228	4,153
Washington, DC-MD-VA .....	82	836	63	367	334	29	1,215	5,826
Miami-Hialeah, FL .....	85	97	26	25	119	23	49	2,753
Anaheim-Santa Ana, CA .....	1,665	808	165	666	269	23	3,106	2,421
San Jose, CA .....	1,046	1,842	72	856	259	24	2,745	2,112
Oakland, CA .....	783	2,280	108	462	222	17	554	2,401
Boston, MA .....	30	156	118	165	306	134	901	3,256
Newark, NJ .....	24	371	198	256	210	28	116	2,869
San Diego, CA .....	2,245	1,873	78	109	219	12	772	1,366
Jersey City, NJ .....	13	502	152	32	34	28	79	1,839
Houston, TX .....	2,534	252	59	180	153	8	723	1,580
Bergen-Passaic, NJ .....	47	295	287	162	146	30	21	2,386
Nassau-Suffolk, NY .....	38	230	129	162	180	33	83	2,195
Philadelphia, PA-NJ .....	42	400	181	188	233	78	455	1,742
Honolulu, HI .....	11	3,222	5	129	48	1	271	972
Dallas, TX .....	2,014	200	105	190	130	10	425	1,347
Seattle, WA .....	96	821	77	187	146	13	530	1,064
Detroit, MI .....	88	372	256	80	145	18	82	2,157
San Juan, PR .....	31	11	1	2	8	—	—	394
Riverside-San Bernardino, CA .....	1,181	398	14	139	85	3	303	869
Minneapolis-St. Paul, MN-WI .....	97	137	68	84	89	23	327	834
El Paso, TX .....	3,076	21	7	5	11	1	10	154
Atlanta, GA .....	58	116	9	100	129	22	328	1,024
Denver, CO .....	456	84	64	44	65	30	566	654
Phoenix, AZ .....	967	157	79	81	172	2	218	573
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach, FL .....	12	69	13	20	153	3	20	819
Portland, OR .....	84	155	14	64	46	2	624	712
Middlesex-Somerset-Hunterdon, NJ .....	23	136	109	131	96	14	32	767
Sacramento, CA .....	354	380	55	86	77	3	383	628
Baltimore, MD .....	7	198	77	86	111	17	65	671
Fort Worth-Arlington, TX .....	808	57	19	77	62	3	229	553
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, FL .....	101	102	38	15	154	17	257	670
McAllen-Edinburg-Mission, TX .....	2,238	8	—	8	3	—	—	35
Stockton, CA .....	432	388	—	13	10	1	284	262
New Orleans, LA .....	42	82	4	39	62	3	268	981
San Antonio, TX .....	1,096	65	49	24	43	6	71	234
Oxnard-Ventura, CA .....	795	207	8	67	77	1	67	279
Cleveland, OH .....	13	123	57	39	61	59	70	811
Hartford, CT .....	3	40	116	29	68	16	107	494
Fresno, CA .....	792	193	5	23	17	—	10	246
Providence, RI .....	1	75	31	4	47	10	23	699
Milwaukee, WI .....	193	54	55	35	36	14	135	391
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach, FL .....	71	27	17	8	56	2	36	516
St. Louis, MO-IL .....	40	130	83	78	49	20	164	485
Salt Lake City-Ogden, UT .....	95	53	34	46	48	2	194	481
Austin, TX .....	379	34	12	78	46	5	157	383
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Newport News, VA .....	6	489	17	29	78	—	80	307
Other MSAs .....	9,905	5,643	1,900	1,899	3,157	201	5,420	19,648
Non-MSA .....	12,499	9,653	720	1,934	2,411	179	3,885.	17,888

<sup>1</sup> Metropolitan Statistical Areas defined by the Office of Management and Budget, June 30, 1985, and ranked by number of immigrants

**IMM 6.1**  
**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Country or region of birth	Total	OCCUPATIONS									No occupa- tion
		Total	Profes- sional specialty	Executive, adminis- trative, and manager- ial	Sales	Adminis- trative support	Precision prod- uction, craft, and repair	Operators, fabri- cators, and labor- ers	Farming, forestry, fishing	Service	
All countries .....	570,009	221,873	41,770	20,511	11,908	19,105	26,305	48,639	10,870	42,765	348,136
Europe .....	63,043	28,782	8,131	3,092	1,431	2,700	3,947	4,180	718	4,583	34,261
Albania .....	45	32	-	-	-	-	8	6	1	17	13
Austria .....	419	189	65	47	10	16	10	7	1	33	230
Belgium .....	538	218	88	63	14	17	7	5	-	24	320
Bulgaria .....	249	142	52	10	3	12	12	32	-	21	107
Czechoslovakia .....	1,222	699	163	28	13	52	127	168	2	146	523
Denmark .....	478	225	61	59	22	21	19	8	3	32	253
Estonia .....	7	5	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
Finland .....	290	126	42	26	9	16	6	7	-	20	164
France .....	2,187	1,043	381	206	55	93	54	29	4	221	1,144
German Democratic Rep. ....	126	79	24	20	8	6	8	2	-	11	47
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	7,109	2,778	745	338	291	574	212	98	21	499	4,331
Greece .....	2,579	1,069	238	102	52	53	223	130	51	220	1,510
Hungary .....	1,009	549	134	29	22	39	102	118	3	102	460
Iceland .....	117	32	6	6	4	4	3	5	1	3	85
Ireland .....	1,397	777	263	79	36	81	105	86	19	108	620
Italy .....	3,214	1,294	234	159	77	63	267	210	38	246	1,920
Latvia .....	25	15	11	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	10
Liechtenstein .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lithuania .....	39	22	9	4	-	-	2	1	-	6	17
Luxembourg .....	17	5	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	12
Malta .....	148	64	15	8	1	3	7	15	3	12	84
Monaco .....	5	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
Netherlands .....	1,217	668	202	137	42	70	38	21	13	145	549
Norway .....	361	192	81	30	8	17	12	16	3	25	169
Poland .....	9,464	5,018	1,137	115	128	250	1,028	1,406	160	794	4,446
Portugal .....	3,781	1,578	80	39	61	81	361	338	299	319	2,203
Romania .....	5,188	2,441	613	67	61	151	473	690	2	384	2,747
San Marino .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Spain .....	1,413	523	156	56	20	41	68	54	11	117	890
Sweden .....	1,076	498	206	123	26	53	17	16	2	55	578
Switzerland .....	729	396	142	77	14	48	28	15	6	66	333
U.S.S.R. ....	3,521	1,289	471	61	54	130	192	204	1	176	2,232
United Kingdom .....	13,408	6,067	2,305	1,167	380	772	438	296	39	670	7,341
Yugoslavia .....	1,662	745	203	33	20	34	116	194	35	110	917
Asia .....	264,691	84,784	21,849	11,225	5,491	7,003	6,860	13,543	5,374	13,439	179,907
Afghanistan .....	2,794	672	117	60	45	55	50	118	3	224	2,122
Bahrain .....	43	8	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	35
Bangladesh .....	1,146	478	110	83	22	15	18	25	20	185	668
Brunei .....	16	5	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	11
Burma .....	990	394	77	30	50	35	87	73	6	36	596
Cambodia .....	13,563	3,015	103	14	52	73	257	1,535	389	592	10,548
China, Mainland .....	24,787	11,472	2,199	1,177	661	763	639	2,959	1,739	1,335	13,315
Cyprus .....	294	124	34	11	5	15	23	8	4	24	170
Hong Kong .....	5,171	1,682	483	270	144	269	129	131	3	253	3,489
India .....	26,026	8,560	3,997	1,326	439	554	425	293	802	724	17,466
Indonesia .....	1,269	413	130	91	38	49	18	31	2	54	856
Iran .....	16,071	6,653	2,026	1,137	619	626	376	551	21	1,297	9,418
Iraq .....	1,951	707	143	65	64	45	104	186	2	98	1,244
Israel .....	3,113	1,116	391	148	121	115	140	66	13	122	1,997
Japan .....	4,086	1,493	369	294	76	153	58	37	22	484	2,593
Jordan .....	2,998	919	172	133	107	80	84	171	25	147	2,079
Korea .....	35,253	6,149	1,463	1,319	401	879	607	599	253	628	29,104
Kuwait .....	503	79	20	12	10	4	2	12	-	19	424
Laos .....	9,133	2,272	53	7	23	60	184	1,388	71	486	6,861
Lebanon .....	3,385	1,135	315	205	97	80	160	70	1	207	2,250

## IMM 6.1

IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	OCCUPATIONS									No occupation
		Total	Professional specialty	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Sales	Administrative support	Precision production, craft, and repair	Operators, fabricators, and laborers	Farming, forestry, fishing	Service	
Macau .....	271	151	43	32	16	19	11	12	—	18	120
Malaysia .....	939	400	163	56	21	50	21	23	4	62	539
Nepal .....	63	20	13	1	1	—	—	—	2	3	43
Oman .....	7	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	6
Pakistan .....	5,744	2,151	504	491	170	132	127	123	103	501	3,593
Philippines .....	47,978	18,240	5,511	2,287	968	1,926	1,445	1,199	1,456	3,448	29,738
Qatar .....	28	6	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	2	22
Saudi Arabia .....	228	37	16	5	6	1	2	3	—	4	191
Singapore .....	460	195	68	40	9	35	8	10	1	24	265
Sri Lanka .....	553	242	101	54	11	22	8	10	3	33	311
Syria .....	1,581	499	155	60	55	25	77	58	11	58	1,082
Taiwan .....	14,895	5,390	2,078	1,422	661	433	97	136	68	495	9,505
Thailand .....	5,239	1,301	251	144	206	159	138	92	30	281	3,938
Turkey .....	1,691	655	208	111	40	34	130	45	8	79	1,036
United Arab Emirates .....	92	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	88
Vietnam .....	31,895	8,009	519	128	348	291	1,430	3,474	308	1,511	23,886
Yemen (Aden) .....	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	432	136	8	6	3	3	4	103	4	5	296
Africa .....	17,117	7,917	1,927	937	464	794	431	1,140	44	2,180	9,200
Algeria .....	202	106	45	16	6	11	5	4	—	19	96
Angola .....	120	41	3	1	—	6	3	12	1	15	79
Benin .....	11	6	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	5
Botswana .....	11	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	9
Burkina Faso .....	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
Burundi .....	5	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	3
Camereroon .....	123	56	9	1	4	3	4	9	1	25	67
Cape Verde .....	627	232	14	10	7	11	22	104	1	63	395
Central African Rep. ....	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chad .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Comoros .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Congo .....	9	5	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	4
Djibouti .....	8	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	7
Egypt .....	2,802	1,386	483	247	79	107	65	69	4	332	1,416
Equatorial Guinea .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Ethiopia .....	3,362	1,491	125	46	101	115	78	454	9	563	1,871
Gabon .....	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Gambia, The .....	34	17	4	2	—	2	2	2	—	5	17
Ghana .....	1,041	570	141	41	33	72	44	77	5	157	471
Guinea .....	17	7	3	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	10
Guinea-Bissau .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ivory Coast .....	57	22	4	4	2	3	2	2	—	5	35
Kenya .....	735	360	117	77	22	58	21	32	3	30	375
Lesotho .....	6	4	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	2
Liberia .....	618	242	40	23	13	29	23	35	1	78	376
Libya .....	242	66	22	15	3	6	2	5	—	13	176
Madagascar .....	25	11	4	1	—	4	—	—	—	2	14
Malawi .....	30	13	5	3	1	2	1	1	—	—	17
Mali .....	7	3	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4
Mauritius .....	45	18	6	2	1	4	—	2	—	3	27
Morocco .....	570	251	59	39	18	25	23	24	1	62	319
Mozambique .....	43	18	7	2	3	2	—	2	—	2	25
Namibia .....	21	9	2	1	1	—	—	4	—	1	12
Niger .....	51	26	7	2	2	1	2	2	3	—	9
Nigeria .....	2,846	1,379	272	67	79	124	39	208	3	587	1,467
Rwanda .....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
St. Helena .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Sao Tome & Principe .....	3	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Senegal .....	91	40	11	6	3	5	6	1	1	7	51
Seychelles .....	41	15	6	3	—	3	2	—	—	1	26
Sierra Leone .....	371	203	40	15	12	27	13	26	—	70	168
Somalia .....	139	49	8	3	7	7	—	6	—	18	90
South Africa .....	1,210	605	274	159	19	74	26	16	4	33	605
Sudan .....	271	40	14	7	2	5	2	4	—	6	231

## IMM 6.1

IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	OCCUPATIONS								No occupation
		Total	Professional specialty	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Sales	Administrative support	Precision production, craft, and repair	Operators, fabricators, and laborers	Farming, forestry, fishing	
Swaziland	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
Tanzania	395	185	53	49	15	33	9	3	7	210
Togo	14	6	1	—	—	1	1	2	1	8
Tunisia	93	49	15	13	4	1	3	2	—	44
Uganda	301	162	56	25	12	20	15	12	—	139
Zaire	109	49	12	4	2	8	5	5	1	60
Zambia	169	55	15	16	4	8	4	3	—	114
Zimbabwe	222	104	41	27	6	12	6	6	1	118
Oceania	4,054	1,916	491	242	109	199	177	175	84	439
Australia	1,362	703	288	131	41	75	43	23	5	97
Fiji	980	510	40	44	32	53	69	46	21	205
French Polynesia	29	11	3	1	1	1	2	—	3	18
Kiribati	4	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2
Nauru	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
New Caledonia	6	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	3
New Zealand	679	362	134	51	23	44	36	26	6	42
Pacific Is., Trust Ter.	113	23	2	—	3	3	1	4	—	10
Papua New Guinea	14	6	4	1	—	—	1	—	—	8
Solomon Islands	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tonga	669	241	13	8	7	14	21	62	50	66
Tuvalu	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Vanuatu	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Western Samoa	189	53	6	6	2	7	4	12	2	14
North America	182,045	84,421	7,119	3,915	3,523	6,731	12,749	26,957	4,407	19,020
Canada	11,385	5,227	1,757	928	387	592	378	416	59	710
Mexico	61,077	30,568	1,044	713	768	866	4,009	15,048	3,223	4,897
Caribbean	83,281	37,555	3,443	1,731	1,829	4,007	6,815	8,932	994	9,804
Anguilla	53	21	7	—	—	1	1	4	—	8
Antigua-Barbuda	957	485	38	22	29	113	88	58	5	132
Bahamas, The	533	198	24	21	14	30	26	23	2	58
Barbados	1,625	803	76	29	54	107	142	130	11	254
Bermuda	150	68	12	11	4	15	8	7	—	82
British Virgin Is.	183	70	8	4	5	9	9	13	1	21
Cayman Islands	19	8	2	1	—	1	1	—	3	11
Cuba	20,334	9,498	678	411	622	940	1,551	3,570	63	1,663
Dominica	540	235	32	6	10	24	57	32	8	66
Dominican Republic	23,787	9,223	661	449	403	670	1,647	2,187	455	2,751
Grenada	934	547	60	26	24	67	131	48	8	183
Guadeloupe	28	10	3	—	—	1	2	—	2	18
Haiti	10,165	5,267	334	155	145	322	929	1,519	103	1,760
Jamaica	18,923	8,772	1,182	467	388	1,337	1,771	1,050	314	2,263
Martinique	25	11	3	2	—	2	1	—	—	3
Montserrat	117	53	7	2	1	8	15	9	1	10
Netherlands Antilles	103	47	8	11	3	5	7	4	1	8
Puerto Rico	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
St. Kitts-Nevis	769	428	42	18	32	67	100	57	5	107
St. Lucia	499	233	32	6	12	39	45	26	11	62
St. Vincent & Grenadines	693	358	51	10	13	63	66	44	3	108
Trinidad & Tobago	2,831	1,216	183	80	70	186	218	148	3	328
Turks & Caicos Is.	12	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3
Central America	26,302	11,071	875	543	539	1,266	1,547	2,561	131	3,609
Belize	1,353	659	66	44	33	151	120	63	7	175
Costa Rica	1,281	443	65	34	36	61	66	90	11	80
El Salvador	10,156	4,762	195	129	203	291	622	1,162	54	2,106
Guatemala	4,389	1,866	145	94	65	193	328	451	29	561
Honduras	3,726	1,413	114	64	38	152	189	540	10	306
Nicaragua	2,786	1,108	141	99	109	213	112	176	16	242
Panama	2,611	820	149	79	55	205	110	79	4	139
South America	39,058	14,053	2,253	1,100	890	1,678	2,141	2,644	243	3,104
										25,005

**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total	OCCUPATIONS								No occupation	
		Total	Professional specialty	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Sales	Administrative support	Precision production, craft, and repair	Operators, fabricators, and laborers	Farming, forestry, fishing		
Argentina .....	1,844	746	211	98	67	53	104	80	3	130	1,098
Bolivia .....	1,006	423	94	36	17	64	37	46	1	128	583
Brazil .....	2,272	759	208	69	52	100	51	79	6	194	1,513
Chile .....	1,992	742	170	60	60	98	120	80	6	148	1,250
Colombia .....	11,982	3,787	445	276	274	301	602	943	32	914	8,195
Ecuador .....	4,482	1,535	160	71	112	179	286	387	25	315	2,947
Guyana .....	8,531	3,325	449	213	150	502	635	555	149	672	5,206
Paraguay .....	170	70	13	5	4	4	13	10	4	17	100
Peru .....	4,181	1,733	243	168	92	274	201	356	16	383	2,448
Surname .....	94	37	9	3	3	10	1	2	—	9	57
Uruguay .....	790	376	45	33	19	32	67	73	1	106	414
Venezuela .....	1,714	520	206	68	40	61	24	33	—	88	1,194
Unknown or not reported .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1

## IMM 6

BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION  
FISCAL YEAR 1985

Occupation	Total	Beneficiaries of occupational preferences Act of October 3, 1965					All other immigrants
		Total	3rd pref. admissions	3rd pref. adjustments	6th pref. admissions	6th pref. adjustments	
All occupations .....	570,009	22,372	2,981	7,966	8,603	2,822	547,637
Professional specialty .....	41,770	9,031	2,213	5,122	1,045	651	32,739
Architects .....	624	135	72	55	7	1	489
Engineers, surveyors and mapping scientists .....	8,134	3,098	731	2,180	113	74	5,036
Mathematical and computer scientists .....	999	515	123	350	26	16	484
Natural scientists .....	1,342	543	138	387	15	3	799
Health diagnosing occupations .....	3,595	420	221	171	16	12	3,175
Doctors .....	2,745	298	177	107	7	7	2,447
Others .....	850	122	44	64	9	5	728
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	6,010	1,491	389	460	310	332	4,519
Nurses .....	4,527	1,216	330	322	287	277	3,311
Others .....	1,483	275	59	138	23	55	1,208
Teachers, postsecondary .....	2,622	823	194	534	76	19	1,799
Teachers, except postsecondary .....	5,473	333	55	215	39	24	5,140
Counselors, educational and vocational .....	127	18	4	8	4	2	109
Librarians, archivists, and curators .....	149	9	2	5	-	2	140
Social scientists and urban planners .....	506	79	25	47	5	2	427
Social, recreation, and religious workers .....	1,731	226	52	77	63	34	1,505
Lawyers and judges .....	597	52	15	26	4	7	545
Writers, artists, entertainers, and athletes .....	4,137	491	71	173	184	63	3,646
Health technologists and technicians .....	877	120	16	39	51	14	757
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	4,847	678	105	395	132	46	4,169
Executive, administrative, managerial occupations .....	20,511	4,120	576	1,924	890	730	16,391
Sales occupations .....	11,908	370	35	49	222	64	11,538
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	19,105	580	27	155	295	103	18,525
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	26,305	1,724	46	57	1,510	111	24,581
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	48,639	432	4	16	360	52	48,207
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	10,870	96	4	6	77	9	10,774
Service occupations .....	42,765	4,628	66	111	4,123	328	38,137
No occupation .....	321,643	-	-	-	-	-	321,643
Housewife/househusband .....	85,676	-	-	-	-	-	85,676
Unemployed or retired .....	56,159	-	-	-	-	-	56,159
Students and/or children under age 16 .....	179,808	-	-	-	-	-	179,808
Occupation unknown or not reported .....	26,493	1,391	10	526	81	774	25,102

**REF 1.1**  
**REFUGEE AUTHORIZED ADMISSIONS, APPROVALS, AND ARRIVALS BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA OF CHARGEABILITY**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Geographic area of chargeability	Refugees		
	Authorized Admissions	Approvals <sup>1</sup>	Arrivals <sup>2</sup>
Total .....	70,000	59,436	62,477
Africa .....	3,000	1,943	1,952
East Asia .....	50,000	39,628	44,972
Eastern Europe & USSR .....	10,000	9,999	9,720
Latin America .....	1,000	1,868	159
Near East .....	6,000	5,998	5,674

<sup>1</sup> Approvals are the number of refugees approved for admission to the United States, by INS overseas offices, during the fiscal year. INS approval indicates that the refugee has been found eligible for entry to the United States. However, actual entry to the U.S. is dependent upon the availability of a refugee number for the specified area of chargeability. If no number is available, the refugee cannot enter the U.S. at that time, but must wait until a

number is available. Therefore, approvals may exceed the authorized admissions, whereas, actual admissions by geographic area of chargeability may not exceed the authorized admission figures.

<sup>2</sup> Arrivals are the number of refugees INS has initially admitted through ports of entry during the fiscal year. Arrival data are collected by nationality.

**REF 1.2**  
**APPLICATIONS FOR REFUGEE STATUS UNDER SECTION 207, P.L. 96-212, BY INS OVERSEAS OFFICE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Overseas office	Applications pending beginning of FY	Applications filed during FY	Applications approved during FY	Applications denied during FY	Applications otherwise closed during FY	Applications pending end of FY
Total .....	12,681	93,415	59,436	18,430	1,842	13,707
Athens, Greece .....	928	1,944	629	217	301	797
Bangkok, Thailand .....	-	38,335	27,523	10,812	-	-
Frankfurt, FRG .....	3,145	8,676	2,514	1,048	708	4,406
Guadalajara, Mexico .....	5	5	-	5	-	-
Hong Kong .....	-	1,875	1,616	259	-	-
Manila, Philippines .....	2	1,106	985	118	3	-
Mexico City, Mexico .....	9	1,929	1,803	104	-	22
Panama City, Panama .....	-	88	36	19	32	1
Rome, Italy .....	6,156	21,484	11,689	3,466	342	5,987
Seoul, South Korea .....	8	168	140	24	1	3
Singapore .....	-	9,814	9,330	484	-	-
Vienna, Austria .....	2,428	7,991	3,171	1,874	455	2,491

**REF 1.3**  
**APPLICATIONS FOR REFUGEE STATUS UNDER SECTION 207, P.L. 96-212, BY GEOGRAPHIC  
 AREA AND COUNTRY OF CHARGEABILITY  
 FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Country of chargeability	Applications pending beginning of FY	Applications filed during FY	Applications approved during FY	Applications denied during FY	Applications otherwise closed during FY	Applications pending end of FY
Total .....	12,681	93,415	59,436	18,430	1,842	13,707
Africa .....	1,913	4,539	1,943	1,585	141	870
Angola .....	30	116	60	—	4	52
Ethiopia .....	1,807	4,134	1,771	1,554	122	687
Lesotho .....	2	20	10	—	1	9
Malawi .....	—	18	6	8	—	4
Mozambique .....	1	10	9	1	—	—
Namibia .....	13	50	12	11	3	24
Somalia .....	—	1	—	1	—	—
South Africa .....	15	65	31	3	3	28
Tanzania .....	—	1	—	—	—	1
Uganda .....	5	15	8	—	5	2
Zaire .....	40	93	31	7	3	52
Zambia .....	—	6	—	—	—	6
Zimbabwe .....	—	10	5	—	—	5
East Asia .....	39	51,367	39,628	11,687	9	43
Cambodia .....	2	21,563	11,360	10,181	—	2
China, Mainland .....	—	22	20	2	—	—
Hong Kong .....	—	124	101	23	—	—
Laos .....	3	4,593	4,305	274	1	13
Macau .....	—	1	1	—	—	—
Philippines .....	—	12	10	2	—	—
Taiwan .....	—	14	12	2	—	—
Vietnam .....	34	25,038	23,799	1,203	8	28
Eastern Europe and USSR .....	5,681	22,348	9,999	2,924	1,049	8,376
Albania .....	47	170	48	42	19	61
Bulgaria .....	85	313	136	70	8	99
Czechoslovakia .....	755	2,795	984	503	133	1,175
Hungary .....	440	1,811	534	379	163	735
Poland .....	2,866	9,365	3,001	1,321	510	4,533
Romania .....	1,383	6,996	4,650	495	199	1,652
Turkey .....	—	1	1	—	—	—
USSR .....	44	735	639	25	6	65
Yugoslavia .....	61	162	6	89	11	56
Latin America .....	46	2,131	1,868	168	36	59
Chile .....	—	4	—	—	—	4
Cuba .....	34	2,104	1,865	149	36	54
El Salvador .....	12	12	—	11	—	1
Nicaragua .....	—	11	3	8	—	—
Near East .....	5,002	13,030	5,998	2,066	607	4,359
Afghanistan .....	807	5,051	2,234	1,111	54	1,652
Iran .....	3,269	6,819	3,496	804	301	2,218
Iraq .....	926	1,142	259	146	252	485
Jordan .....	—	1	—	—	—	1
Lebanon .....	—	1	—	1	—	—
Libya .....	—	9	5	4	—	—
Syria .....	—	7	4	—	—	3

**REF 1.4**  
**REFUGEE APPROVALS BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA OF CHARGEABILITY AND MONTH**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Month of approval	Geographic Area of Chargeability					
	Total	Africa	East Asia	Eastern Europe & USSR	Latin America	Near East
Total .....	59,436	1,943	39,628	9,999	1,868	5,998
October .....	5,032	136	3,859	662	2	373
November .....	5,747	136	4,085	946	-	580
December .....	3,985	103	2,604	816	4	458
January .....	4,147	47	2,979	752	-	369
February .....	4,656	67	3,234	817	29	509
March .....	6,046	397	3,906	1,052	134	557
April .....	4,942	78	2,837	741	818	468
May .....	5,049	53	2,569	911	845	671
June .....	4,218	105	2,572	1,010	34	497
July .....	5,621	159	4,303	571	2	586
August .....	4,784	334	3,440	643	-	367
September .....	5,209	328	3,240	1,078	-	563

## REF 2.1

**REFUGEE ARRIVALS BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA OF CHARGEABILITY AND MONTH**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Month of arrival	Geographic Area of Chargeability					
	Total	Africa	East Asia	Eastern Europe & USSR	Latin America	Near East
Total	62,477	1,952	44,972	9,720	159	5,674
October .....	4,725	77	3,604	700	1	343
November .....	6,181	210	4,471	992	1	507
December .....	5,145	78	3,846	758	3	460
January .....	3,088	43	2,405	359	-	281
February .....	4,742	33	3,336	864	33	476
March .....	6,023	459	3,631	1,365	6	562
April .....	4,572	81	3,351	712	-	428
May .....	7,231	60	5,481	904	41	745
June .....	5,013	88	3,571	927	-	427
July .....	3,895	157	2,609	547	-	582
August .....	5,338	348	3,974	636	1	379
September .....	6,524	318	4,693	956	73	484

**REF 2.2**  
**REFUGEE ARRIVALS INTO THE UNITED STATES BY NATIONALITY**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Nationality	Refugee arrivals
Total .....	62,477
Afghanistan .....	2,094
Albania .....	43
Angola .....	26
Austria .....	22
Bangladesh .....	2
Botswana .....	51
Bulgaria .....	122
Cambodia .....	16,647
China, Mainland .....	82
Cuba .....	158
Czechoslovakia .....	959
Djibouti .....	2
Ethiopia .....	1,773
France .....	4
German Democratic Rep. ....	27
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	6
Greece .....	6
Guinea .....	1
Hungary .....	545
India .....	3
Iran .....	3,292
Iraq .....	244
Italy .....	4
Kenya .....	3
Kuwait .....	1
Laos .....	4,724
Lebanon .....	4
Lesotho .....	7
Libya .....	5
Malawi .....	3
Malaysia .....	31
Morocco .....	2
Mozambique .....	2
Namibia .....	6
Pakistan .....	20
Philippines .....	20
Poland .....	2,806
Romania .....	4,488
Saudi Arabia .....	2
South Africa .....	22
Spain .....	11
Syria .....	4
Thailand .....	637
Turkey .....	8
Uganda .....	7
United Kingdom .....	1
Uruguay .....	1
USSR .....	643
Vietnam .....	22,831
Yemen (Aden) .....	1
Yugoslavia .....	25
Zaire .....	27
Zambia .....	22

**REF 3.1**  
**ASYLUM CASES FILED WITH DISTRICT DIRECTORS BY MONTH**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Month	Applications pending beginning of FY	Applications received during FY	Applications transferred in during FY	Applications transferred out during FY	Applications granted during FY	Individuals granted asylum during FY	Applications denied during FY	Applications otherwise closed during FY	Applications pending end of FY
Total .....	138,601	16,622	4,553	4,937	4,585	6,514	14,172	9,771	126,311
October .....	138,601	1,492	918	250	447	670	2,482	192	137,640
November .....	137,640	1,579	447	134	481	671	1,248	154	137,649
December .....	137,649	1,037	384	170	479	670	1,184	169	137,068
January .....	137,068	1,054	370	196	403	556	1,172	256	136,475
February .....	136,475	1,065	247	434	339	524	764	176	136,074
March .....	136,074	1,544	317	719	374	562	1,378	453	135,011
April .....	135,011	1,741	431	883	422	604	748	1,028	134,102
May .....	134,102	1,228	295	753	334	468	585	1,025	132,928
June .....	132,928	1,822	399	501	269	350	1,027	1,723	131,629
July .....	131,629	1,374	355	428	431	607	659	782	131,058
August .....	131,058	1,369	219	241	242	330	2,354	1,446	128,363
September .....	128,363	1,317	171	238	364	502	571	2,367	126,311

**REF 3.2**  
**ASYLUM CASES FILED WITH DISTRICT DIRECTORS BY INS DISTRICT**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

District office	Applica-tions pending beginning of FY	Applica-tions received during FY	Applica-tions transferred in during FY	Applica-tions transferred out during FY	Applica-tions granted during FY	Individuals granted asylum during FY	Applica-tions denied during FY	Applica-tions otherwise closed during FY	Applica-tions pending end of FY
All Districts .....	138,601	16,622	4,553	4,937	4,585	6,514	14,172	9,771	126,311
Eastern Region .....	18,406	2,718	1,077	1,391	1,200	1,498	2,331	2,418	14,861
Baltimore, MD .....	586	260	16	268	122	149	153	—	319
Boston, MA .....	103	134	31	18	65	82	105	11	69
Buffalo, NY .....	317	80	14	79	39	49	37	4	252
Hartford, CT .....	594	110	4	7	70	70	80	4	547
Newark, NJ .....	13,866	261	193	123	104	153	287	1,010	12,796
New York, NY .....	608	1,122	434	347	586	711	601	229	401
Philadelphia, PA .....	188	130	39	68	89	119	95	7	98
Portland, ME .....	15	7	—	12	4	5	—	3	3
San Juan, PR .....	1,563	11	283	335	3	3	368	1,143	8
Washington, DC .....	566	603	63	134	118	157	605	7	368
Southern Region .....	109,843	8,821	1,548	2,121	707	882	5,272	6,831	105,281
Atlanta, GA .....	596	170	15	220	48	70	65	47	401
Dallas, TX .....	1,485	377	45	363	90	136	314	69	1,071
El Paso, TX .....	331	80	6	235	12	12	18	17	135
Harlingen, TX .....	6	—	4	1	—	—	4	—	5
Houston, TX .....	546	139	40	93	53	53	121	141	317
Miami, FL .....	105,354	7,858	1,370	793	379	417	4,488	6,353	102,569
New Orleans, LA .....	884	158	36	122	92	144	187	204	473
San Antonio, TX .....	641	39	32	294	33	50	75	—	310
Northern Region .....	5,538	1,260	346	352	675	888	1,187	112	4,818
Anchorage, AK .....	1	14	2	3	8	8	3	—	3
Chicago, IL .....	3,767	751	226	154	392	449	739	52	3,407
Cleveland, OH .....	135	75	56	50	46	69	96	8	66
Denver, CO .....	56	80	18	18	42	74	55	10	29
Detroit, MI .....	658	50	8	3	42	69	99	18	554
Helena, MT .....	13	9	1	2	4	7	6	—	11
Kansas City, MO .....	549	85	17	84	37	58	69	12	449
Omaha, NE .....	13	30	8	13	6	10	21	1	10
Portland, OR .....	252	43	1	5	24	41	21	3	243
St. Paul, MN .....	58	71	9	16	46	58	46	1	29
Seattle, WA .....	36	52	—	4	28	45	32	7	17
Western Region .....	4,814	3,823	1,582	1,073	2,003	3,246	5,382	410	1,351
Honolulu, HI .....	10	5	—	1	8	10	6	—	—
Los Angeles, CA .....	3,017	2,848	759	351	1,467	2,350	3,852	301	653
Phoenix, AZ .....	260	46	30	41	22	24	23	—	250
San Diego, CA .....	174	145	25	17	56	93	143	50	78
San Francisco, CA ....	1,353	779	768	663	450	769	1,358	59	370

**REF 3.3**  
**ASYLUM CASES FILED WITH DISTRICT DIRECTORS BY NATIONALITY**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Nationality	Applica-tions pending beginning of FY	Applica-tions received during FY	Applica-tions transferred in during FY	Applica-tions transferred out during FY	Applica-tions granted during FY	Individuals granted asylum during FY	Applica-tions denied during FY	Applica-tions otherwise closed during FY	Applica-tions pending end of FY
Total ...	138,601	16,622	4,553	4,937	4,585	6,514	14,172	9,771	126,311
Afghanistan	175	173	62	75	57	92	188	22	68
Albania	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	3
Algeria	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Angola	7	4	3	3	0	0	9	0	2
Argentina	11	3	0	0	0	0	10	1	3
Bahamas	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	1
Bangladesh	32	41	5	10	0	0	49	13	6
Belgium	2	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
Belize	4	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	2
Bolivia	6	11	3	11	0	0	5	1	3
Brazil	0	4	0	0	1	1	1	2	0
Bulgaria	11	8	4	1	5	11	10	1	6
Burma	1	4	0	0	1	1	2	0	2
Burundi	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Cambodia	11	7	0	5	3	3	4	0	6
Canada	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cape Verde	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Central African Rep.	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Chad	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Chile	25	4	7	1	6	6	13	14	2
China, Mainland	94	60	17	19	44	74	63	11	34
Colombia	3	10	4	1	0	0	9	1	6
Congo	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Costa Rica	9	4	0	0	1	3	9	1	2
Cuba	121,937	2,684	649	2,134	61	65	565	6,852	115,658
Cyprus	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Czechoslovakia	46	50	5	6	34	47	26	9	26
Djibouti	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Dominican Republic	4	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	4
Ecuador	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0
Egypt	133	48	13	6	0	0	140	29	19
El Salvador	1,335	1,661	470	389	74	129	2,299	204	500
Ethiopia	307	420	105	79	187	210	387	15	164
France	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
German Democratic Rep.	9	14	1	2	6	20	12	0	4
Germany, Federal Rep.	1	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	1
Ghana	33	26	3	13	8	8	24	2	15
Greece	1	2	7	1	0	0	4	0	5
Guatemala	267	313	75	92	5	11	427	13	118
Guinea	3	1	1	0	1	1	3	0	1
Guyana	2	4	0	0	3	4	3	0	0
Haiti	7,265	631	219	693	4	4	670	1,017	5,731
Honduras	37	78	8	8	2	4	60	7	46
Hungary	83	64	15	12	46	65	66	11	27
Iceland	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
India	55	109	34	73	1	1	64	15	45
Indonesia	3	7	1	2	0	0	5	1	3
Iran	3,213	2,734	832	608	2,779	4,087	2,400	201	791
Iraq	206	75	36	27	41	57	202	9	38
Ireland	9	7	2	3	0	0	12	1	2
Israel	11	10	14	2	0	0	21	4	8
Italy	3	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	1
Jamaica	3	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	1
Japan	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Jordan	21	12	11	5	1	1	27	5	6
Kenya	4	6	1	2	0	0	5	0	4
Korea	3	4	1	1	1	1	3	1	2
Kuwait	4	3	1	0	0	0	5	1	2

## REF 3.3

**ASYLUM CASES FILED WITH DISTRICT DIRECTORS BY NATIONALITY  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Nationality	Applica-tions pending beginning of FY	Applica-tions received during FY	Applica-tions transferred in during FY	Applica-tions transferred out during FY	Applica-tions granted during FY	Individuals granted asylum during FY	Applica-tions denied during FY	Applica-tions otherwise closed during FY	Applica-tions pending end of FY
Laos .....	7	9	6	1	1	1	8	1	11
Lebanon .....	288	314	68	63	13	27	415	27	152
Liberia .....	49	17	9	14	2	2	29	12	18
Libya .....	34	87	13	13	54	88	20	4	43
Lithuania .....	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
Madagascar .....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Malawi .....	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Malaysia .....	1	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
Mali .....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Mexico .....	1	10	6	0	1	1	7	1	8
Morocco .....	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Mozambique .....	3	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	0
Namibia .....	0	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	1
New Zealand .....	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Nicaragua .....	1,646	5,025	1,339	213	408	557	4,363	1,108	1,918
Niger .....	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Nigeria .....	15	16	4	2	0	0	16	0	17
Pakistan .....	45	57	8	11	10	15	58	5	26
Panama .....	6	1	8	2	0	0	3	7	3
Paraguay .....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Peru .....	7	7	1	0	0	0	8	1	6
Philippines .....	81	80	22	18	29	58	80	9	47
Poland .....	476	976	231	168	451	549	737	60	267
Portugal .....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Romania .....	76	142	58	16	101	113	70	19	70
Rwanda .....	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Saudi Arabia .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Senegal .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Seychelles .....	3	2	1	0	2	2	0	0	4
Sierra Leone .....	7	10	2	0	0	0	5	0	14
Singapore .....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Somalia .....	57	84	32	19	22	22	104	1	27
South Africa .....	22	21	3	3	5	8	14	1	23
Spain .....	4	15	0	1	0	0	5	1	12
Sri Lanka .....	29	46	10	1	0	0	52	5	27
Sudan .....	1	5	3	0	0	0	9	0	0
Suriname .....	8	6	2	0	0	0	10	0	6
Syria .....	48	104	33	20	30	41	70	6	59
Taiwan .....	4	1	0	1	1	1	2	0	1
Tanzania .....	4	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Thailand .....	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	3
Turkey .....	38	10	2	7	1	1	31	4	7
U.S.S.R. ....	29	64	20	10	26	35	30	15	32
Uganda .....	70	56	14	13	15	21	54	4	54
United Kingdom (other than Hong Kong) .....	3	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	3
United Kingdom (Hong Kong only) .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Upper Volta .....	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Uruguay .....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Venezuela .....	6	7	0	2	0	0	5	1	5
Vietnam .....	52	31	14	22	13	22	37	2	23
Yemen (Aden) .....	2	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	8	0	1	3	6	9	0	0	0
Yugoslavia .....	30	59	12	8	8	9	58	7	20
Zaire .....	4	4	3	1	2	11	8	0	0
Zimbabwe .....	4	3	1	0	1	4	4	1	2
Stateless .....	17	8	10	4	4	4	14	1	12

**REF 4.1**  
**REFUGEES AND ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS**  
**BY FISCAL YEAR AND ACT**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1946 - 1985**

Fiscal Years	Grand Total	Presidential Directive of 12/22/45	Displaced Persons Act of 6/25/48	Orphans Act 7/29/53	Refugee Relief Act 8/7/53	Refugee-Escapee Act 9/11/57	Hungarian Refugees Act of 7/25/58	Azores & Netherlands Refugees Act of 9/2/58
Total .....	2,012,034	40,324	409,696	466	189,025	29,462	30,752	22,213
1946 .....	2,551	2,551	-	-	-	-	-	-
1947 .....	17,018	17,018	-	-	-	-	-	-
1948 .....	20,755	20,755	-	-	-	-	-	-
1949 .....	40,213	-	40,213	-	-	-	-	-
1950 .....	132,810	-	132,810	-	-	-	-	-
1951 .....	98,555	-	98,555	-	-	-	-	-
1952 .....	121,964	-	121,964	-	-	-	-	-
1953 .....	6,792	-	6,792	-	-	-	-	-
1954 .....	7,302	-	6,082	399	821	-	-	-
1955 .....	31,684	-	2,615	67	29,002	-	-	-
1956 .....	75,958	-	485	-	75,473	-	-	-
1957 .....	82,538	-	94	-	82,444	-	-	-
1958 .....	3,956	-	76	-	1,012	2,868	-	-
1959 .....	42,531	-	6	-	198	15,716	25,424	1,187
1960 .....	21,091	-	-	-	43	5,679	5,067	8,870
1961 .....	9,378	-	-	-	9	3,441	122	5,472
1962 .....	6,439	-	3	-	15	1,520	51	4,796
1963 .....	4,110	-	1	-	3	193	20	1,888
1964 .....	4,153	-	-	-	1	29	17	-
1965 .....	4,419	-	-	-	-	9	18	-
1966 .....	8,828	-	-	-	-	7	18	-
1967 .....	35,615	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
1968 .....	100,822	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
1969 .....	16,864	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
1970 .....	22,215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1971 .....	26,403	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1972 .....	28,795	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1973 .....	30,907	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1974 .....	25,650	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1975 .....	34,665	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1976 & TO .....	48,576	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1977 .....	78,485	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1978 .....	132,781	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1979 .....	45,128	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1980 .....	88,057	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1981 .....	107,573	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1982 .....	156,601	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1983 .....	102,685	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1984 .....	92,127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1985 .....	95,040	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**REF 4.1**  
**REFUGEES AND ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS**  
**BY FISCAL YEAR AND ACT**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1946 - 1985—Continued**

Fiscal Years	Refugee Relatives Act of 9/22/59	Fair Share Refugee Act 7/14/60	Refugee Conditional Entrants Act of 10/3/65	Cuban Refugees Act of 11/2/66	Indochinese Refugees Act of 10/28/77	Refugee Parolees Act of 10/5/78	Refugees Act of 3/17/80	Asylees Act of 3/17/80
Total .....	1,820	19,798	142,103	415,014	174,727	135,472	383,034	18,128
1946 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1947 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1948 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1949 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1950 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1951 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1952 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1953 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1954 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1955 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1956 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1957 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1958 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1959 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1960 .....	1,432	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1961 .....	334	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1962 .....	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1963 .....	-	2,005	-	-	-	-	-	-
1964 .....	-	4,106	-	-	-	-	-	-
1965 .....	-	4,392	-	-	-	-	-	-
1966 .....	-	2,359	6,444	-	-	-	-	-
1967 .....	-	3,210	6,651	25,752	-	-	-	-
1968 .....	-	2,637	6,658	91,520	-	-	-	-
1969 .....	-	985	9,533	6,343	-	-	-	-
1970 .....	-	20	9,663	12,332	-	-	-	-
1971 .....	-	36	6,436	19,931	-	-	-	-
1972 .....	-	4	9,801	18,988	-	-	-	-
1973 .....	-	-	9,311	21,596	-	-	-	-
1974 .....	-	-	8,722	16,928	-	-	-	-
1975 .....	-	-	9,090	25,575	-	-	-	-
1976 & TQ .....	-	-	14,080	34,496	-	-	-	-
1977 .....	-	-	9,575	68,910	-	-	-	-
1978 .....	-	29	10,309	28,296	94,146	-	-	-
1979 .....	-	4	13,079	11,378	20,666	-	-	-
1980 .....	-	9	12,222	6,021	22,497	46,058	-	1,250
1981 .....	-	-	329	3,961	19,589	15,756	66,439	1,498
1982 .....	-	2	-	1,965	13,666	48,826	90,282	1,859
1983 .....	-	-	-	3,274	3,122	13,409	79,965	2,914
1984 .....	-	-	-	3,460	875	7,657	74,528	5,607
1985 .....	-	-	-	14,288	166	3,766	71,820	5,000

**REF 4.2**  
**REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS**  
**BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Country or region of birth	Total refugees	Cuban refugees PL 89-732	Indochinese refugees PL 95-145	Refugee parolees PL 95-412	Refugee adjustments PL 96-212	Asylee adjustments PL 96-212
All countries .....	95,040	14,288	166	3,766	71,820	5,000
Europe .....	14,008	59	5	845	12,405	694
Albania .....	39	-	-	2	36	1
Austria .....	57	-	-	-	56	-
Belgium .....	6	-	-	-	5	1
Bulgaria .....	141	-	-	1	133	7
Czechoslovakia .....	958	-	-	5	924	29
Finland .....	1	-	-	-	1	-
France .....	22	-	-	2	10	10
German Democratic Rep. ....	4	-	-	-	-	4
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	92	-	-	-	79	13
Greece .....	32	-	-	2	30	-
Hungary .....	588	-	-	8	552	28
Ireland .....	1	-	-	-	-	1
Italy .....	32	2	-	4	21	5
Latvia .....	1	-	-	-	1	-
Lithuania .....	5	-	-	-	4	1
Poland .....	4,813	3	2	32	4,372	404
Portugal .....	1	-	-	-	1	-
Romania .....	4,426	-	-	34	4,321	71
Spain .....	77	54	-	4	18	1
U.S.S.R. ....	2,638	-	3	740	1,814	81
United Kingdom .....	16	-	-	1	5	10
Yugoslavia .....	58	-	-	10	22	26
Asia .....	62,035	8	160	2,809	55,561	3,497
Afghanistan .....	2,555	-	-	14	2,359	182
Cambodia .....	13,365	-	26	352	12,986	1
China, Mainland .....	728	3	-	7	700	18
Cyprus .....	3	-	-	1	2	-
Hong Kong .....	100	-	-	-	97	3
India .....	41	-	-	-	25	16
Indonesia .....	165	-	-	3	162	-
Iran .....	5,420	-	-	-	2,271	3,149
Iraq .....	951	-	-	12	902	37
Israel .....	5	-	-	-	-	5
Japan .....	5	2	-	-	3	-
Jordan .....	1	-	-	1	-	-
Korea .....	5	1	-	1	1	2
Kuwait .....	7	-	-	-	7	-
Laos .....	8,921	-	53	1,303	7,564	1
Lebanon .....	34	1	-	21	8	4
Macau .....	4	-	-	-	4	-
Malaysia .....	85	-	-	6	79	-
Oman .....	1	-	-	-	1	-
Pakistan .....	59	-	-	-	42	17
Philippines .....	323	-	-	3	310	10
Singapore .....	7	-	-	-	7	-
Sri Lanka .....	2	1	-	-	1	-
Syria .....	59	-	-	3	26	30
Taiwan .....	6	-	-	1	3	2
Thailand .....	2,349	-	3	189	2,154	3
Turkey .....	59	-	-	11	45	3
Vietnam .....	26,775	-	78	881	25,802	14
Africa .....	3,201	-	-	10	2,873	318
Angola .....	40	-	-	1	37	2
Botswana .....	6	-	-	-	6	-
Cameroon .....	1	-	-	-	-	1
Djibouti .....	2	-	-	-	1	1
Egypt .....	16	-	-	-	14	2
Ethiopia .....	2,762	-	-	9	2,569	184
Ghana .....	25	-	-	-	-	25
Kenya .....	3	-	-	-	2	1

## REF 4.2

**REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS  
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total refugees	Cuban refugees PL 89-732	Indochinese refugees PL 95-145	Refugee parolees PL 95-412	Refugee adjustments PL 96-212	Asylee adjustments PL 96-212
Lesotho .....	1	-	-	-	1	-
Liberia .....	2	-	-	-	-	2
Libya .....	31	-	-	-	5	26
Mali .....	1	-	-	-	-	1
Morocco .....	4	-	-	-	1	3
Mozambique .....	10	-	-	-	8	2
Namibia .....	13	-	-	-	12	1
Nigeria .....	4	-	-	-	-	4
Sierra Leone .....	5	-	-	-	-	5
Somalia .....	23	-	-	-	1	22
South Africa .....	15	-	-	-	10	5
Sudan .....	180	-	-	-	179	1
Tunisia .....	1	-	-	-	-	1
Uganda .....	25	-	-	-	1	24
Zaire .....	23	-	-	-	20	3
Zambia .....	6	-	-	-	6	-
Zimbabwe .....	2	-	-	-	-	2
Oceania .....	5	1	-	-	2	2
Australia .....	2	-	-	-	2	-
Pacific Is. Trust Ter .....	1	1	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa .....	2	-	-	-	-	2
North America .....	15,667	14,138	1	74	976	478
Canada .....	3	1	-	1	1	-
Mexico .....	18	16	-	-	-	2
Caribbean .....	15,090	14,065	1	73	923	28
Bahamas, The .....	1	1	-	-	-	-
Cuba .....	15,080	14,059	1	73	923	24
Dominican Republic .....	3	3	-	-	-	-
Haiti .....	5	1	-	-	-	4
Trinidad & Tobago .....	1	1	-	-	-	-
Central America .....	556	56	-	-	52	448
Costa Rica .....	16	14	-	-	2	-
El Salvador .....	166	11	-	-	48	107
Guatemala .....	7	5	-	-	-	2
Honduras .....	14	14	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua .....	347	8	-	-	-	339
Panama .....	6	4	-	-	2	-
South America .....	124	82	-	28	3	11
Argentina .....	7	7	-	-	-	-
Bolivia .....	6	1	-	-	-	5
Brazil .....	3	1	-	-	1	1
Chile .....	37	3	-	28	2	4
Colombia .....	18	18	-	-	-	-
Ecuador .....	5	5	-	-	-	-
Peru .....	12	12	-	-	-	-
Venezuela .....	36	35	-	-	-	1

**REF 4.3**  
**REFUGEES AND ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1976-1985**

Country of birth	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
All countries	39,985	8,591	78,485	132,781	45,128	88,057	107,573	156,601	102,685	92,127	95,040
Europe	8,029	1,608	6,520	7,258	4,353	13,304	11,306	19,475	10,226	16,068	14,008
Albania	19	5	50	41	29	10	1	6	9	26	39
Austria	9	2	8	14	12	10	5	11	33	76	57
Belgium	6	-	3	4	1	4	1	2	2	7	6
Bulgaria	117	13	70	97	107	83	44	106	82	140	141
Czechoslovakia	119	27	138	247	326	618	428	592	687	936	958
Denmark	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
Estonia	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	10	-	-
Finland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
France	9	4	13	50	25	24	23	44	19	19	22
German Dem. Rep. <sup>1</sup>	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	4	5	4	4
Germany	14	3	21	14	7	12	26	NA	NA	NA	NA
Germany, Fed. Rep. <sup>1</sup>	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	34	34	84	92
Greece	95	22	76	28	40	114	187	434	90	57	32
Hungary	320	61	271	332	286	258	123	212	238	455	588
Iceland	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Ireland	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	-	-	1
Italy	13	2	22	13	3	12	19	47	19	60	32
Latvia	-	4	-	3	1	6	2	8	6	6	1
Lithuania	2	1	1	2	-	6	1	3	1	1	5
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Malta	1	-	1	1	-	2	1	2	-	1	-
Monaco	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	-
Norway	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	-
Poland <sup>2</sup>	390	77	504	608	878	976	679	830	2,673	5,601	4,813
Portugal	1	-	-	4	-	4	6	3	5	3	1
Romania	617	132	722	1,070	699	1,088	1,222	2,348	1,757	3,226	4,426
San Marino	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	175	43	602	318	116	137	70	71	87	73	77
Sweden	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	3	-
Switzerland	-	-	-	8	1	2	2	-	3	4	-
U.S.S.R.	5,847	1,202	3,972	4,342	1,791	9,862	8,423	14,647	4,404	5,206	2,638
United Kingdom	7	-	2	7	8	27	19	32	30	15	16
England	3	-	2	7	6	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
N. Ireland	-	-	-	-	2	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Wales	4	-	-	-	-	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Yugoslavia	267	9	44	44	22	41	17	30	21	60	58
Asia	3,877	617	3,451	96,659	28,070	63,260	89,362	131,089	85,298	68,399	62,035
Afghanistan	-	-	-	18	91	431	1,610	1,340	2,321	3,032	2,555
Bahrain	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Burma	4	4	8	17	5	7	1	-	8	4	-
Cambodia	3	3	44	3,607	1,366	2,716	12,642	13,309	17,957	11,663	13,365
China <sup>3</sup>	1,369	281	976	1,076	934	1,751	1,454	NA	NA	NA	NA
China, Mainland <sup>3</sup>	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	1,867	547	643	728	-
Christmas Island (Aus)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cyprus	23	-	7	6	-	11	17	25	2	1	3
Hong Kong	79	23	68	121	126	176	467	442	262	183	100
India <sup>4</sup>	9	3	7	5	7	5	17	10	17	22	41
Indonesia	11	3	21	31	7	123	113	286	127	222	165
Iran	52	1	78	15	13	124	366	701	1,450	3,544	5,420
Iraq	1,602	145	363	156	1,128	768	710	1,648	1,092	1,862	951
Israel	36	6	10	10	4	5	10	20	5	27	5
Japan	-	1	3	16	6	19	28	35	8	15	5
Jordan	15	7	12	12	8	29	30	41	7	4	1
Korea	1	-	3	39	5	10	12	63	10	9	5
Kuwait	3	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	7	7
Laos	1	2	109	4,259	3,475	13,843	15,727	36,398	23,503	12,094	8,921
Lebanon	151	30	57	58	37	159	237	524	105	43	34
Macau	1	-	3	1	2	3	41	20	15	12	4
Malaysia	3	-	7	8	8	160	253	348	98	146	85

See footnotes at end of table.

**REF 4.3**  
**REFUGEES AND ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1976-1985—Continued**

Country of birth	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Maldives .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Nepal .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Oman .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	1
Pakistan .....	2	1	3	3	4	7	7	17	20	30	59
Philippines .....	2	-	3	87	38	83	230	261	326	338	323
Saudi Arabia .....	-	-	-	7	-	1	5	3	3	1	-
Singapore .....	2	-	2	10	1	12	5	9	16	4	7
Sri Lanka .....	6	-	-	6	4	4	3	6	6	74	2
Syria .....	226	43	110	84	103	176	352	728	127	89	59
Taiwan <sup>3</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	43	18	11	6
Thailand .....	7	-	6	129	172	926	1,233	2,661	2,798	2,216	2,349
Turkey .....	263	40	95	90	37	163	327	752	154	65	59
United Arab Emirates .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Vietnam .....	5	24	1,435	86,777	20,481	41,537	53,463	69,523	34,285	32,033	26,775
Yemen (Aden) .....	-	-	-	3	6	2	1	2	4	-	-
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	1	-	-	3	-	6	-	1	-	3	-
Africa .....	156	20	85	227	414	806	1,643	1,659	2,456	2,322	3,201
Algeria .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Angola .....	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	2	37	66	40
Botswana .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	17	6
Burkina Faso .....	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burundi .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
Cameroun .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	-	1
Cape Verde .....	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Central African Rep .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Chad .....	1	-	-	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
Congo .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Djibouti .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	1	-	-
Egypt .....	133	11	46	12	1	42	54	138	33	31	16
Equatorial Guinea .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia .....	16	7	36	183	399	662	1,456	1,381	2,209	2,018	2,762
Ghana .....	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	10	25
Guinea .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	1	-
Ivory Coast .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenya .....	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	3	-	5	3
Lesotho .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
Liberia .....	-	1	-	-	-	1	16	25	17	1	2
Libya .....	-	-	-	1	-	13	5	19	27	17	31
Madagascar .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Malawi .....	-	-	-	5	-	3	2	3	5	2	-
Mali .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mauritania .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritius .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco .....	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	4
Mozambique .....	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	5	2	13	10
Namibia .....	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	3	16	13
Niger .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Nigeria .....	2	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	1	1	4
Reunion .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Rwanda .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sao Tome & Principe .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Senegal .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	2	3	5
Somalia .....	-	-	1	-	-	5	4	4	8	16	23
South Africa .....	-	-	-	4	-	10	25	16	12	10	15
Sudan .....	1	-	-	-	1	2	11	4	37	66	180
Tanzania .....	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Togo .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Uganda .....	3	-	1	2	4	40	37	25	19	19	25
Zaire .....	-	-	-	1	-	6	2	1	24	6	23
Zambia .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	6	-	6
Zimbabwe .....	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	1	-	2
Oceania .....	-	-	-	10	1	17	2	2	2	5	5
American Samoa .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia .....	-	-	-	4	-	16	2	1	1	4	2

See footnotes at end of table.

REF 4.3  
REFUGEEES AND ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
FISCAL YEARS 1976-1985—Continued

Country of birth	1976	TO 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Guam	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Caledonia <sup>6</sup>	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand <sup>7</sup>	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-
Pacific Is. Trust Ter.	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Papua New Guinea <sup>8</sup>	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
North America	27,811	6,313	68,171	28,477	12,240	10,247	5,030	4,125	4,547	5,146	15,667
Canada	2	2	3	7	55	13	5	6	6	9	3
Greenland	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Mexico	23	7	40	68	14	26	17	6	13	26	18
St Pierre & Miquelon	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Caribbean	27,744	6,293	68,065	28,343	12,143	10,141	4,844	3,917	4,142	4,599	15,090
Anguilla <sup>9</sup>	NA	NA	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Antigua-Barbuda	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bahamas, The	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1
Barbados	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Bermuda	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cayman Islands	-	-	2	3	-	4	-	-	1	-	-
Cuba	27,709	6,274	67,985	28,299	12,130	10,056	4,815	3,885	4,118	4,560	15,080
Dominica	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	21	16	69	13	3	10	2	4	4	5	3
Grenada	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	5	-
Haiti	4	-	5	5	-	63	16	22	10	22	5
Jamaica	3	2	4	7	-	4	5	1	7	-	-
Netherlands Antilles	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Puerto Rico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
St. Kitts-Nevis <sup>9</sup>	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines	2	-	-	9	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	1
Turks & Caicos Is.	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central America	41	11	63	53	28	67	163	192	386	512	556
Belize	-	-	3	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
Costa Rica	8	2	18	6	7	7	3	3	12	15	16
El Salvador	7	4	4	10	5	4	9	-	22	112	166
Guatemala	8	3	8	13	3	8	2	4	12	32	7
Honduras	7	2	17	9	2	30	12	3	21	30	14
Nicaragua	6	-	6	7	5	1	136	178	317	319	347
Panama <sup>10</sup>	5	-	7	6	3	17	1	3	2	4	6
South America	112	33	258	150	50	423	227	242	156	178	124
Argentina	16	4	23	20	-	25	41	40	17	31	7
Bolivia	1	-	4	4	-	1	4	2	6	3	6
Brazil	1	4	2	5	2	2	5	6	7	7	3
Chile	5	5	16	8	17	347	135	157	56	33	37
Colombia	33	10	67	33	12	16	13	16	15	26	18
Ecuador	19	2	85	20	2	6	2	2	5	10	5
Guyana	1	-	-	2	-	4	-	1	1	-	-
Paraguay	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	1	2	-
Peru	19	1	34	29	12	10	14	9	17	21	12
Uruguay	6	1	7	19	3	5	5	5	-	4	-
Venezuela	11	6	19	10	2	4	8	3	31	41	36
Born on board ship	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	-
Unknown or not reported	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	9	-

<sup>1</sup> Prior to FY 1982, data for Federal Republic of Germany and German Democratic Republic are consolidated under Germany

<sup>2</sup> Beginning FY 1980, data for Danzig are included in Poland

<sup>3</sup> Prior to FY 1982, data for Mainland China and Taiwan are consolidated under China

<sup>4</sup> Beginning FY 1976, data for Portuguese India are included in India

<sup>5</sup> Beginning FY 1976, data for Portuguese Timor are included in Indonesia

<sup>6</sup> Prior to FY 1982, data for Wallis and Futuna are included in New Caledonia

<sup>7</sup> Prior to FY 1982, data for Niue are included in New Zealand

<sup>8</sup> Beginning FY 1976, data for Papua New Guinea Trust Territory and New Guinea Trust Territory are consolidated under Papua New Guinea

<sup>9</sup> Prior to FY 1977, data for Anguilla are included in St. Kitts-Nevis; St. Christopher-Nevis became independent in FY 1984 and changed its name to St. Kitts-Nevis

<sup>10</sup> Beginning FY 1980, data for Canal Zone are included in Panama

NA Not applicable

**REFUGEES AND ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS  
BY SELECTED NATIONALITY AND COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE  
FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Country of last permanent residence	Total	Afghanistan	Cambodia	China, Mainland	Cuba	Czechoslovakia	EI Salvador	Ethiopia	Hungary
All countries .....	95,040	2,024	10,649	295	14,979	723	148	2,476	433
Europe .....	16,015	204	-	1	153	718	2	131	431
Albania .....	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria .....	1,411	5	-	-	-	130	-	1	77
Belgium .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Bulgaria .....	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Czechoslovakia .....	609	-	-	-	-	474	-	1	1
Denmark .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finland .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
France .....	159	8	-	-	-	4	-	5	10
German Democratic Rep. ....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	1,357	162	-	-	-	48	-	20	22
Greece .....	435	-	-	-	-	5	-	6	3
Hungary .....	341	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	250
Ireland .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy .....	2,948	25	-	-	-	23	-	83	40
Lithuania .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malta .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norway .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland .....	3,261	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Portugal .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Romania .....	3,249	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
Spain .....	535	-	-	1	153	5	-	-	2
Sweden .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland .....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.S.R. ....	1,317	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-
United Kingdom .....	125	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Yugoslavia .....	104	3	-	-	-	26	-	4	1
Asia .....	60,293	1,795	10,649	293	-	2	-	5	-
Afghanistan .....	1,205	1,072	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Cambodia .....	5,734	-	4,647	6	-	-	-	-	-
China, Mainland .....	99	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-
Cyprus .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong .....	738	-	1	19	-	-	-	-	-
India .....	231	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia .....	1,991	-	189	5	-	-	-	-	-
Iran .....	4,461	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iraq .....	474	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Israel .....	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan .....	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jordan .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kuwait .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laos .....	4,721	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Lebanon .....	29	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Macau .....	32	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia .....	929	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oman .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan .....	958	598	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines .....	6,674	-	2,561	19	-	-	-	-	-
Qatar .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Singapore .....	750	-	88	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syria .....	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan .....	25	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Thailand .....	11,997	-	3,129	30	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey .....	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Arab Emirates .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam .....	19,036	-	28	154	-	-	-	-	-
Yemen (Aden) .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-

REF 4.4  
 REFUGEES AND ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS  
 BY SELECTED NATIONALITY AND COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE  
 FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued

Country of last permanent residence	Iran	Iraq	Laos	Nicaragua	Poland	Romania	USSR	Vietnam	Stateless	All Other
All countries .....	4,560	910	8,616	351	4,069	2,870	1,008	22,698	16,896	1,335
Europe .....	654	436	7	—	4,038	2,863	997	25	5,118	237
Albania .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	15
Austria .....	71	2	—	—	519	54	57	—	475	20
Belgium .....	2	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	9	7
Bulgaria .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	38
Czechoslovakia .....	—	—	—	—	1	—	6	—	126	—
Denmark .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Finland .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
France .....	31	1	3	—	9	11	4	9	60	4
German Democratic Rep.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	47	4	—	—	461	30	11	7	513	32
Greece .....	45	246	—	—	3	29	—	—	89	9
Hungary .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	—
Ireland .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy .....	184	176	—	—	62	284	384	1	1,646	40
Lithuania .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Malta .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Netherlands .....	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	2	—	4
Norway .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Poland .....	—	—	—	—	2,946	—	2	—	312	—
Portugal .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Romania .....	1	—	—	—	—	2,434	—	—	792	—
Spain .....	169	7	—	—	22	6	1	—	142	27
Sweden .....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Switzerland .....	6	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	1
U.S.S.R. ....	1	—	—	—	4	—	529	—	776	1
United Kingdom .....	86	—	—	4	—	4	—	1	3	16
Yugoslavia .....	2	—	—	—	1	13	1	—	30	23
Asia .....	3,898	474	8,607	—	8	6	11	22,672	11,275	598
Afghanistan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129	3
Cambodia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	1,061	4
China, Mainland .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	34	1
Cyprus .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Hong Kong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	449	249	20
India .....	14	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	82	8
Indonesia .....	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1,330	442	24
Iran .....	3,829	10	—	—	—	—	8	3	600	11
Iraq .....	5	456	—	—	3	—	1	—	9	—
Israel .....	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Japan .....	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	36	7	1
Jordan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Korea .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	1	5
Kuwait .....	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Laos .....	—	—	4,172	—	—	—	—	4	540	4
Lebanon .....	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	5	18
Macau .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	3	1
Malaysia .....	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	668	235	17
Oman .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Pakistan .....	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	319	24
Philippines .....	4	—	567	—	—	—	—	2,624	815	84
Qatar .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Saudi Arabia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Singapore .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	627	30	5
Sri Lanka .....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	7	5
Syria .....	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	7	36
Taiwan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	3	3
Thailand .....	—	—	3,860	—	—	—	1	1,215	3,454	308
Turkey .....	7	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	20	5
United Arab Emirates .....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Vietnam .....	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	15,630	3,214	7
Yemen (Aden) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## REF 4.4

**REFUGEES AND ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS  
BY SELECTED NATIONALITY AND COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of last permanent residence	Total	Afghanistan	Cambodia	China, Mainland	Cuba	Czecho-slovakia	El Salvador	Ethiopia	Hungary
Africa .....	3,039	24	—	—	—	—	—	2,337	—
Angola .....	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Botswana .....	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cameroon .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Djibouti .....	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Egypt .....	70	3	—	—	—	—	—	39	—
Ethiopia .....	1,356	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,231	—
Ghana .....	28	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kenya .....	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Liberia .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Libya .....	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malawi .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mali .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco .....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mozambique .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Namibia .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sierra Leone .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Somalia .....	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
South Africa .....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sudan .....	1,313	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,032	—
Tanzania .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Uganda .....	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Western Sahara .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Zaire .....	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Zambia .....	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Zimbabwe .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	14	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	1
Australia .....	12	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	1
Western Samoa .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North America .....	15,390	—	—	1	14,715	—	145	—	1
Canada .....	16	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Mexico .....	30	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Caribbean .....	14,648	—	—	1	14,568	—	—	—	—
Bahamas, The .....	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
British Virgin Is .....	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Cuba .....	14,624	—	—	1	14,559	—	—	—	—
Dominican Republic .....	8	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Haiti .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaica .....	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Trinidad & Tobago .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central America .....	696	—	—	—	132	—	145	—	1
Costa Rica .....	145	—	—	—	123	—	—	—	—
El Salvador .....	159	—	—	—	—	—	145	—	—
Guatemala .....	11	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Honduras .....	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Nicaragua .....	352	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panama .....	14	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
South America .....	284	—	—	—	111	—	1	1	—
Argentina .....	9	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Bolivia .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chile .....	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombia .....	19	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Ecuador .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru .....	17	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
Uruguay .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela .....	185	—	—	—	106	—	1	—	—
Unknown or not reported .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—

REF 4.4  
 REFUGEES AND ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS  
 BY SELECTED NATIONALITY AND COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE  
 FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued

Country of last permanent residence	Iran	Iraq	Laos	Nicaragua	Poland	Romania	USSR	Vietnam	Stateless	All Other
Africa	3	-	-	-	15	1	-	-	413	246
Angola	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	18
Botswana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	16
Cameroon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Djibouti	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Egypt	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	16	10
Ethiopia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	122	3
Ghana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Kenya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
Liberia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Libya	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	2	25
Malawi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mali	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Morocco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Mozambique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Namibia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Nigeria	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	6
Sierra Leone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Somalia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	22
South Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10
Sudan	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	233	47
Tanzania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Uganda	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	19
Western Sahara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Zaire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	22
Zambia	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	8
Zimbabwe	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Oceania	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	3
Australia	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	1
Western Samoa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
North America	4	-	1	351	3	-	-	1	76	92
Canada	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
Mexico	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	21
Caribbean	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	56	20
Bahamas, The	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
British Virgin Is	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cuba	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	53	10
Dominican Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Haiti	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
Jamaica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central America	-	-	-	351	-	-	-	-	20	47
Costa Rica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	16
El Salvador	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-
Guatemala	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Honduras	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Nicaragua	-	-	-	351	-	-	-	-	-	1
Panama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
South America	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	12	158
Argentina	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7
Bolivia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Brazil	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Chile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	31
Colombia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Ecuador	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Peru	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	14
Uruguay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Venezuela	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	76
Unknown or not reported	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1

**REF 5.1**  
**REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY**  
**COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AGE AND SEX**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Country of birth	All ages	Under 9 years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-34 Years	35-44 Years	45-54 Years	55-64 Years	65+ Years
All Countries .....	90,040	13,477	9,720	10,828	11,279	19,781	11,531	6,065	3,701	3,658
Male .....	50,637	6,995	5,371	6,552	6,827	11,522	6,692	3,361	1,821	1,496
Female .....	39,403	6,482	4,349	4,276	4,452	8,259	4,839	2,704	1,880	2,162
Europe .....	13,314	1,833	968	765	1,038	4,054	2,382	968	593	713
Male .....	7,327	915	521	390	625	2,402	1,420	538	243	273
Female .....	5,987	918	447	375	413	1,652	962	430	350	440
Albania .....	38	2	-	-	19	12	1	3	-	1
Male .....	32	2	-	-	16	11	-	2	-	1
Female .....	6	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-
Austria .....	56	53	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	28	26	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	28	27	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria .....	134	7	5	8	8	57	34	10	3	2
Male .....	93	4	2	3	5	44	26	7	2	-
Female .....	41	3	3	5	3	13	8	3	1	2
Czechoslovakia .....	929	112	70	41	116	372	180	33	4	1
Male .....	577	57	39	24	79	232	123	20	3	-
Female .....	352	55	31	17	37	140	57	13	1	1
Finland .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
France .....	12	5	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	-
Male .....	8	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	-
Female .....	4	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	79	60	-	1	-	1	14	1	1	1
Male .....	47	35	-	1	-	1	9	1	-	-
Female .....	32	25	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	1
Greece .....	32	18	-	-	2	-	3	7	1	1
Male .....	20	12	-	-	1	-	1	4	1	1
Female .....	12	6	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-
Hungary .....	560	59	38	30	110	211	91	17	3	1
Male .....	355	37	18	18	80	138	53	10	1	-
Female .....	205	22	20	12	30	73	38	7	2	1
Italy .....	27	16	-	-	2	2	4	2	-	1
Male .....	12	7	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-
Female .....	15	9	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	1
Latvia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Lithuania .....	4	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
Male .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Female .....	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Poland .....	4,409	623	277	212	316	1,817	852	259	45	8
Male .....	2,615	311	151	109	188	1,109	550	163	27	7
Female .....	1,794	312	126	103	128	708	302	96	18	1
Portugal .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Romania .....	4,355	704	403	344	306	1,143	828	376	177	74
Male .....	2,318	337	214	168	164	637	466	210	87	35
Female .....	2,037	367	189	176	142	506	362	166	90	39
Spain .....	76	8	9	1	-	-	4	6	6	42
Male .....	41	3	6	1	-	-	4	4	2	21
Female .....	35	5	3	-	-	-	-	2	4	21
U.S.S.R. ....	2,557	157	162	125	152	425	356	251	350	579
Male .....	1,151	77	88	64	86	222	173	116	117	208
Female .....	1,406	80	74	61	66	203	183	135	233	371
United Kingdom .....	6	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
Male .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Female .....	4	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	32	1	1	2	3	11	10	1	1	2
Male .....	23	1	1	1	3	8	8	-	1	-
Female .....	9	-	-	1	-	3	2	1	-	2

**REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AGE AND SEX  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of birth	All ages	Under 9 years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-34 Years	35-44 Years	45-54 Years	55-64 Years	65+ Years
Asia .....	58,538	10,039	6,876	8,871	8,451	12,191	6,018	3,088	1,688	1,316
Male .....	32,873	5,239	3,840	5,551	5,280	6,798	3,246	1,595	817	507
Female .....	25,665	4,800	3,036	3,320	3,171	5,393	2,772	1,493	871	809
Afghanistan .....	2,373	340	229	308	362	565	260	146	92	71
Male .....	1,277	167	122	169	224	313	142	67	44	29
Female .....	1,096	173	107	139	138	252	118	79	48	42
Cambodia .....	13,364	1,850	1,749	2,163	1,516	2,872	1,556	868	455	335
Male .....	6,618	984	922	1,206	760	1,317	743	382	180	124
Female .....	6,746	866	827	957	756	1,555	813	486	275	211
China, Mainland .....	710	12	-	-	-	14	39	124	233	288
Male .....	354	6	-	-	-	11	23	59	132	123
Female .....	356	6	-	-	-	3	16	65	101	165
Cyprus .....	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
Male .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Hong Kong .....	97	92	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-
Male .....	53	50	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Female .....	44	42	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
India .....	25	17	2	1	2	3	-	-	-	-
Male .....	14	11	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Female .....	11	6	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
Indonesia .....	165	164	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Male .....	77	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Female .....	88	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iran .....	2,271	240	123	223	393	717	299	159	77	40
Male .....	1,408	127	68	146	271	482	165	81	47	21
Female .....	863	113	55	77	122	235	134	78	30	19
Iraq .....	914	65	55	108	228	286	71	45	26	10
Male .....	582	42	27	73	165	196	43	18	13	5
Female .....	332	43	28	35	63	90	28	27	13	5
Japan .....	5	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Male .....	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Female .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jordan .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Korea .....	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
Male .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Kuwait .....	7	2	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
Male .....	6	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laos .....	8,920	1,271	1,289	1,167	1,382	1,888	959	475	262	227
Male .....	4,792	661	679	640	775	1,040	532	261	114	90
Female .....	4,128	610	610	527	607	848	427	214	148	137
Lebanon .....	30	1	2	1	5	6	4	7	1	3
Male .....	18	1	1	1	2	5	3	2	1	2
Female .....	12	-	1	-	3	1	1	5	-	1
Macau .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia .....	85	83	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Male .....	37	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	48	46	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Oman .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Pakistan .....	42	39	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Male .....	19	18	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female .....	23	21	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines .....	313	305	1	1	2	2	2	-	-	-
Male .....	163	160	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Female .....	150	145	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Singapore .....	7	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Male .....	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

**REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AGE AND SEX  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of birth	All ages	Under 9 years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-34 Years	35-44 Years	45-54 Years	55-64 Years	65+ Years
Sri Lanka .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Female .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Syria .....	29	1	2	2	7	4	2	4	7	-
Male .....	17	-	1	1	4	4	1	2	4	-
Female .....	12	1	1	1	3	-	1	2	3	-
Taiwan .....	4	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Male .....	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Thailand .....	2,346	2,321	12	-	1	2	2	3	3	2
Male .....	1,162	1,152	5	-	1	1	-	2	-	1
Female .....	1,184	1,169	7	-	-	1	2	1	3	1
Turkey .....	56	5	1	-	-	-	1	2	6	41
Male .....	18	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	12
Female .....	38	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	29
Vietnam .....	26,761	3,197	3,409	4,895	4,546	5,821	2,821	1,249	526	297
Male .....	16,242	1,738	2,012	3,311	3,073	3,422	1,591	717	279	99
Female .....	10,519	1,459	1,397	1,584	1,473	2,399	1,230	532	247	198
Africa .....	2,883	479	151	175	665	1,162	203	36	9	3
Male .....	1,883	250	85	78	376	893	167	28	5	1
Female .....	1,000	229	66	97	289	269	36	8	4	2
Angola .....	38	2	3	1	3	16	12	1	-	-
Male .....	28	1	3	1	1	11	10	1	-	-
Female .....	10	1	-	-	2	5	2	-	-	-
Botswana .....	6	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Male .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Djibouti .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt .....	14	3	1	1	-	1	3	1	3	1
Male .....	6	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-
Female .....	8	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	1
Ethiopia .....	2,578	273	139	171	655	1,121	181	30	6	2
Male .....	1,710	141	80	76	370	865	151	22	4	1
Female .....	868	132	59	95	285	256	30	8	2	1
Kenya .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lesotho .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Libya .....	5	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
Male .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Female .....	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Morocco .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Mozambique .....	8	2	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-
Male .....	5	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Female .....	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Namibia .....	12	1	-	-	2	9	-	-	-	-
Male .....	9	1	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-
Female .....	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Somalia .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa .....	10	2	-	-	1	6	1	-	-	-
Male .....	9	2	-	-	1	5	1	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sudan .....	179	178	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	92	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	87	86	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uganda .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Zaire .....	20	7	3	-	3	4	2	1	-	-
Male .....	12	5	-	-	1	3	2	1	-	-
Female .....	8	2	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Zambia .....	6	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Male .....	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

**REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AGE AND SEX  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of birth	All ages	Under 9 years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-34 Years	35-44 Years	45-54 Years	55-64 Years	65+ Years
Oceania .....	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
North America .....	15,189	1,118	1,710	1,000	1,109	2,342	2,909	1,966	1,410	1,625
Male .....	8,506	586	918	527	539	1,417	1,850	1,200	755	714
Female .....	6,683	532	792	473	570	925	1,059	766	655	911
Canada .....	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Mexico .....	16	-	4	2	2	5	1	1	-	1
Male .....	5	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female .....	11	-	2	-	2	4	1	1	-	1
Caribbean .....	15,062	1,095	1,692	980	1,094	2,308	2,898	1,963	1,408	1,624
Male .....	8,453	575	908	516	533	1,407	1,847	1,199	754	714
Female .....	6,609	520	784	464	561	901	1,051	764	654	910
Bahamas, The .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba .....	15,056	1,095	1,692	979	1,093	2,307	2,897	1,961	1,408	1,624
Male .....	8,453	575	908	516	533	1,407	1,847	1,199	754	714
Female .....	6,603	520	784	463	560	900	1,050	762	654	910
Dominican Republic .....	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Female .....	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Haiti .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central America .....	108	22	14	18	12	28	10	2	2	-
Male .....	47	11	8	9	5	9	3	1	1	-
Female .....	61	11	6	9	7	19	7	1	1	-
Costa Rica .....	16	5	4	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
Male .....	7	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	9	1	2	2	1	2	1	-	-	-
El Salvador .....	59	14	9	13	4	10	7	1	1	-
Male .....	33	6	5	8	2	7	3	1	1	-
Female .....	26	8	4	5	2	3	4	-	-	-
Guatemala .....	5	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
Male .....	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
Female .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Honduras .....	14	-	1	1	2	7	2	1	-	-
Male .....	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	12	-	-	1	1	7	2	1	-	-
Nicaragua .....	8	-	-	1	4	2	-	-	-	1
Male .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	7	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	1
Panama .....	6	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	5	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
South America .....	113	8	14	16	15	32	19	7	1	1
Male .....	46	5	6	6	6	12	9	-	1	1
Female .....	67	3	8	10	9	20	10	7	-	-
Argentina .....	7	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	1
Male .....	4	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1
Female .....	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Bolivia .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Brazil .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## REF 5.1

**REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AGE AND SEX  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of birth	All ages	Under 9 years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-34 Years	35-44 Years	45-54 Years	55-64 Years	65+ Years
Chile .....	33	1	8	6	1	6	10	1	-	-
Male .....	13	-	2	2	1	3	5	-	-	-
Female .....	20	1	6	4	-	3	5	1	-	-
Colombia .....	18	-	1	-	5	10	2	-	-	-
Male .....	8	-	1	-	1	5	1	-	-	-
Female .....	10	-	-	-	4	5	1	-	-	-
Ecuador .....	5	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female .....	4	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
Peru .....	12	2	3	-	1	4	2	-	-	-
Male .....	4	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Female .....	8	1	2	-	-	4	1	-	-	-
Venezuela .....	35	5	2	7	5	9	3	4	-	-
Male .....	15	4	2	4	1	3	1	-	-	-
Female .....	20	1	-	3	4	6	2	4	-	-

REF 5.2  
 REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
 COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY  
 FISCAL YEAR 1985

Country of birth	Total	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	Before 1975	Un-known
All Countries .....	90,040	20,240	30,206	10,066	6,809	16,257	2,531	563	105	137	278	1,369	1,479
Europe .....	13,314	3,582	5,617	1,566	648	573	504	140	63	16	4	44	557
Albania .....	38	2	25	2	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	4
Austria .....	56	8	28	15	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Belgium .....	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Bulgaria .....	134	61	56	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Czechoslovakia .....	929	203	527	79	38	25	4	-	2	-	1	2	48
Finland .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
France .....	12	1	5	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	79	29	34	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Greece .....	32	3	13	5	4	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hungary .....	560	153	273	47	27	26	-	1	1	1	-	2	29
Italy .....	27	5	12	5	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Latvia .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania .....	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Poland .....	4,409	1,176	2,003	826	99	16	12	5	2	1	-	4	265
Portugal .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Romania .....	4,355	1,734	2,062	279	99	64	12	10	-	1	-	2	92
Spain .....	76	3	16	3	8	29	1	-	-	1	-	12	3
U.S.S.R. ....	2,557	196	549	278	356	400	468	122	57	12	2	11	106
United Kingdom .....	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	32	5	5	3	5	1	1	-	-	-	1	10	1
Asia .....	58,538	15,304	22,382	7,961	5,930	3,841	1,663	394	26	80	249	27	681
Afghanistan .....	2,373	770	1,226	239	55	19	-	-	-	-	-	2	62
Cambodia .....	13,364	2,933	5,406	2,186	1,966	413	271	25	1	6	19	6	132
China, Mainland .....	710	302	323	31	14	26	8	-	-	-	-	1	5
Cyprus .....	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong .....	97	25	33	13	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
India .....	25	19	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia .....	165	21	69	61	8	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iran .....	2,271	1,264	962	6	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	2	28
Iraq .....	914	59	571	228	28	8	8	2	1	6	1	2	-
Japan .....	5	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jordan .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea .....	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Kuwait .....	7	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laos .....	8,920	1,079	1,953	1,096	1,618	2,094	801	166	1	60	3	3	46
Lebanon .....	30	1	-	3	1	8	16	-	1	-	-	-	-
Macau .....	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia .....	85	21	36	12	6	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
Orman .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan .....	42	17	20	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Philippines .....	313	87	125	57	29	7	2	-	-	-	1	-	5
Singapore .....	7	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka .....	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syria .....	29	1	8	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Taiwan .....	4	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Thailand .....	2,346	533	763	399	260	211	142	21	1	4	-	-	12
Turkey .....	56	5	11	10	10	6	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Vietnam .....	26,761	8,161	10,862	3,601	1,901	1,029	399	176	20	4	222	11	375
Africa .....	2,883	1,168	1,318	253	70	23	5	1	-	-	-	1	44
Angola .....	38	11	13	4	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Botswana .....	6	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Djibouti .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt .....	14	1	6	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia .....	2,578	1,068	1,163	238	52	16	4	1	-	-	-	1	35
Kenya .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lesotho .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Libya .....	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mozambique .....	8	2	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Namibia .....	12	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somalia .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of birth	Total	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	Before 1975	Un-known
South Africa .....	10	3	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudan .....	179	59	111	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Uganda .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zaire .....	20	5	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Zambia .....	6	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oceania .....	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Australia .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North America .....	15,189	176	851	274	153	11,812	357	25	10	21	22	1,292	196
Canada .....	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico .....	16	-	8	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	2	1
Caribbean .....	15,062	173	785	261	145	11,796	348	22	8	20	22	1,287	195
Bahamas, The .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba .....	15,056	173	782	261	144	11,794	348	22	8	20	22	1,287	195
Dominican Republic .....	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central America .....	108	2	56	13	8	13	9	2	1	1	1	-	3
Costa Rica .....	16	-	3	9	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
El Salvador .....	59	-	42	1	4	6	3	-	-	1	-	2	-
Guatemala .....	5	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Honduras .....	14	2	6	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Nicaragua .....	8	-	-	1	1	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
Panama .....	6	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South America .....	113	9	38	12	8	7	2	3	6	20	2	5	1
Argentina .....	7	-	2	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Bolivia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Chile .....	33	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	5	20	-	1	1
Colombia .....	18	1	5	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Ecuador .....	5	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Peru .....	12	-	7	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Venezuela .....	35	8	20	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

**REF 5.3**  
**REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY**  
**NATIONALITY AND CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Nationality	Total	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	Before 1975	Un- known
All Countries .....	90,040	20,240	30,206	10,066	6,809	16,257	2,531	563	105	137	278	1,369	1,479
Europe .....	8,795	2,500	3,968	1,022	302	229	153	48	20	6	3	22	522
Albania .....	23	-	17	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Austria .....	10	1	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Belgium .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Bulgaria .....	69	34	33	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia .....	698	165	384	60	19	15	3	-	2	-	1	2	47
Finland .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
France .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, Fed. Rep. ....	18	9	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greece .....	10	-	5	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hungary .....	409	108	201	33	12	19	-	-	1	-	-	1	34
Italy .....	10	1	6	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania .....	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Poland .....	3,695	987	1,670	669	72	13	11	5	1	1	-	4	262
Portugal .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Romania .....	2,803	1,072	1,381	158	54	43	8	4	-	-	-	1	82
Spain .....	35	2	15	1	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	6	3
U.S.S.R. ....	963	110	233	87	126	127	129	38	16	5	1	3	88
United Kingdom .....	24	9	6	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	18	2	2	2	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	1
Asia .....	46,845	11,498	17,813	6,530	4,872	3,362	1,439	343	24	67	219	25	653
Afghanistan .....	1,833	609	940	169	37	13	1	-	-	-	2	-	62
Cambodia .....	10,648	2,167	4,232	1,862	1,614	352	255	19	-	5	13	6	123
China, Mainland .....	280	96	136	13	8	13	4	-	-	-	1	9	-
India .....	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia .....	25	6	8	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iran .....	1,395	758	603	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	26
Iraq .....	890	44	554	236	28	8	8	2	1	6	1	2	-
Japan .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Jordan .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea .....	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Kuwait .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laos .....	8,615	1,049	1,957	1,076	1,505	1,997	767	156	1	52	3	3	49
Lebanon .....	16	-	-	-	-	2	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia .....	18	3	9	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oman .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan .....	13	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines .....	55	14	20	9	6	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
Singapore .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syria .....	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Taiwan .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Thailand .....	339	54	84	59	48	61	27	4	1	-	-	-	1
Turkey .....	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam .....	22,684	6,679	9,263	3,088	1,619	911	358	161	21	4	201	9	370
Africa .....	2,443	993	1,126	193	61	20	4	1	-	-	-	1	44
Angola .....	37	11	10	3	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
Botswana .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt .....	12	5	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia .....	2,290	940	1,061	185	48	14	3	1	-	-	-	-	37
Kenya .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lesotho .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Libya .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mozambique .....	9	2	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Namibia .....	12	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somalia .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa .....	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudan .....	47	9	33	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uganda .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zaire .....	13	5	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Zambia .....	5	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## REF 5.3

**REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
NATIONALITY AND CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Nationality	Total	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	Before 1975	Un-known
Oceania .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North America .....	15,087	169	796	272	143	11,789	352	25	10	22	22	1,292	195
Canada .....	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico .....	19	2	11	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	1
Caribbean .....	14,966	162	737	258	137	11,776	342	22	8	21	22	1,287	194
Bahamas, The .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba .....	14,960	162	735	257	136	11,774	342	22	8	21	22	1,267	194
Dominican Republic .....	4	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central America .....	98	3	46	14	6	12	10	2	1	1	-	3	-
Costa Rica .....	17	1	3	9	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
El Salvador .....	43	-	29	1	2	5	3	-	-	1	-	2	-
Guatemala .....	8	-	3	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Honduras .....	14	2	6	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Nicaragua .....	9	-	-	1	1	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
Panama .....	7	-	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South America .....	151	19	69	14	7	7	2	3	6	15	2	6	1
Argentina .....	7	-	3	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Bolivia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Chile .....	28	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	5	15	-	1	1
Colombia .....	17	1	4	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Ecuador .....	8	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Peru .....	14	-	9	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Venezuela .....	75	17	47	7	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Stateless .....	16,718	5,060	6,434	2,035	1,424	850	581	143	45	27	32	23	64

**REF 5.4**  
**REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY**  
**COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND STATE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Country of birth	Total	California	Colorado	Conn- necticut	Florida	Georgia	Illinois	Iowa	Louisiana	Mary- land	Massa- chusetts	Michi- gan
All Countries .....	90,040	28,378	1,684	1,255	10,450	1,203	2,971	497	783	980	2,886	1,298
Europe .....	13,314	3,243	160	433	337	66	1,322	46	11	129	340	442
Albania .....	38	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9
Austria .....	56	12	1	1	4	1	4	2	1	1	-	-
Belgium .....	5	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria .....	134	67	3	6	3	1	5	-	-	1	-	2
Czechoslovakia .....	929	299	33	14	10	6	81	-	-	18	66	11
Finland .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
France .....	12	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	79	17	1	1	1	-	7	1	-	1	-	3
Greece .....	32	9	-	1	-	-	11	-	-	-	2	4
Hungary .....	560	164	23	33	28	5	15	-	-	6	2	3
Italy .....	27	6	-	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	3
Latvia .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania .....	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland .....	4,409	726	51	266	127	16	530	43	2	60	114	232
Portugal .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Romania .....	4,355	1,419	18	67	77	18	529	-	3	26	23	163
Spain .....	76	12	-	-	49	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
U.S.S.R. ....	2,557	493	30	43	32	19	129	-	3	16	130	12
United Kingdom .....	6	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	32	6	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Asia .....	58,538	22,914	1,479	791	1,283	988	1,484	450	386	729	2,437	818
Afghanistan .....	2,373	828	34	13	28	45	42	3	-	36	10	11
Cambodia .....	13,364	5,098	299	264	255	262	248	111	34	138	890	41
China, Mainland .....	710	453	8	4	20	6	9	2	4	13	12	9
Cyprus .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong .....	97	61	6	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	4	-
India .....	25	6	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	2	-	-
Indonesia .....	165	84	1	1	5	1	-	-	-	3	4	-
Iran .....	2,271	1,243	16	21	23	64	57	7	-	109	43	2
Iraq .....	914	137	-	2	-	1	368	-	-	-	1	343
Japan .....	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Jordan .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Korea .....	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kuwait .....	7	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Laos .....	8,920	2,136	418	208	204	169	161	164	61	92	291	111
Lebanon .....	30	12	-	1	1	-	14	-	-	-	1	-
Macau .....	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Malaysia .....	85	45	2	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
Oman .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan .....	42	17	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines .....	313	134	3	6	9	2	4	4	2	3	8	2
Singapore .....	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syria .....	29	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan .....	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thailand .....	2,346	932	60	42	32	40	45	13	12	16	67	9
Turkey .....	56	51	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam .....	26,761	11,650	631	227	696	396	522	145	272	320	1,105	286
Africa .....	2,883	727	37	25	100	108	70	1	8	99	89	32
Angola .....	38	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	6	1
Botswana .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Djibouti .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt .....	14	7	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia .....	2,578	659	37	14	90	99	62	1	8	86	81	27
Kenya .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lesotho .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Libya .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mozambique .....	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Namibia .....	12	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Somalia .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**REF 5.4**  
**REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY**  
**COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND STATE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of birth	Minnesota	New Jersey	New York	Ohio	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	Texas	Virginia	Washington	Wisconsin	Other state
All Countries .....	1,961	3,866	5,409	1,279	639	1,531	1,878	644	5,369	2,372	2,507	1,596	8,584
Europe .....	116	499	2,973	452	34	192	343	47	561	135	213	92	1,128
Albania .....	-	1	20	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Austria .....	-	-	8	2	-	1	-	-	1	3	2	3	9
Belgium .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria .....	2	-	23	1	-	-	1	-	9	3	3	-	4
Czechoslovakia .....	7	42	74	14	1	13	26	-	52	13	27	9	113
Finland .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
France .....	2	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	-	5	12	1	1	-	2	2	4	6	1	1	12
Greece .....	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Hungary .....	2	28	57	38	2	4	21	9	25	18	17	3	57
Italy .....	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Latvia .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania .....	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland .....	59	252	573	69	14	13	155	30	274	66	116	59	562
Portugal .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Romania .....	23	78	898	266	10	159	70	1	156	20	38	3	290
Spain .....	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4
U.S.S.R. ....	19	83	1,278	59	5	1	68	5	36	6	9	14	67
United Kingdom .....	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	-	2	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Asia .....	1,769	461	1,983	764	575	1,310	1,403	594	4,319	2,092	2,149	1,461	5,899
Afghanistan .....	12	53	390	1	5	7	10	-	49	482	16	1	297
Cambodia .....	468	43	507	290	50	258	552	340	704	402	831	89	1,190
China, Mainland .....	2	5	31	3	1	12	17	-	23	14	16	4	42
Cyprus .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	1	-	1	10
India .....	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	4
Indonesia .....	2	-	5	-	-	12	3	1	13	5	7	2	16
Iran .....	17	19	93	19	25	13	31	1	240	78	22	15	113
Iraq .....	-	-	2	6	-	-	1	-	28	19	-	-	6
Japan .....	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jordan .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Kuwait .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laos .....	676	18	104	158	125	281	107	133	587	134	401	1,006	1,175
Lebanon .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Macau .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Malaysia .....	1	-	6	-	-	2	-	1	2	1	3	2	14
Oman .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Pakistan .....	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	-	-	7
Philippines .....	10	2	4	8	5	9	11	7	27	7	13	2	31
Singapore .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
Sri Lanka .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syria .....	-	13	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thailand .....	133	9	55	54	9	60	74	48	113	56	164	114	189
Turkey .....	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam .....	447	297	774	222	353	655	595	62	2,522	882	675	225	2,802
Africa .....	74	31	157	60	14	27	128	1	374	124	142	14	441
Angola .....	-	2	1	-	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	15
Botswana .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	1
Djibouti .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Ethiopia .....	66	25	142	58	12	24	99	1	361	107	123	10	386
Kenya .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lesotho .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Libya .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Morocco .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mozambique .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Namibia .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Somalia .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

REF 5.4  
 REFUGEEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
 COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND STATE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE  
 FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued

Country of birth	Total	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Florida	Georgia	Illinois	Iowa	Louisiana	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan
South Africa .....	10	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Sudan .....	179	53	—	1	6	3	4	—	—	9	2	3
Uganda .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Zaire .....	20	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Zambia .....	6	—	—	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Australia .....	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North America .....	15,189	1,487	7	6	8,646	41	90	—	377	17	19	6
Canada .....	3	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mexico .....	16	2	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Caribbean .....	15,062	1,467	1	5	8,573	41	82	—	375	17	19	6
Bahamas, The .....	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba .....	15,056	1,467	1	5	8,567	41	82	—	375	17	19	6
Dominican Republic .....	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti .....	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trinidad & Tobago .....	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central America .....	108	18	5	1	58	—	8	—	2	—	—	—
Costa Rica .....	16	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
El Salvador .....	59	17	5	1	12	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemala .....	5	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Honduras .....	14	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Nicaragua .....	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panama .....	6	1	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America .....	113	5	1	—	84	—	5	—	1	6	—	—
Argentina .....	7	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Bolivia .....	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil .....	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chile .....	33	5	—	—	8	—	5	—	—	6	—	—
Colombia .....	18	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuador .....	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru .....	12	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela .....	35	—	1	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

**REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND STATE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of birth	Minne-sota	New Jersey	New York	Ohio	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsyl-vania	Rhode Island	Texas	Virginia	Wash-ing-ton	Wiscon-sin	Other state
South Africa .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Sudan .....	6	1	10	2	1	3	10	-	12	7	19	-	27
Uganda .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zaire .....	-	3	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	1	-	4	1
Zambia .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oceania .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North America .....	1	2,895	290	2	16	2	3	2	115	21	3	29	1,114
Canada .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Caribbean .....	1	2,895	286	2	16	2	3	2	113	13	-	29	1,114
Bahamas, The .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba .....	1	2,895	286	2	16	2	3	2	113	13	-	29	1,114
Dominican Republic .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central America .....	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	3	-
Costa Rica .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
El Salvador .....	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	3	-
Guatemala .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honduras .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Panama .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South America .....	1	-	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Argentina .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bolivia .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chile .....	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Colombia .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecuador .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Venezuela .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**REF 7.1**  
**ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY**  
**COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AGE AND SEX**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Country of birth	All ages	Under 9 years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-34 Years	35-44 Years	45-54 Years	55-64 Years	65+ Years
All Countries .....	5,000	315	347	399	640	1,472	832	531	282	182
Male .....	2,792	161	165	224	381	874	462	256	173	96
Female .....	2,208	154	182	175	259	598	370	275	109	86
Europe .....	694	50	39	42	35	200	174	83	31	40
Male .....	383	28	15	23	18	109	110	44	22	14
Female .....	311	22	24	19	17	91	64	39	9	26
Albania .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Austria .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Belgium .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria .....	7	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	1
Male .....	5	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1
Female .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Czechoslovakia .....	29	1	5	1	2	10	8	1	1	-
Male .....	13	1	1	-	-	4	5	1	1	-
Female .....	16	-	4	1	2	-	3	-	-	-
France .....	10	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	1	1
Male .....	4	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-
Female .....	6	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	1
German Democratic Rep. ....	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Male .....	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female .....	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	13	1	-	5	-	1	6	-	-	-
Male .....	4	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-
Female .....	9	1	-	4	-	1	3	-	-	-
Hungary .....	28	-	-	4	4	5	11	4	-	-
Male .....	20	-	-	4	1	5	7	3	-	-
Female .....	8	-	-	-	3	-	4	1	-	-
Ireland .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Italy .....	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Male .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Female .....	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Lithuania .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Poland .....	404	34	19	9	17	151	112	46	13	3
Male .....	238	18	9	7	11	81	74	27	9	2
Female .....	166	16	10	2	6	70	38	19	4	1
Romania .....	71	8	4	5	-	15	17	11	6	5
Male .....	42	6	1	3	-	10	9	6	4	3
Female .....	29	2	3	2	-	5	8	5	2	2
Spain .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Male .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
U.S.S.R. ....	81	2	3	3	2	6	14	15	7	29
Male .....	30	1	1	1	1	-	9	5	4	8
Female .....	51	1	2	2	1	-	5	10	3	21
United Kingdom .....	10	3	1	3	2	-	-	1	-	-
Male .....	4	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	6	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	26	-	1	9	4	5	2	2	2	1
Male .....	17	-	1	5	3	4	-	2	2	-
Female .....	9	-	-	4	1	1	2	-	-	1
Asia .....	3,497	184	227	296	517	1,038	506	383	219	127
Male .....	1,970	94	108	169	319	638	256	180	131	75
Female .....	1,527	90	119	127	198	400	250	203	88	52
Afghanistan .....	182	20	20	11	20	59	35	11	3	3
Male .....	114	8	13	9	12	38	23	8	2	1
Female .....	68	12	7	2	8	21	12	3	1	2

**ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AGE AND SEX  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of birth	All ages	Under 9 years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-34 Years	35-44 Years	45-54 Years	55-64 Years	65+ Years
Cambodia .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
China, Mainland .....	18	1	1	1	1	3	3	4	3	1
Male .....	11	1	-	1	1	1	2	3	1	-
Female .....	7	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	2	-
Hong Kong .....	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female .....	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
India .....	16	1	-	3	-	1	7	3	1	-
Male .....	11	1	-	3	-	-	3	3	1	-
Female .....	5	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-
Iran .....	3,149	149	194	270	485	942	439	346	205	119
Male .....	1,771	77	89	151	302	583	221	154	123	71
Female .....	1,378	72	105	119	183	359	218	192	82	48
Iraq .....	37	2	2	1	3	6	6	9	5	3
Male .....	15	2	1	-	-	3	1	4	2	2
Female .....	22	-	1	1	3	3	5	5	3	1
Israel .....	5	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Female .....	4	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Korea .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Laos .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Lebanon .....	4	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Pakistan .....	17	1	1	2	2	4	4	3	-	-
Male .....	13	-	1	1	2	3	3	3	-	-
Female .....	4	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Philippines .....	10	-	-	1	1	3	3	2	-	-
Male .....	5	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-
Female .....	5	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
Syria .....	30	5	5	4	2	6	4	3	1	-
Male .....	15	3	2	2	-	3	2	2	1	-
Female .....	15	2	3	2	2	3	2	1	-	-
Taiwan .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Thailand .....	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Male .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey .....	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Male .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Vietnam .....	14	1	3	2	-	5	2	1	-	-
Male .....	6	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Female .....	8	-	1	1	-	3	2	1	-	-
Africa .....	318	22	13	13	44	147	61	11	5	2
Male .....	192	13	6	7	20	90	46	6	3	1
Female .....	126	9	7	6	24	57	15	5	2	1
Angola .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Male .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Cameroon .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Djibouti .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Egypt .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Male .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Ethiopia .....	184	2	6	5	28	105	34	4	-	-
Male .....	109	1	4	2	12	62	26	2	-	-
Female .....	75	1	2	3	16	43	8	2	-	-

**ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AGE AND SEX  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of birth	All ages	Under 9 years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-34 Years	35-44 Years	45-54 Years	55-64 Years	65+ Years
Chad .....	25	6	3	3	-	3	6	4	-	-
Male .....	13	4	-	1	-	1	4	3	-	-
Female .....	12	2	3	2	-	2	2	1	-	-
Kenya .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberia .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Female .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Libya .....	26	2	4	3	2	6	5	1	2	1
Male .....	18	1	2	2	1	6	3	1	1	1
Female .....	8	1	2	1	1	-	2	-	1	-
Mali .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco .....	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Female .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Mozambique .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Male .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Namibia .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Nigeria .....	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Male .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Female .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-
Male .....	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
Female .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Somalia .....	22	3	-	1	5	12	1	-	-	-
Male .....	16	2	-	1	1	11	1	-	-	-
Female .....	6	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
South Africa .....	5	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-
Male .....	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Sudan .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Uganda .....	24	3	-	-	5	12	3	1	-	-
Male .....	15	3	-	-	4	5	3	-	-	-
Female .....	9	-	-	-	1	7	-	1	-	-
Zaire .....	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female .....	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Zimbabwe .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Male .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Oceania .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Male .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Western Samoa .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Male .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
North America .....	478	58	64	47	44	86	87	52	27	13
Male .....	242	26	35	25	24	36	48	25	17	6
Female .....	236	32	29	22	20	50	39	27	10	7
Mexico .....	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Male .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Caribbean .....	28	1	2	2	-	4	8	4	2	5
Male .....	19	-	1	2	-	3	6	3	2	2
Female .....	9	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	3
Cuba .....	24	1	2	2	-	2	8	2	2	5
Male .....	15	-	1	2	-	1	6	1	2	2
Female .....	9	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	3
Haiti .....	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Male .....	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-

**ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AGE AND SEX  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of birth	All ages	Under 9 years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-34 Years	35-44 Years	45-54 Years	55-64 Years	65+ Years
Central America .....	448	56	62	45	44	81	79	48	25	8
Male .....	222	25	34	23	24	33	42	22	15	4
Female .....	226	31	28	22	20	48	37	26	10	4
El Salvador .....	107	18	15	6	7	26	24	4	5	2
Male .....	58	9	9	4	5	10	14	3	2	2
Female .....	49	9	6	2	2	16	10	1	3	—
Guatemala .....	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Male .....	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Female .....	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaragua .....	339	38	47	39	36	54	55	44	20	6
Male .....	163	16	25	19	19	22	28	19	13	2
Female .....	176	22	22	20	17	32	27	25	7	4
South America .....	11	1	4	1	—	—	3	2	—	—
Male .....	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Female .....	8	1	3	1	—	—	2	1	—	—
Bolivia .....	5	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Male .....	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Female .....	3	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Brazil .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Male .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chile .....	4	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—
Male .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Female .....	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Venezuela .....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female .....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

**REF 7.2**  
**ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY**  
**COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Country of birth	Total	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	Before 1975	Unknown
All Countries .....	5,000	203	484	335	605	602	1,409	606	238	90	45	124	259
Europe .....	694	34	73	75	197	71	57	27	23	16	8	36	77
Albania .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Austria .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria .....	7	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Czechoslovakia .....	29	8	3	3	3	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
France .....	10	-	1	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	1	1	-
German Democratic Rep. ....	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	13	1	1	5	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Hungary .....	28	1	2	7	4	4	2	5	-	-	1	-	1
Ireland .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy .....	5	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Lithuania .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland .....	404	15	37	38	159	36	21	5	11	3	3	8	68
Romania .....	71	5	21	13	14	5	7	1	-	-	-	-	5
Spain .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.S.R. ....	81	2	3	3	7	10	13	11	12	10	3	4	3
United Kingdom .....	10	-	1	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	3	-
Yugoslavia .....	26	-	-	1	2	1	4	-	-	1	-	17	-
Asia .....	3,497	122	329	207	292	408	1,138	528	194	59	31	38	151
Afghanistan .....	182	8	28	12	11	61	23	12	15	2	-	7	3
Cambodia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
China, Mainland .....	18	3	-	-	7	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong .....	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
India .....	16	1	1	1	3	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
Iran .....	3,149	109	283	187	248	307	1,092	501	173	56	30	27	136
Iraq .....	37	-	3	2	5	7	10	5	-	1	-	1	3
Israel .....	5	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Korea .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Laos .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Lebanon .....	4	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan .....	17	-	3	-	1	8	1	1	2	-	-	-	1
Philippines .....	10	-	2	2	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-
Syria .....	30	-	6	3	5	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
Taiwan .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Thailand .....	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Turkey .....	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam .....	14	-	1	-	5	1	-	4	1	-	1	1	-
Africa .....	318	23	33	41	57	39	22	11	18	8	6	45	15
Angola .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Cameroon .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Djibouti .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ethiopia .....	184	6	18	24	31	23	11	6	12	3	4	39	7
Ghana .....	25	4	5	3	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Kenya .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberia .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Libya .....	26	7	1	2	-	6	7	1	1	-	-	-	1
Mali .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco .....	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mozambique .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Namibia .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria .....	4	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	5	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-
Somalia .....	22	1	-	5	9	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
South Africa .....	5	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Sudan .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uganda .....	24	-	3	3	4	2	-	2	4	4	-	1	1
Zaire .....	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Zimbabwe .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of birth	Total	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	Before 1975	Un-known
Oceania .....	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa .....	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North America .....	478	24	48	12	55	81	190	40	3	4	-	5	16
Mexico .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean .....	28	2	-	2	2	5	12	1	-	-	-	2	2
Cuba .....	24	2	-	1	1	4	12	1	-	-	-	1	2
Haiti .....	4	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Central America .....	448	22	46	10	53	76	178	39	3	4	-	3	14
El Salvador .....	107	1	15	7	36	22	9	3	-	3	-	-	11
Guatemala .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua .....	339	21	31	3	17	52	169	36	3	1	-	3	3
South America .....	11	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	3	-	-	-
Bolivia .....	5	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chile .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
Venezuela .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

- Data not available.

REF 7.3  
ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
NATIONALITY AND CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY  
FISCAL YEAR 1985

Nationality	Total	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	Before 1975	Un- known
All Countries .....	5,000	203	484	335	605	602	1,409	606	238	90	45	124	259
Europe .....	576	32	64	63	175	58	40	19	19	9	4	18	75
Albania .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Belgium .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria .....	6	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Czechoslovakia .....	25	6	2	2	3	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finland .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
France .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
German Dem. Rep. ....	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, Fed. Rep. ....	6	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hungary .....	24	1	2	7	2	5	1	4	-	1	-	1	-
Italy .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Lithuania .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland .....	374	15	34	30	149	30	19	3	11	4	2	8	69
Romania .....	67	5	19	12	13	5	7	1	-	-	-	-	5
U.S.S.R. ....	45	4	2	2	2	7	5	9	8	3	-	2	1
United Kingdom .....	4	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	14	-	-	1	2	1	4	-	-	1	-	5	-
Asia .....	3,472	119	324	211	296	409	1,122	521	192	59	31	39	150
Afghanistan .....	191	12	26	17	16	60	22	11	14	2	-	7	4
Cambodia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
China, Mainland .....	15	1	-	-	7	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
India .....	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iran .....	3,165	105	288	189	252	312	1,092	502	172	56	30	28	139
Iraq .....	20	-	2	-	3	6	3	2	-	1	-	-	3
Korea .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Laos .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Lebanon .....	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan .....	18	-	2	-	1	10	1	1	2	-	-	-	1
Philippines .....	10	-	2	2	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1
Syria .....	25	-	3	3	5	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Taiwan .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Thailand .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Vietnam .....	14	-	1	-	5	1	-	4	1	-	1	1	-
Africa .....	287	18	26	37	49	34	20	11	17	8	6	48	13
Angola .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Cameroon .....	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ethiopia .....	186	7	19	24	31	22	9	6	12	3	4	42	7
Liberia .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Libya .....	25	6	-	3	-	6	7	1	1	-	-	-	1
Morocco .....	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mozambique .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Namibia .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria .....	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	5	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-
Somalia .....	22	1	-	5	9	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
South Africa .....	6	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Uganda .....	23	-	3	3	4	2	-	2	3	4	-	1	1
Zaire .....	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oceania .....	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa .....	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North America .....	474	24	48	12	55	80	189	39	3	4	-	4	16
Mexico .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean .....	23	2	-	2	2	4	10	-	-	-	-	1	2
Cuba .....	19	2	-	1	1	3	10	-	-	-	-	-	2
Haiti .....	4	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Central America .....	449	22	46	10	53	76	179	39	3	4	-	3	14
El Salvador .....	105	1	15	7	36	22	7	3	-	3	-	-	11
Guatemala .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua .....	342	21	31	3	17	52	172	36	3	1	-	3	3

**ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
NATIONALITY AND CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Nationality	Total	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	Before 1975	Un- known
South America .....	11	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	3	-	-	-
Bolivia .....	5	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chile .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Peru .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Venezuela .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stateless .....	178	10	21	12	26	18	36	16	7	7	4	16	5

**REF 7.4**  
**ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY**  
**COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND STATE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Country of birth	Total	California	Florida	Illinois	Louisiana	Maryland	New Jersey	New York	Texas	Virginia	Washington	Other state
All Countries .....	5,000	1,764	308	293	20	238	152	823	230	248	61	863
Europe .....	694	68	10	120	1	24	58	224	21	5	2	161
Albania .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Austria .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Belgium .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Bulgaria .....	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-
Czechoslovakia .....	29	7	1	-	-	-	5	1	4	-	1	10
France .....	10	5	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
German Democratic Rep. ....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	13	4	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	2
Hungary .....	28	3	3	5	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	5
Ireland .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy .....	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Lithuania .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland .....	404	26	3	87	1	13	54	95	15	2	1	107
Romania .....	71	2	1	12	-	1	-	24	6	-	-	25
Spain .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
U.S.S.R. ....	81	13	-	5	-	2	3	54	-	-	1	3
United Kingdom .....	10	4	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	-
Yugoslavia .....	26	1	1	5	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	1
Asia .....	3,497	1,565	39	153	10	172	81	535	145	193	47	557
Afghanistan .....	182	44	1	1	-	2	1	65	-	36	2	30
Cambodia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
China, Mainland .....	18	8	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	4
Hong Kong .....	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
India .....	16	5	-	1	-	1	-	5	2	-	1	1
Iran .....	3,149	1,466	38	130	10	167	77	425	137	153	43	503
Iraq .....	37	14	-	15	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	5
Israel .....	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Korea .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Laos .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lebanon .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
Pakistan .....	17	1	-	5	-	-	-	3	3	1	-	4
Philippines .....	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Syria .....	30	6	-	-	-	1	1	22	-	-	-	-
Taiwan .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Thailand .....	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam .....	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	5
Africa .....	318	26	2	14	-	29	6	47	24	41	10	119
Angola .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Cameroon .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Djibouti .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia .....	184	17	1	9	-	19	3	19	21	18	2	75
Ghana .....	25	-	-	-	-	9	-	10	-	-	-	6
Kenya .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Liberia .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Libya .....	26	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	3	8	9
Mali .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
Morocco .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Mozambique .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Namibia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Nigeria .....	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Somalia .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	15	-	5
South Africa .....	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Sudan .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Tunisia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Uganda .....	24	6	-	1	-	1	-	6	1	2	-	7
Zaire .....	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Zimbabwe .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

**ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY  
COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND STATE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of birth	Total	California	Florida	Illinois	Louisiana	Maryland	New Jersey	New York	Texas	Virginia	Washington	Other state
Oceania .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
North America .....	478	102	255	6	9	8	7	14	40	9	2	26
Mexico .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean .....	28	1	10	-	-	-	2	10	2	-	-	3
Cuba .....	24	1	9	-	-	-	2	7	2	-	-	3
Haiti .....	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Central America .....	448	99	245	6	9	8	5	4	38	9	2	23
El Salvador .....	107	49	11	4	-	7	5	4	6	6	-	15
Guatemala .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Nicaragua .....	339	50	234	2	9	1	-	-	32	3	-	8
South America .....	11	3	2	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
Bolivia .....	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chile .....	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Venezuela .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

**NIM 1.0**  
**NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1975, 1978, 1981, 1984, AND 1985**

Country of Last Residence	Total (in thousands)					Visitors for pleasure (in thousands)				
	1975	1978	1981	1984	1985	1975	1978	1981	1984	1985
All countries	6,284	8,290	11,757	9,427	9,676	5,060	6,643	9,515	6,595	6,609
Europe	1,623	2,483	4,537	3,214	3,144	1,160	1,832	3,601	2,195	2,048
Austria	22	33	58	50	51	17	27	49	35	34
Belgium	35	62	118	66	67	23	44	91	40	39
Bulgaria	1	1	2	2	2	*	1	1	1	1
Czechoslovakia	5	5	5	6	6	3	4	3	4	4
Denmark	27	44	62	55	59	18	31	45	34	36
Finland	17	24	42	37	37	13	18	31	25	24
France	174	272	441	354	359	122	192	341	229	226
German Dem. Rep. <sup>1</sup>	NA	NA	NA	45	5	NA	NA	NA	35	3
Germany <sup>1</sup>	320	481	754	NA	NA	254	382	618	NA	NA
Germany, Fed. Rep. <sup>1</sup>	NA	NA	NA	528	538	NA	NA	NA	381	373
Greece	31	38	66	50	52	16	22	37	31	34
Hungary	7	9	13	12	13	5	7	10	9	10
Iceland	4	8	11	8	8	3	7	9	6	5
Ireland	29	43	102	67	73	23	34	88	51	55
Italy	113	155	264	236	241	75	105	189	162	155
Liechtenstein	*	*	1	1	1	*	*	*	1	*
Luxembourg	2	3	5	5	5	1	2	4	3	3
Malta	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	2
Monaco	*	1	1	2	3	*	1	1	2	1
Netherlands	79	139	217	144	140	56	104	165	91	82
Norway	35	50	84	71	71	19	31	50	42	41
Poland <sup>2</sup>	22	23	41	29	47	16	17	34	25	40
Portugal	14	21	33	25	27	9	16	23	16	18
Romania	2	5	6	6	5	1	2	3	3	3
Spain	47	69	144	104	104	30	46	109	69	64
Sweden	57	96	174	122	122	39	71	135	75	71
Switzerland	71	119	183	161	155	54	94	150	118	110
U.S.S.R.	11	11	10	6	6	2	3	4	2	2
United Kingdom	483	750	1,669	1,000	925	349	557	1,388	692	598
England	431	675	NA	NA	NA	306	494	NA	NA	NA
N. Ireland	9	14	NA	NA	NA	7	11	NA	NA	NA
Scotland	38	54	NA	NA	NA	31	45	NA	NA	NA
Wales	5	9	NA	NA	NA	4	7	NA	NA	NA
Yugoslavia	16	20	29	20	22	11	13	21	13	15
Other Europe	*	1	1	1	1	*	*	1	1	1
Asia	1,092	1,430	2,290	2,468	2,649	784	1,006	1,704	1,789	1,866
Afghanistan	1	1	1	1	1	*	1	*	*	*
Bahrain	*	1	3	4	4	*	1	2	2	1
Bangladesh	1	2	4	3	4	*	1	2	1	2
Brunei	*	*	1	1	1	*	*	*	1	1
Burma	*	*	1	1	1	*	*	*	*	*
Cambodia	1	*	*	3	5	*	*	*	*	*
China <sup>3</sup>	20	38	111	147	186	6	14	53	74	83
Cyprus	1	1	3	5	5	1	1	2	2	2
Hong Kong	35	41	75	104	101	17	25	54	68	64
India <sup>4</sup>	37	48	88	82	86	19	28	57	50	52
Indonesia <sup>5</sup>	8	12	21	28	32	3	6	11	16	19
Iran	29	118	17	30	42	13	68	12	22	33
Iraq	1	6	7	2	3	1	4	4	1	1
Israel	51	71	131	116	116	37	51	102	84	80
Japan	792	874	1,372	1,442	1,558	643	706	1,155	1,203	1,277
Jordan	3	10	17	14	14	2	4	8	7	7
Korea	20	32	77	82	93	4	8	29	25	26
Kuwait	3	10	15	22	22	1	4	8	11	10
Laos	1	*	*	4	2	*	*	*	*	*
Lebanon	8	16	26	26	20	4	10	16	18	12
Malaysia	5	10	33	40	40	2	5	21	22	19
Nepal	*	1	1	1	1	*	*	1	1	*
Oman	*	1	1	3	3	*	*	1	2	2
Pakistan	9	14	28	25	29	4	8	18	14	17
Philippines	32	52	100	107	109	12	28	60	63	59

See I. This is at end of table.

**NIM 1.0**  
**NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1975, 1978, 1981, 1984, AND 1985—Continued**

Country of Last Residence	Total (in thousands)					Visitors for pleasure (in thousands)					
	1975	1978	1981	1984	1985	1975	1978	1981	1984	1985	
Oman .....	*	1	2	4	4	*	*	1	2	2	
Saudi Arabia .....	6	30	57	65	61	1	10	27	35	31	
Singapore .....	4	10	27	37	37	3	5	19	24	23	
Sn Lanka .....	1	2	5	5	6	1	1	2	2	2	
Syria .....	2	5	8	8	7	1	3	5	5	4	
Thailand .....	12	13	21	28	28	5	7	12	16	15	
Turkey .....	7	9	18	15	16	4	5	11	9	9	
United Arab Emirates .....	*	2	6	11	11	*	1	3	7	6	
Vietnam .....	2	*	13	1	1	*	*	8	*	*	
Other Asia .....	1	1	1	*	3	*	1	*	*	2	
Africa .....	63	116	225	200	179	30	59	130	119	101	
Algeria .....	2	4	5	3	3	1	1	3	2	1	
Cameroon .....	1	1	2	2	2	*	*	1	1	1	
Cape Verde .....	*	*	1	1	1	*	*	1	1	1	
Egypt .....	7	13	34	26	27	4	7	21	15	16	
Ethiopia .....	2	1	4	3	3	1	*	2	2	2	
Gabon .....	*	1	1	1	1	*	*	*	1	1	
Gambia, The .....	*	*	1	1	1	*	*	*	*	*	
Ghana .....	3	5	5	3	3	2	3	3	1	1	
Ivory Coast .....	1	2	2	3	3	*	1	1	2	2	
Kenya .....	3	4	6	5	6	1	2	4	3	3	
Liberia .....	2	4	6	6	6	1	2	4	4	4	
Libya .....	2	6	5	1	1	*	2	1	1	1	
Mali .....	*	*	1	1	1	*	*	*	*	*	
Mauritania .....	*	*	1	1	*	*	*	1	*	*	
Morocco .....	2	4	8	7	7	1	2	5	4	4	
Niger .....	*	*	2	2	*	*	*	1	1	*	
Nigeria .....	9	21	54	43	44	2	8	25	23	25	
Senegal .....	1	1	3	3	3	*	1	1	1	1	
Sierra Leone .....	1	1	2	2	2	*	1	1	1	1	
Somalia .....	*	*	1	1	1	*	*	*	*	*	
South Africa .....	20	32	61	61	41	13	22	45	44	26	
Sudan .....	1	2	3	3	2	*	1	1	1	1	
Tanzania .....	1	1	2	2	2	*	1	1	1	1	
Togo .....	*	*	1	1	1	*	*	*	*	*	
Tunisia .....	1	1	3	3	3	*	1	1	1	1	
Uganda .....	1	1	1	1	1	*	1	*	*	*	
Zaire .....	1	2	2	2	2	*	1	1	1	1	
Zambia .....	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	
Zimbabwe .....	*	1	4	4	4	*	*	3	3	2	
Other Africa .....	3	4	4	6	7	1	2	2	3	4	
Oceania .....	202	286	379	348	367	150	231	315	273	282	
Australia .....	121	176	230	234	256	93	143	188	181	195	
Fiji .....	3	4	5	6	6	2	4	4	5	4	
French Polynesia .....	5	9	6	3	1	4	8	6	2	1	
New Caledonia <sup>6</sup> .....	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	
New Zealand <sup>7</sup> .....	51	79	109	92	91	35	66	95	76	74	
Pacific Is., Trust Ter. ....	18	11	*	2	3	14	6	15	1	1	
Papua New Guinea <sup>8</sup> .....	*	*	1	2	2	*	*	1	1	1	
Tonga .....	1	1	2	2	2	*	1	1	2	1	
Vanuatu <sup>9</sup> .....	NA	NA	*	2	*	NA	NA	*	1	*	
Western Samoa .....	1	2	4	2	2	1	1	3	1	1	
Other Oceania .....	1	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	
North America .....	2,845	3,218	2,817	2,066	2,212	2,579	2,900	2,480	1,558	1,664	
Canada .....	343	420	135	161	159	258	335	75	86	79	
Mexico .....	1,977	2,099	1,768	823	954	1,908	2,007	1,634	669	773	
Caribbean .....	380	468	614	750	779	299	376	526	564	584	
Anguilla <sup>10</sup> .....	NA	1	1	1	1	NA	*	1	1	1	
Antigua-Barbuda .....	10	7	9	11	12	6	4	7	8	9	
Bahamas, The .....	85	128	172	215	231	78	119	163	199	211	
Barbados .....	9	13	19	24	24	6	9	15	17	17	
Bermuda .....	22	30	4	7	8	18	25	3	5	5	
British Virgin Is. ....	5	6	4	4	6	4	5	3	3	4	
Cayman Islands .....	6	11	5	24	24	5	9	4	19	18	

See footnotes at end of table.

**NIM 1.0**  
**NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1975, 1978, 1981, 1984, AND 1985—Continued**

Country of Last Residence	Total (in thousands)					Visitors for pleasure (in thousands)				
	1975	1978	1981	1984	1985	1975	1978	1981	1984	1985
Cuba .....	1	3	7	11	10	1	2	5	10	8
Dominica .....	3	1	19	5	6	2	1	16	3	4
Dominican Republic .....	78	74	78	90	88	68	61	65	56	57
Grenada .....	2	2	3	2	3	1	1	2	1	1
Guadeloupe .....	3	5	9	4	5	3	4	8	3	4
Haiti .....	20	33	43	75	80	13	18	30	51	56
Jamaica .....	77	80	112	116	127	54	58	93	66	74
Martinique .....	2	5	5	4	5	1	4	4	4	4
Montserrat .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Netherlands Antilles .....	15	21	27	40	38	12	17	23	29	27
St. Kitts-Nevis <sup>10</sup> .....	11	5	4	5	6	5	2	3	4	5
St. Lucia .....	3	3	4	4	4	1	1	3	2	2
St. Vincent & Grenadines .....	2	2	2	3	3	2	1	2	2	2
Trinidad & Tobago .....	24	39	81	98	90	18	32	70	78	71
Turks & Caicos Is .....	1	2	4	6	6	1	2	3	5	4
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	NA	NA	3	*	*	NA	NA	2	*	*
Other Caribbean .....	*	*	*	*	1	*	*	*	*	*
Central America .....	144	231	300	332	319	112	182	245	239	228
Belize .....	6	9	11	11	11	4	6	8	8	8
Costa Rica .....	25	41	43	56	58	20	35	36	38	41
El Salvador .....	21	39	39	43	50	17	32	33	34	38
Guatemala .....	28	51	83	86	71	23	42	74	66	53
Honduras .....	20	29	47	56	56	14	19	32	38	37
Nicaragua .....	19	25	25	21	18	14	20	20	17	14
Panama <sup>11</sup> .....	26	38	52	57	55	20	29	42	40	38
Other North America .....	*	*	1	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
South America .....	460	758	1,449	836	836	357	615	1,256	605	606
Argentina .....	88	104	227	84	89	77	89	206	62	66
Bolivia .....	7	17	23	18	17	4	12	18	11	10
Brazil .....	99	91	201	175	201	70	62	164	128	148
Chile .....	19	32	62	45	41	12	21	48	32	28
Colombia .....	65	113	206	172	166	48	88	173	129	123
Ecuador .....	27	58	82	48	53	21	49	71	37	42
Guyana .....	5	9	11	15	11	4	6	8	9	7
Paraguay .....	3	4	8	6	6	2	3	6	4	3
Peru .....	42	34	72	69	60	35	26	60	51	44
Suriname .....	2	4	6	9	8	2	3	5	6	6
Uruguay .....	6	9	21	11	10	4	6	17	7	7
Venezuela .....	98	263	530	186	173	81	250	481	130	122
Other South America .....	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Unknown or not reported .....	*	*	60	296	289	*	*	30	57	40

<sup>1</sup> Prior to FY 1984, data for Federal Republic of Germany and German Democratic Republic are consolidated under Germany

<sup>2</sup> Beginning FY 1981, data for Danzig are included in Poland

<sup>3</sup> Includes China (Mainland born) and China (Taiwan born)

<sup>4</sup> Beginning FY 1978, data for Portuguese India are included in India

<sup>5</sup> Beginning FY 1978, data for Portuguese Timor are included in Indonesia

<sup>6</sup> Prior to FY 1984, data for Wallis and Futuna are included in New Caledonia

<sup>7</sup> Prior to FY 1984, data for Niue are included in New Zealand

<sup>8</sup> Beginning FY 1978, data for Papua New Guinea Trust Territory and New Guinea Trust Territory are consolidated under Papua New Guinea

<sup>9</sup> Beginning FY 1981, data for New Hebrides, Britain and New Hebrides, France are consolidated under Vanuatu

<sup>10</sup> Prior to FY 1978, data for Anguilla are included in St. Kitts-Nevis

<sup>11</sup> Beginning FY 1981, data for Canal Zone are included in Panama

NOTE: Totals may not add due to rounding

\* - Less than 500 arrivals

NA - Not applicable

**NIM 1**  
**NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP**  
**AND CLASS OF ADMISSION**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Country of Citizenship	Total	Foreign Government Officials	Temp. Visitors for Business	Temp. Visitors for Pleasure	Transit Aliens	Treaty Traders and Investors	Students	Spouses and Children of Students	International Representatives	Temp. Workers and Trainees	Spouses and Children of Temp. Workers
All Countries .....	9,675,650	90,190	1,796,819	6,608,590	236,537	96,489	257,069	28,427	57,203	74,869	12,632
Europe .....	3,406,386	25,120	826,617	2,181,776	76,673	41,984	42,898	1,480	21,167	24,905	5,747
Albania .....	91	-	1	26	4	-	-	-	13	-	-
Andorra .....	117	-	12	101	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Austria .....	55,054	304	12,326	37,966	590	507	411	24	385	601	41
Belgium .....	64,107	693	18,913	36,864	766	982	750	33	868	547	153
Bulgaria .....	1,889	157	337	658	229	-	5	2	125	97	12
Czechoslovakia .....	6,965	118	729	4,311	916	8	12	5	79	96	19
Denmark .....	63,826	309	17,513	38,139	1,651	624	688	21	504	380	86
Estonia .....	19	1	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finland .....	41,252	495	9,361	25,724	379	1,040	645	33	393	141	77
France .....	382,987	2,271	99,715	236,984	6,431	6,985	5,326	142	3,498	2,718	617
German Democratic Rep. ....	5,753	144	1,602	3,544	24	70	11	2	133	33	5
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	553,001	3,460	129,700	375,550	4,072	10,042	4,864	126	2,367	1,870	415
Gibraltar .....	82	-	8	67	2	-	2	-	2	-	-
Greece .....	54,341	334	6,045	34,949	5,791	41	4,338	94	280	489	41
Hungary .....	14,231	148	1,970	10,133	156	3	45	7	138	168	44
Iceland .....	8,478	86	1,457	5,487	22	1	628	146	111	29	17
Ireland .....	84,497	235	13,155	62,206	466	613	1,012	25	355	1,016	180
Italy .....	258,693	1,929	62,033	166,441	11,482	3,054	3,148	74	1,103	1,264	189
Latvia .....	27	1	1	22	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Liechtenstein .....	518	3	117	354	6	-	16	-	-	-	2
Lithuania .....	33	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg .....	3,307	89	861	2,097	10	8	43	1	24	42	6
Malta .....	2,184	6	266	1,710	33	2	37	1	38	8	3
Monaco .....	248	2	33	178	1	4	7	2	-	12	-
Netherlands .....	166,818	861	52,079	96,965	3,463	1,559	2,236	65	1,195	963	194
Norway .....	73,962	783	17,798	41,098	6,017	832	2,437	95	430	273	75
Poland .....	51,867	202	2,105	42,113	1,237	3	148	24	218	371	59
Portugal .....	35,579	646	4,928	22,890	4,302	6	467	28	317	127	13
Romania .....	10,100	113	709	3,007	1,227	-	6	2	98	42	3
San Marino .....	122	-	14	106	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain .....	116,189	1,518	25,267	72,393	4,979	1,230	2,604	76	701	1,245	216
Sweden .....	129,730	719	41,651	73,169	1,474	46	1,762	44	779	1,091	271
Switzerland .....	141,181	663	28,164	101,322	772	2,043	2,727	82	404	654	196
U.S.S.R. ....	7,193	1,052	1,039	2,014	72	1	19	3	1,603	13	3
United Kingdom .....	1,046,225	7,437	272,690	666,785	19,240	11,528	8,108	269	4,661	10,270	2,749
Yugoslavia .....	25,720	341	4,018	16,354	857	752	392	54	344	345	61
Asia .....	2,778,249	26,602	414,735	1,890,268	75,682	50,885	127,387	20,045	11,773	11,978	2,988
Afghanistan .....	3,779	1	261	750	11	-	13	-	73	1	4
Bahrain .....	1,996	59	279	1,068	8	-	316	53	26	2	-
Bangladesh .....	4,554	178	645	1,979	175	-	642	111	291	34	11
Bhutan .....	25	-	8	15	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Brunei .....	525	55	64	312	25	-	16	1	45	-	-
Burma .....	900	63	76	267	184	-	58	8	95	2	-
Cambodia .....	18,664	-	39	329	9	-	6	-	37	1	-
China' .....	202,447	1,014	53,132	94,294	11,519	3,769	15,000	3,001	907	1,111	229
Cyprus .....	5,309	44	406	2,350	75	4	1,739	48	130	18	2
Hong Kong .....	65,082	28	12,314	40,975	4,432	89	4,610	77	73	363	65
India .....	109,442	1,175	21,593	65,612	3,731	30	7,754	546	2,257	1,061	332
Indonesia .....	33,579	1,171	3,807	19,163	1,671	6	5,317	359	347	40	21
Iran .....	57,831	28	3,439	41,541	92	843	4,173	696	299	140	107
Iraq .....	4,730	213	725	2,450	87	3	459	124	176	11	4
Israel .....	120,005	2,343	22,755	80,543	760	2,956	1,606	373	390	1,160	793
Japan .....	1,586,207	5,642	204,521	1,275,111	13,429	36,976	18,166	1,142	1,068	2,824	528
Jordan .....	21,936	1,257	2,100	11,512	417	6	5,099	268	155	35	20
Korea .....	115,361	1,862	30,252	38,598	16,489	4,052	12,161	4,150	295	550	155
Kuwait .....	12,477	582	1,202	4,750	32	5	4,135	1,405	102	15	5
Laos .....	5,258	2	13	376	4	-	1	-	12	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**NIM 1.1**  
**NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP**  
**AND CLASS OF ADMISSION**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Citizenship	Representatives of Foreign Information Media	Ex-change Visitors	Spouses and Children of Ex-change Visitors	Fiancées(es) of U.S. Citizens	Children of Fiancées(es) of U.S. Citizens	Intracompany Transferees	Spouses and Children of Intra-Company Transferees	Nato Officials	Parolees	Refugees	Other <sup>2</sup>
All Countries .....	16,753	110,942	30,271	6,975	832	65,349	41,533	8,323	64,487	68,044	3,316
Europe .....	8,358	55,407	8,811	1,424	149	32,381	19,623	7,341	13,696	10,315	514
Albania .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-
Andorra .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria .....	153	699	175	7	1	486	192	6	170	-	10
Belgium .....	189	1,184	257	10	4	877	605	235	164	1	12
Bulgaria .....	14	44	20	1	-	5	5	-	43	135	-
Czechoslovakia .....	7	81	15	1	-	20	22	-	41	481	4
Denmark .....	139	1,976	155	23	-	623	392	317	277	-	9
Estonia .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finland .....	142	1,918	314	10	2	266	191	2	115	1	3
France .....	900	6,233	1,087	71	5	4,683	3,407	783	1,061	5	65
German Democratic Rep .....	26	84	4	2	-	18	26	15	8	2	-
Germany, Federal Rep .....	1,256	8,661	1,158	350	57	3,333	1,921	2,178	1,557	2	62
Gibraltar .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Greece .....	47	521	124	63	-	128	84	210	753	2	7
Hungary .....	69	423	246	1	-	29	31	3	52	565	-
Iceland .....	9	262	98	3	1	42	33	-	42	-	4
Ireland .....	135	3,588	169	49	-	581	348	8	321	1	34
Italy .....	863	2,997	589	72	6	1,346	653	317	1,095	1	37
Latvia .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Liechtenstein .....	6	3	-	-	-	9	1	-	1	-	-
Lithuania .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg .....	12	39	7	1	-	41	20	3	3	-	-
Malta .....	-	45	10	3	-	15	5	-	2	-	-
Monaco .....	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	336	2,265	313	36	3	1,972	1,224	553	505	1	30
Norway .....	382	1,746	274	20	2	503	264	540	389	-	4
Poland .....	73	766	387	72	11	87	82	4	582	3,318	5
Portugal .....	47	353	86	85	4	296	118	54	803	-	9
Romania .....	1	58	6	14	-	22	10	-	136	4,645	1
San Marino .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain .....	383	3,291	404	46	8	805	473	7	519	2	22
Sweden .....	331	3,100	413	40	-	2,651	1,839	10	328	1	11
Switzerland .....	176	1,670	429	24	2	1,020	556	11	248	-	18
U.S.S.R. ....	118	114	16	-	-	63	82	-	271	709	1
United Kingdom .....	2,481	12,675	1,788	387	41	12,399	7,007	2,084	3,450	4	162
Yugoslavia .....	63	611	256	33	2	53	28	1	759	392	4
Asia .....	5,315	29,489	14,389	3,646	423	13,199	9,385	422	14,890	54,288	460
Afghanistan .....	4	7	7	-	-	6	13	-	259	2,344	5
Bahrain .....	-	159	9	-	-	3	8	-	6	-	-
Bangladesh .....	-	224	116	1	-	12	16	-	114	2	3
Bhutan .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brunei .....	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burma .....	-	72	7	8	-	-	-	-	59	1	-
Cambodia .....	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	29	18,210	-
China <sup>1</sup> .....	164	7,987	2,487	261	10	2,948	1,938	9	2,405	202	60
Cyprus .....	15	398	38	3	-	8	2	1	24	1	3
Hong Kong .....	5	346	35	68	3	798	512	7	273	-	9
India .....	93	2,044	686	68	4	891	537	9	992	4	23
Indonesia .....	11	899	381	12	-	113	95	1	157	-	8
Iran .....	16	147	253	72	-	243	213	2	1,042	4,456	29
Iraq .....	-	41	18	1	-	35	27	1	64	291	-
Israel .....	130	2,316	2,206	57	1	630	401	13	528	5	39
Japan .....	4,185	6,363	4,569	234	11	5,059	3,673	118	2,524	3	61
Jordan .....	11	519	212	12	-	57	50	2	197	1	6
Korea .....	410	1,339	1,239	674	43	582	644	9	1,824	8	25
Kuwait .....	14	116	26	1	-	25	41	-	18	-	3
Laos .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	4,830	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**NIM 1.1**  
**NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP**  
**AND CLASS OF ADMISSION**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Citizenship	Total	Foreign Government Officials	Temp. Visitors for Business	Temp. Visitors for Pleasure	Transit Aliens	Treaty Traders and Investors	Students	Spouses and Children of Students	International Representatives	Temp. Workers and Trainees	Spouses and Children of Temp. Workers
Lebanon .....	29,353	257	4,471	17,740	727	2	4,121	85	251	148	32
Macau .....	264	—	22	186	23	—	30	1	—	—	—
Malaysia .....	43,268	569	5,171	21,225	997	9	12,116	1,211	280	64	40
Maldives .....	62	3	4	6	29	—	—	—	5	—	—
Nepal .....	1,350	52	296	440	34	—	137	21	111	7	—
Oman .....	2,220	198	130	872	62	—	152	10	60	—	—
Pakistan .....	36,465	1,196	4,982	22,182	1,049	394	3,798	186	801	104	44
Philippines .....	121,928	1,892	19,741	67,061	16,248	1,491	2,333	108	1,744	3,638	373
Qatar .....	2,184	222	130	642	1	3	910	192	31	3	—
Saudi Arabia .....	43,428	4,060	4,125	19,350	247	5	8,750	5,025	87	193	77
Singapore .....	30,987	544	6,150	19,432	680	8	3,130	113	83	69	22
Si Lanka .....	7,984	171	1,488	3,770	429	1	830	100	483	80	42
Syria .....	10,088	89	932	6,325	606	2	1,521	112	166	12	2
Thailand .....	27,481	737	5,406	14,926	311	166	4,447	132	274	53	12
Turkey .....	18,889	439	3,416	10,128	722	64	1,916	95	444	235	67
United Arab Emirates .....	3,871	310	281	1,232	16	1	1,624	230	46	—	—
Vietnam .....	26,253	—	105	1,746	331	—	12	—	60	4	—
Yemen (Aden) .....	211	7	29	101	4	—	37	9	10	—	—
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	1,856	139	205	909	16	—	252	53	57	—	1
<b>Africa .....</b>	<b>177,429</b>	<b>7,636</b>	<b>35,778</b>	<b>92,898</b>	<b>3,570</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>12,867</b>	<b>1,540</b>	<b>6,411</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>303</b>
Algeria .....	4,036	154	637	1,909	85	—	239	11	270	17	10
Angola .....	420	—	136	149	33	—	6	1	36	—	—
Benin .....	381	15	114	126	10	1	4	—	76	1	2
Botswana .....	490	65	69	125	17	—	30	5	26	—	—
Burkina Faso .....	54	1	10	15	4	—	1	—	15	1	—
Burundi .....	190	31	14	23	12	—	9	1	63	—	—
Cameroon .....	2,269	153	341	717	57	—	525	31	219	5	—
Cape Verde .....	1,193	30	24	972	61	—	9	1	15	8	—
Central African Rep .....	73	11	18	15	—	—	5	2	11	—	—
Chad .....	122	37	24	17	1	—	2	—	15	—	—
Comoros .....	19	2	5	—	1	—	1	1	9	—	—
Congo .....	279	35	61	81	8	1	4	—	50	—	—
Djibouti .....	103	18	3	31	—	—	13	1	18	—	—
Egypt .....	29,541	2,054	4,856	17,444	340	14	1,005	228	859	110	44
Equatorial Guinea .....	8	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	—
Ethiopia .....	5,846	47	549	2,321	36	5	483	20	289	5	4
Gabon .....	548	131	95	193	28	—	29	1	56	—	—
Gambia, The .....	794	16	266	222	46	1	95	1	62	4	—
Ghana .....	4,440	160	734	2,252	154	1	297	24	389	34	11
Guinea .....	462	84	88	124	67	—	9	1	39	10	—
Guinea-Bissau .....	202	33	34	43	14	—	—	3	8	43	1
Ivory Coast .....	1,707	128	257	842	72	—	161	1	135	4	1
Kenya .....	4,995	245	801	2,409	92	2	791	31	241	20	3
Lesotho .....	327	40	36	65	13	—	13	1	68	4	—
Liberia .....	5,048	496	738	3,079	73	—	301	39	81	7	5
Libya .....	1,162	1	155	399	33	2	173	129	102	8	13
Madagascar .....	357	26	59	119	8	—	8	1	92	2	—
Malawi .....	523	58	116	139	7	—	31	11	66	—	—
Mali .....	629	71	160	108	74	—	14	3	92	8	—
Mauritania .....	197	33	28	57	5	—	2	—	26	1	—
Mauritius .....	917	22	129	528	28	—	49	6	98	6	1
Morocco .....	7,810	732	945	4,190	108	4	872	22	340	52	5
Mozambique .....	251	20	119	51	20	—	3	—	21	—	—
Namibia .....	97	—	23	11	2	—	26	2	12	—	—
Niger .....	405	34	111	137	11	—	20	4	31	1	—
Nigeria .....	41,337	562	10,690	21,054	685	6	5,027	613	442	159	22
Reunion .....	13	—	4	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Rwanda .....	240	30	41	43	6	1	7	—	32	—	—
St. Helena .....	22	—	—	21	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sao Tome & Principe .....	365	—	57	282	2	—	9	—	7	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**NIM 1.1**  
**NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP**  
**AND CLASS OF ADMISSION**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Citizenship	Repre-senta-tives of Foreign Information Media	Ex-change Visitors	Spouses and Children of Ex-change Visitors	Fian-ces(ees) of U.S. Citizens	Children of Fian-ces(ees) of U.S. Citizens	Intra-com-pany Transfer-ees	Spouses and Children of Intra-Company Transfer-ees	Nato Officials	Parolees	Refugees	Other <sup>2</sup>
Lebanon .....	19	716	40	9	1	275	119	3	310	7	20
Macau .....	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia .....	20	879	332	18	-	110	91	2	123	-	11
Maldives .....	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Nepal .....	1	157	74	1	-	1	-	-	15	-	3
Oman .....	2	632	85	-	-	3	2	-	11	-	1
Pakistan .....	27	583	218	22	-	270	135	4	428	14	28
Philippines .....	76	795	132	2,007	342	720	573	8	2,538	21	87
Qatar .....	1	25	13	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	-
Saudi Arabia .....	26	673	625	2	-	27	12	6	136	-	2
Singapore .....	11	214	103	9	-	173	127	-	111	1	7
Sri Lanka .....	2	310	110	3	-	38	28	1	86	3	9
Syria .....	1	107	50	17	1	50	22	2	62	9	-
Thailand .....	10	525	76	47	1	42	49	11	224	18	14
Turkey .....	59	612	159	21	1	74	56	212	162	4	3
United Arab Emirates .....	-	101	17	-	-	1	-	-	12	-	-
Vietnam .....	2	13	5	14	5	3	-	1	103	23,849	-
Yemen (Aden) .....	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	-	144	56	1	-	-	1	-	19	2	1
Africa .....	268	7,375	1,935	121	18	945	653	5	1,881	2,080	168
Algeria .....	27	532	88	9	-	26	4	-	16	-	2
Angola .....	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	7	43	4	-
Benin .....	1	26	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Botswana .....	-	110	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	38	-
Burkina Faso .....	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Burundi .....	-	30	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Cameroon .....	1	113	61	1	-	10	-	-	34	-	1
Cape Verde .....	-	31	-	11	6	-	-	-	25	-	-
Central African Rep .....	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chad .....	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comoros .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congo .....	-	35	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Djibouti .....	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Egypt .....	78	1,357	737	22	-	105	80	-	193	2	13
Equatorial Guinea .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia .....	6	79	10	5	-	25	24	-	98	1,834	6
Gabon .....	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	-
Gambis, The .....	-	63	5	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	3
Ghana .....	-	177	22	5	1	6	5	-	145	6	17
Guinea .....	-	27	5	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	1
Guinea-Bissau .....	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ivory Coast .....	4	91	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	3
Kenya .....	3	204	29	7	3	51	24	-	36	-	3
Lesotho .....	-	72	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	-
Liberia .....	1	111	22	1	4	9	4	-	68	3	6
Libya .....	1	17	24	1	-	15	10	-	38	39	2
Madagascar .....	1	36	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Malawi .....	1	63	21	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
Mali .....	2	83	10	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Mauritania .....	-	39	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Mauritius .....	2	31	3	3	-	7	-	-	4	-	-
Morocco .....	6	329	54	14	1	47	23	-	58	2	4
Mozambique .....	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
Namibia .....	-	6	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	11	-
Niger .....	-	43	4	-	-	1	-	-	8	-	-
Nigeria .....	41	834	288	15	1	70	14	-	717	4	88
Reunion .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Rwanda .....	-	71	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
St. Helena .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sao Tome & Principe .....	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**NIM 1.1**  
**NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP**  
**AND CLASS OF ADMISSION**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Citizenship	Total	Foreign Government Officials	Temp. Visitors for Business	Temp. Visitors for Pleasure	Transit Aliens	Treaty Traders and Investors	Students	Spouses and Children of Students	International Representatives	Temp. Workers and Trainees	Spouses and Children of Temp. Workers
Senegal .....	2,777	166	986	720	336	1	87	2	261	4	-
Seychelles .....	188	3	16	128	5	4	10	-	5	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	2,346	81	285	1,332	105	-	194	12	186	6	-
Somalia .....	1,397	213	141	461	20	-	323	17	90	5	-
South Africa .....	36,316	351	9,048	22,983	419	18	755	141	123	313	163
Sudan .....	2,874	397	505	1,069	26	-	327	69	149	9	2
Swaziland .....	193	6	29	45	2	-	15	-	23	-	-
Tanzania .....	2,047	80	272	870	109	-	202	25	274	3	-
Togo .....	483	26	85	149	52	-	9	-	45	1	-
Tunisia .....	3,939	401	608	1,652	41	-	132	4	326	19	1
Uganda .....	1,121	32	208	395	30	1	117	16	163	7	7
Zaire .....	1,449	161	249	519	36	-	139	26	132	15	1
Zambia .....	1,361	57	261	566	51	1	110	16	114	3	-
Zimbabwe .....	3,066	85	536	1,688	124	-	174	12	106	18	7
Oceania .....	355,014	5,797	56,825	252,625	5,598	79	1,946	232	1,254	1,371	337
Australia .....	235,424	4,787	42,847	176,487	1,771	62	1,102	137	654	974	248
Cook Islands .....	11	-	2	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Fiji .....	5,048	32	395	3,786	392	2	77	11	52	128	4
French Polynesia .....	250	-	18	213	15	-	2	-	-	-	-
Kiribati .....	762	32	45	118	532	1	9	3	1	-	-
Nauru .....	154	74	19	46	11	-	2	-	-	-	-
New Caledonia .....	145	-	2	132	6	-	3	-	-	-	-
New Zealand .....	85,704	751	12,326	67,486	2,048	13	336	50	309	252	62
Niue .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Is. Trust Ter .....	2,600	13	564	1,237	446	-	279	10	1	-	-
Papua New Guinea .....	466	43	70	238	17	-	7	5	16	17	3
Solomon Islands .....	147	16	21	47	49	-	2	-	4	-	-
Tonga .....	1,860	35	155	1,368	88	1	54	8	2	-	-
Tuvalu .....	141	-	7	12	117	-	-	-	1	-	-
Vanuatu .....	58	3	5	24	23	-	1	-	1	-	-
Wallis Futuna Islands .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa .....	2,241	11	348	1,422	83	-	71	8	13	-	-
North America .....	2,005,946	13,231	300,766	1,498,675	47,786	896	42,179	2,376	6,254	31,900	2,300
Canada .....	77,857	1,325	15,080	14,876	1,551	169	9,969	861	1,089	11,669	1,645
Greenland .....	30	1	11	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico .....	909,028	2,178	126,733	732,300	8,849	109	10,774	780	1,007	5,053	469
St Pierre & Miquelon .....	10	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean .....	710,876	5,971	112,898	532,781	18,791	137	12,972	340	2,246	14,463	97
Anguilla .....	939	1	214	689	13	-	4	-	-	-	-
Antigua .....	11,096	138	2,256	8,221	114	-	198	7	15	16	-
Bahamas, The .....	204,219	1,379	11,248	187,084	773	3	2,841	79	81	57	5
Barbados .....	22,339	575	3,457	16,100	904	4	364	13	125	541	1
Bermuda .....	2,864	42	179	1,566	133	2	836	29	2	15	-
British Virgin Is .....	1,316	1	472	738	54	-	32	-	-	-	1
Cayman Islands .....	13,454	5	2,656	10,316	125	-	278	7	2	-	-
Cuba .....	13,049	187	791	10,058	63	1	18	5	365	19	-
Dominica .....	9,722	120	2,527	5,849	513	1	170	4	23	236	5
Dominican Republic .....	79,994	1,034	19,508	51,384	3,353	12	746	21	247	1,333	51
Grenada .....	3,151	68	478	1,949	376	-	105	3	41	5	-
Guadeloupe .....	626	-	99	493	18	-	1	-	-	1	-
Haiti .....	87,698	643	17,566	61,714	4,813	8	962	20	419	112	2
Jamaica .....	128,929	1,151	30,643	76,223	5,616	16	1,821	32	540	10,923	14
Martinique .....	778	3	102	633	15	7	10	-	-	-	-
Montserrat .....	919	8	123	736	10	-	18	-	-	5	-
Netherland Antilles .....	21,474	34	4,292	15,675	206	69	1,025	13	5	17	4
St. Kitts-Nevis .....	6,686	72	1,255	5,032	99	-	86	1	11	5	-
St. Lucia .....	4,348	67	1,011	2,280	270	1	90	2	17	502	1
St. Vincent & Grenad .....	3,925	39	561	2,320	318	-	71	4	5	520	-
Trinidad & Tobago .....	89,052	400	12,946	70,211	876	11	3,205	96	345	151	13

See footnotes at end of table.

**NIM 1.1**  
**NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP**  
**AND CLASS OF ADMISSION**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Citizenship	Repre-sen-tatives of Foreign Informa-tion Media	Ex-change Visitors	Spouses and Children of Ex-change Visitors	Fian-ces(ees) of U.S. Citizens	Children of Fian-ces(ees) of U.S. Citizens	Intra-com-pany Transferees	Spouses and Children of Intra-Company Transferees	Nato Officials	Parolees	Refugees	Other <sup>2</sup>
Senegal	3	163	7	1	-	11	7	-	20	-	2
Seychelles	-	4	-	1	-	3	3	-	6	-	-
Sierra Leone	-	75	16	2	-	-	-	-	47	4	1
Somalia	-	87	9	1	1	3	-	-	22	4	-
South Africa	48	690	185	14	1	471	410	3	159	16	5
Sudan	7	185	94	-	-	8	9	-	16	-	-
Swaziland	-	62	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Tanzania	1	120	28	3	-	15	3	-	41	-	1
Togo	-	111	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Tunisia	15	634	42	2	-	36	5	1	19	1	-
Uganda	1	104	5	-	-	2	-	-	12	21	-
Zaire	-	111	29	-	-	-	4	-	11	16	-
Zambia	5	110	38	1	-	10	9	-	4	5	-
Zimbabwe	10	205	51	1	-	10	14	-	20	5	-
Oceania	455	2,550	909	126	26	2,088	1,340	41	1,369	-	46
Australia	375	1,761	748	88	18	1,533	1,047	25	548	-	12
Cook Islands	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fiji	2	45	7	9	-	20	16	-	63	-	7
French Polynesia	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Kiribati	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	1
Nauru	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
New Caledonia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
New Zealand	77	663	150	23	6	531	276	16	301	-	8
Niue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Is., Trust Ter.	-	6	-	-	1	2	-	-	40	-	1
Papua New Guinea	-	37	3	-	-	2	-	-	8	-	-
Solomon Islands	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Tonga	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	134	-	7
Tuvalu	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Vanuatu	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wallis Futuna Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa	1	19	1	2	1	-	-	-	251	-	10
North America	1,199	9,245	2,064	1,183	172	10,375	6,521	352	26,453	461	1,558
Canada	112	3,107	1,000	468	40	5,483	3,313	167	5,825	4	104
Greenland	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico	701	2,286	541	435	100	2,742	2,166	109	11,147	5	544
St Pierre & Miquelon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean	279	1,285	187	187	18	739	327	51	6,272	254	581
Anguilla	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
Antigua	-	30	-	4	-	7	1	1	84	-	3
Bahamas, The	43	98	5	5	-	69	11	14	414	-	10
Barbados	8	89	2	7	-	42	18	2	83	-	4
Bermuda	-	8	2	2	-	15	7	-	24	-	2
British Virgin Is.	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	15	-	-
Cayman Islands	1	3	5	-	-	-	-	1	49	-	6
Cuba	2	14	1	9	-	8	6	-	1,253	240	9
Dominica	13	62	2	3	-	16	7	-	140	1	28
Dominican Republic	130	305	76	26	3	190	100	7	1,264	1	203
Grenada	-	56	-	1	-	8	1	1	56	-	3
Guadeloupe	-	1	-	-	-	1	5	-	6	-	1
Haiti	20	82	17	11	2	16	7	6	1,166	11	101
Jamaica	21	285	48	101	11	110	30	10	1,163	1	170
Martinique	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	1,3	-	-
Montserrat	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	2
Netherland Antilles	12	7	-	3	-	64	20	-	25	-	3
St. Kitts-Nevis	-	17	3	2	-	1	-	-	95	-	7
St. Lucia	10	49	-	4	1	5	3	-	34	-	1
St. Vincent & Grenad	-	30	2	-	-	2	1	1	50	-	1
Trinidad & Tobago	10	133	24	7	1	182	105	8	303	-	25

See footnotes at end of table.

**NIM 1.1**  
**NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP**  
**AND CLASS OF ADMISSION**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Citizenship	Total	Foreign Government Officials	Temp. Visitors for Business	Temp. Visitors for Pleasure	Transit Aliens	Treaty Traders and Investors	Students	Spouses and Children of Students	International Representatives	Temp. Workers and Trainees	Spouses and Children of Temp. Workers
Turks & Caicos Is .....	4,298	4	514	3,510	129	2	91	4	3	3	-
Central America .....	308,145	3,756	46,043	218,693	18,595	481	8,464	395	1,912	715	89
Belize .....	10,219	104	2,026	6,796	717	1	255	9	40	14	-
Costa Rica .....	52,661	455	9,331	37,680	2,434	161	826	58	247	172	39
El Salvador .....	53,804	969	4,998	38,978	4,547	14	1,388	65	396	145	17
Guatemala .....	68,226	528	12,220	50,324	1,712	11	1,199	88	357	142	12
Honduras .....	52,949	635	7,077	34,938	6,472	79	1,819	69	242	59	3
Nicaragua .....	21,280	171	2,529	15,545	1,286	194	254	42	412	75	8
Panama .....	49,006	894	7,862	34,432	1,427	21	2,723	64	218	108	10
South America .....	829,102	10,460	138,736	593,153	18,019	2,216	26,300	2,332	9,654	3,272	861
Argentina .....	94,178	953	16,572	67,620	1,300	601	1,219	188	1,463	709	177
Bolivia .....	18,296	192	4,350	10,672	1,022	136	812	24	483	30	12
Brazil .....	189,167	2,890	32,696	139,635	2,369	35	2,801	460	1,462	678	236
Chile .....	45,512	916	8,391	30,074	1,706	14	695	116	1,543	214	76
Colombia .....	168,249	1,138	28,569	122,582	4,073	1,155	4,785	207	1,190	476	88
Ecuador .....	52,154	940	5,116	40,515	2,716	11	1,384	57	421	45	8
Falkland Islands .....	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
French Guiana .....	37	3	10	15	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Guyana .....	14,289	151	3,141	9,067	878	1	197	20	325	54	15
Paraguay .....	5,116	134	893	3,129	392	75	100	7	148	1	-
Peru .....	62,412	1,518	9,392	44,764	1,158	42	1,813	73	1,191	396	62
Suriname .....	6,660	205	851	4,770	287	62	254	11	59	4	-
Uruguay .....	12,826	131	2,168	8,592	492	24	142	22	638	63	15
Venezuela .....	160,202	1,289	26,587	111,717	1,625	60	12,098	1,147	727	602	172
Stateless .....	9,592	5	1,005	7,253	285	12	143	5	29	37	5
Unknown .....	133,932	1,339	22,357	91,942	8,924	354	3,349	417	661	492	91

See footnotes at end of table.

**NIM 1.1**  
**NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP**  
**AND CLASS OF ADMISSION**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Citizenship	Repre-senta-tives of Foreign Information Media	Ex-change Visitors	Spouses and Children of Ex-change Visitors	Fian-ces(ees) of U.S. Citizens	Children of Fian-ces(ees) of U.S. Citizens	Intra-com-pany Transfer-ees	Spouses and Children of Intra-Company Transfer-ees	Nato Officials	Parolees	Refugees	Other <sup>2</sup>
Turks & Caicos Is.	8	2	—	1	—	1	3	—	21	—	2
Central America .....	107	2,565	336	93	14	1,411	715	25	3,209	198	329
Belize .....	1	76	10	2	1	28	18	1	111	—	9
Costa Rica .....	34	459	118	22	2	112	81	2	394	1	33
El Salvador .....	13	523	20	11	—	531	259	10	820	20	80
Guatemala .....	21	521	71	7	2	367	166	3	411	1	63
Honduras .....	13	491	39	20	1	78	36	3	780	—	95
Nicaragua .....	4	47	20	7	3	140	57	1	287	176	22
Panama .....	21	448	58	24	5	155	98	5	406	—	27
South America .....	994	5,863	1,894	344	33	8,041	3,763	66	4,594	6	501
Argentina .....	226	718	331	32	—	1,127	623	3	294	—	22
Bolivia .....	15	267	34	8	1	82	34	—	112	—	10
Brazil .....	309	1,903	592	72	6	1,256	1,040	8	588	1	130
Chile .....	64	570	230	25	4	364	212	—	285	1	12
Colombia .....	159	787	158	103	7	700	456	19	1,404	3	190
Ecuador .....	29	309	69	19	3	100	68	9	301	—	34
Falkland Islands .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French Guiana .....	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guyana .....	2	51	5	15	3	79	48	1	222	—	14
Paraguay .....	15	92	15	2	—	24	6	1	81	—	1
Peru .....	37	383	148	38	3	420	259	2	684	1	28
Suriname .....	1	27	6	2	1	63	45	—	10	—	2
Uruguay .....	53	169	42	9	—	158	43	1	61	—	3
Venezuela .....	84	581	263	19	5	1,668	929	22	552	—	55
Stateless .....	4	25	13	11	—	24	4	—	291	438	3
Unknown .....	160	988	256	120	11	296	244	96	1,313	456	66

<sup>1</sup> Includes Peoples' Republic of China and Taiwan. A total of approximately 143,000 visas were issued to these two countries in fiscal year 1985: 93,000 to Taiwan and 50,000 to the Peoples' Republic of China. (SOURCE: Report of the Visa Office, U.S. Department of State, 1985)

<sup>2</sup> Includes withdrawals, stowaways, and those with unknown class of admission.

**NIM 2.1**  
**NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASS OF ADMISSION**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Class of Admission	Total	Class of Admission	Total
Total Admitted .....	9,675,650	Rep. of nonrecognized foreign government (G3) .....	271
Foreign Government Officials .....	90,190	International organization officer or employee (G4) .....	40,397
Ambassador, public minister, career diplomatic or consular officer, and members of immediate family (A1) .....	21,168	Attendant servant or personal employee of rep. (G5) .....	1,230
Other foreign government official or employee and members of immediate family (A2) .....	67,084	Temporary workers and trainees .....	74,869
Attendant, servant, or personal employee of A-1 and A-2 classes, and members of immediate family (A3) .....	1,938	Distinguished merit or ability (H1) .....	47,322
Spouses and children of temporary workers (H4) .....		Performing services unavailable in the U.S. (H2) .....	24,544
Temporary Visitors, Total .....	8,405,409	Industrial trainee (H3) .....	3,003
For business (B1) .....	1,796,819	Spouses and children of temporary workers (H4) .....	12,632
For pleasure (B2) .....	6,608,590	Representatives of foreign information media (I1) .....	16,753
Transit aliens .....	236,537	Exchange visitors (J1) .....	110,942
Alien in transit (C1) .....	138,957	Spouses and children of exchange visitors (J2) .....	30,271
Alien in transit to the U.N. (C2) .....	1,804	Fiances(ees) of U.S. citizens (K1) .....	6,975
Foreign government official or family in transit (C3) .....	7,010	Children of fiances(ees) of U.S. citizens (K2) .....	832
Transit without visa (C4) .....	88,766	Intracompany transferees (L1) .....	65,349
Treaty traders and investors .....	96,489	Spouses and children of intracompany transferees (L2) .....	41,533
Treaty trader, spouse and children (E1) .....	65,406	Nato officials (N1) .....	8,323
Treaty investor, spouse and children (E2) .....	31,083	Parolees .....	64,487
Students, Total .....	257,069	Indefinite (R1) .....	6,715
Student (F1) .....	251,234	Deferred inspection (R2) .....	16,999
Vocational student (M1) .....	5,835	Medical and legal (R3) .....	40,773
Spouse or child of student .....	28,427	Refugees (RF) .....	68,044
Spouse or child of student (F2) .....	27,747	Other .....	3,316
Spouse or child of vocational student (M2) .....	680	Withdrawal (R4) .....	2,992
International representatives .....	57,203	Stowaway (R5) .....	247
Principal of recognized foreign government (G1) .....	8,316	Unknown class .....	77
Other rep. of recognized foreign government (G2) .....	6,989		

**NIM 3.1**  
**NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP**  
**AND SELECTED PORTS OF ENTRY**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Country of Citizenship	Total	Agana	Boston	Chicago	Dallas	Honolulu	Houston	Los Angeles
All Countries	9,675,650	347,889	196,253	308,727	139,015	1,019,767	259,682	1,030,697
Europe	3,406,386	4,513	161,398	171,359	54,310	65,176	63,001	290,576
Albania	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Andorra	117	-	2	3	-	-	-	5
Austria	55,054	85	1,732	3,935	767	995	750	3,763
Belgium	64,107	32	3,076	3,775	1,016	347	1,363	3,861
Bulgaria	1,869	2	10	59	7	11	36	85
Czechoslovakia	6,965	-	159	412	34	29	118	300
Denmark	63,826	52	1,202	4,327	537	1,381	888	8,827
Estonia	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Finland	41,252	43	477	1,563	208	600	399	3,423
France	382,987	256	17,577	13,533	7,837	3,706	9,345	38,674
German Democratic Rep.	5,753	10	311	640	96	58	20	468
Germany, Federal Rep.	553,001	414	19,018	37,746	13,114	7,746	7,660	47,131
Gibraltar	82	-	-	-	9	1	3	7
Greece	54,341	9	2,763	2,891	106	151	952	1,804
Hungary	14,231	2	671	894	63	50	113	1,253
Iceland	8,478	4	87	1,680	17	29	36	101
Ireland	84,497	25	14,238	1,564	477	1,113	446	3,438
Italy	258,693	159	10,512	9,775	1,274	1,055	3,617	17,877
Latvia	27	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Liechtenstein	518	-	38	30	4	8	7	13
Lithuania	33	-	1	13	1	-	-	1
Luxembourg	3,307	-	75	254	46	12	40	237
Malta	2,184	-	52	51	15	91	17	215
Monaco	248	-	14	2	2	2	3	29
Netherlands	166,818	120	4,202	13,964	1,054	2,645	4,820	16,815
Norway	73,962	31	1,092	4,157	871	1,105	2,518	6,527
Poland	51,867	2	600	10,810	55	95	156	916
Portugal	35,579	331	3,326	254	82	494	210	1,256
Romania	10,100	-	36	94	8	3	29	211
San Marino	122	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Spain	116,189	44	540	1,307	846	311	3,426	3,738
Sweden	129,730	107	2,495	9,117	1,086	3,301	1,396	15,244
Switzerland	141,181	157	8,938	8,886	1,083	2,265	1,717	6,724
U.S.S.R.	7,193	1	84	270	2	23	32	856
United Kingdom	1,046,225	2,022	67,885	37,624	23,719	37,440	22,692	104,780
Yugoslavia	25,720	605	183	1,728	73	109	192	995
Asia	2,778,249	326,289	20,440	91,741	13,180	788,165	11,216	395,558
Afghanistan	3,779	1	14	57	12	35	10	183
Bahrain	1,996	-	77	72	71	66	144	192
Bangladesh	4,554	2	245	167	67	114	28	240
Bhutan	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brunei	525	-	13	10	5	148	1	44
Burma	900	3	4	64	11	51	4	125
Cambodia	18,664	22	19	45	8	100	7	4,093
China	202,447	5,522	563	8,885	939	35,822	293	53,621
Cyprus	5,309	-	271	302	62	11	83	187
Hong Kong	65,082	1,194	377	3,014	125	11,483	82	10,807
India	109,442	242	2,399	4,041	763	1,465	1,268	7,038
Indonesia	33,579	276	220	1,011	118	6,204	133	10,526
Iran	57,831	5	2,586	4,893	1,446	374	767	12,535
Iraq	4,730	1	176	320	40	29	92	349
Israel	120,005	38	4,219	2,877	260	555	877	8,690
Japan	1,586,207	306,990	1,845	34,591	3,814	670,745	1,902	185,756
Jordan	21,936	24	415	3,802	151	98	444	1,251
Korea	115,361	3,840	374	7,940	293	13,246	183	36,980
Kuwait	12,477	3	229	317	55	80	76	738
Laos	5,258	5	8	44	28	94	4	935
Lebanon	29,353	3	1,481	1,766	262	96	823	3,479
Macau	264	10	-	7	-	89	-	24
Malaysia	43,268	67	679	3,677	157	11,155	98	7,390
Maldives	62	-	1	-	-	-	3	2
Nepal	1,350	1	31	19	30	90	4	92
Oman	2,220	-	90	53	2	9	49	297
Pakistan	36,465	9	591	1,917	481	360	1,204	2,428

**NIM 3.1**  
**NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP**  
**AND SELECTED PORTS OF ENTRY**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Citizenship	Miami	Nassau	New York	San Francisco	San Juan	Seattle	Washington	Other
All Countries .....	1,536,692	170,258	2,453,606	444,543	156,646	192,551	119,954	1,299,370
Europe .....	323,397	25,467	1,365,143	99,715	53,164	45,513	74,549	609,105
Albania .....	1	—	87	—	—	—	—	3
Andorra .....	50	5	42	1	—	—	1	8
Austria .....	5,297	463	25,483	1,708	910	358	601	8,207
Belgium .....	4,510	360	27,366	1,521	890	823	1,759	13,408
Bulgaria .....	36	1	1,319	17	72	7	71	156
Czechoslovakia .....	319	12	3,902	144	19	71	119	1,327
Denmark .....	2,979	178	31,128	861	626	2,697	410	7,733
Estonia .....	3	2	10	—	—	—	—	3
Finland .....	1,993	169	21,901	659	323	3,584	407	5,503
France .....	24,922	2,508	180,361	5,216	8,597	1,164	17,070	52,221
German Democratic Rep .....	367	6	2,965	163	97	23	32	497
Germany, Federal Rep .....	59,146	3,564	191,028	25,608	8,885	7,137	9,822	114,982
Gibraltar .....	18	4	23	1	1	1	10	4
Greece .....	2,277	264	35,859	498	365	183	573	5,646
Hungary .....	409	12	7,839	221	11	89	241	2,363
Iceland .....	156	24	4,858	79	67	14	35	1,291
Ireland .....	3,476	466	48,741	1,541	282	365	663	7,662
Italy .....	19,536	1,924	161,370	3,547	4,994	703	2,678	19,672
Latvia .....	2	—	12	—	—	2	2	6
Liechtenstein .....	50	7	263	24	7	5	3	59
Lithuania .....	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	3
Luxembourg .....	221	33	1,151	139	26	30	49	994
Malta .....	180	13	765	117	21	15	44	588
Monaco .....	15	7	138	1	5	—	9	21
Netherlands .....	15,160	691	59,564	1,838	4,007	6,013	1,477	34,448
Norway .....	6,292	379	34,623	821	831	3,652	560	10,703
Poland .....	422	11	31,084	338	50	104	95	7,129
Portugal .....	3,355	154	20,482	669	233	167	147	4,419
Romania .....	128	3	8,871	57	4	54	49	553
San Marino .....	4	—	105	—	4	—	2	5
Spain .....	27,950	1,008	58,080	670	9,020	170	469	8,610
Sweden .....	6,972	595	66,520	1,720	756	5,086	1,049	13,286
Switzerland .....	14,694	1,327	63,270	4,919	1,838	769	1,185	23,409
U.S.S.R. .....	79	—	4,599	109	2	26	300	810
United Kingdom .....	121,833	11,240	255,784	46,150	10,147	12,053	34,405	258,451
Yugoslavia .....	538	37	15,543	358	74	148	212	4,925
Asia .....	43,338	3,692	537,433	276,080	2,425	138,762	16,683	113,247
Afghanistan .....	11	—	2,006	639	—	580	69	162
Bahrain .....	137	9	795	48	5	20	150	210
Bangladesh .....	127	8	2,593	116	1	71	304	471
Bhutan .....	—	—	22	2	—	—	1	—
Brunei .....	26	—	102	45	—	30	30	71
Burma .....	22	—	254	138	10	130	20	64
Cambodia .....	2	—	2,326	6,041	—	5,828	24	149
China <sup>a</sup> .....	3,469	62	25,173	51,595	245	9,816	228	6,214
Cyprus .....	148	18	3,406	77	8	16	178	542
Hong Kong .....	1,044	126	7,958	13,839	79	6,978	71	7,905
India .....	4,456	368	69,070	3,784	329	1,182	2,259	10,778
Indonesia .....	365	25	3,940	6,491	12	2,341	241	1,676
Iran .....	1,221	40	21,452	3,976	47	766	2,196	5,527
Iraq .....	128	7	2,167	112	8	21	324	956
Israel .....	7,810	305	82,822	973	200	243	1,102	9,034
Japan .....	11,459	1,721	133,649	124,781	844	75,409	906	31,795
Jordan .....	453	34	12,934	290	30	77	668	1,265
Korea .....	3,228	146	30,483	4,355	108	8,822	241	5,122
Kuwait .....	456	33	9,276	228	18	179	382	407
Laos .....	2	—	372	1,961	—	1,680	14	111
Lebanon .....	1,190	78	15,869	281	96	142	1,040	2,747
Macau .....	6	—	25	56	—	36	—	11
Malaysia .....	542	55	4,388	5,270	31	4,278	342	5,139
Maldives .....	9	—	14	11	—	—	5	17
Nepal .....	29	4	661	82	—	178	66	63
Oman .....	168	23	963	27	2	30	337	170
Pakistan .....	1,290	90	22,944	706	37	264	1,015	3,129

**NIM 3.1**  
**NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP**  
**AND SELECTED PORTS OF ENTRY**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Citizenship	Total	Agana	Boston	Chicago	Dallas	Honolulu	Houston	Los Angeles
Philippines .....	121,928	7,501	362	7,016	225	19,417	247	20,895
Qatar .....	2,184	2	114	176	15	32	28	116
Saudi Arabia .....	43,428	9	740	998	476	468	1,244	2,268
Singapore .....	30,987	151	302	603	132	9,191	72	7,882
Sri Lanka .....	7,984	46	259	215	105	552	63	1,190
Syria .....	10,088	5	402	1,072	120	30	285	1,066
Thailand .....	27,481	133	400	734	2,618	5,291	51	5,898
Turkey .....	18,889	142	662	721	144	185	410	1,072
United Arab Emirates .....	3,871	—	179	193	64	76	148	433
Vietnam .....	26,253	39	62	98	56	394	64	6,616
Yemen (Aden) .....	211	—	2	4	2	2	7	12
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	1,856	3	29	20	23	8	18	108
Africa .....	177,429	82	4,418	5,686	2,307	902	4,887	8,496
Algeria .....	4,036	—	248	151	92	23	116	250
Angola .....	420	—	10	3	1	—	7	12
Benin .....	381	—	3	8	2	—	4	12
Botswana .....	490	—	7	9	6	1	12	11
Burkina Faso .....	54	—	—	1	3	—	—	1
Burundi .....	190	—	5	4	—	—	1	4
Cameroon .....	2,269	—	153	64	58	2	54	37
Cape Verde .....	1,193	—	34	3	—	—	2	11
Central African Rep .....	73	—	3	3	—	—	—	1
Chad .....	122	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Comoros .....	19	—	4	—	—	—	—	1
Congo .....	279	—	10	11	2	—	3	5
Djibouti .....	103	—	9	2	—	—	—	3
Egypt .....	29,541	2	783	1,108	110	104	506	2,104
Equatorial Guinea .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopia .....	5,846	1	184	199	82	3	56	370
Gabon .....	548	—	21	8	2	1	1	23
Gambia, The .....	794	—	11	3	15	—	10	23
Ghana .....	4,440	9	137	189	67	24	55	155
Guinea .....	462	2	3	4	3	29	4	5
Guinea-Bissau .....	202	—	—	4	—	—	—	2
Ivory Coast .....	1,707	—	40	8	2	3	15	20
Kenya .....	4,995	—	195	219	98	24	69	355
Lesotho .....	327	—	4	5	1	—	4	9
Liberia .....	5,048	1	26	45	14	5	53	40
Libya .....	1,162	—	38	90	19	2	79	50
Madagascar .....	357	—	18	7	1	—	7	6
Malawi .....	523	—	23	21	2	—	8	21
Mali .....	629	—	10	2	5	1	6	1
Mauritania .....	197	2	9	1	1	—	2	7
Mauritius .....	917	8	34	23	12	18	8	40
Morocco .....	7,810	8	142	62	24	15	33	179
Mozambique .....	251	—	4	3	4	—	2	3
Namibia .....	97	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Niger .....	405	—	8	5	4	—	7	21
Nigeria .....	41,337	1	792	1,707	935	19	1,508	2,025
Reunion .....	13	—	—	1	1	—	1	—
Rwanda .....	240	—	4	3	1	1	—	1
St. Helena .....	22	—	—	—	—	1	1	3
Sao Tome & Principe .....	365	—	3	1	4	—	—	14
Senegal .....	2,777	—	30	10	5	2	3	11
Seychelles .....	188	5	7	2	1	3	6	27
Sierra Leone .....	2,346	—	38	32	21	10	16	64
Somalia .....	1,397	—	43	13	32	15	11	28
South Africa .....	36,316	40	729	764	469	508	1,903	1,638
Sudan .....	2,874	1	94	209	29	14	39	223
Swaziland .....	193	—	2	6	—	1	4	3
Tanzania .....	2,047	—	80	122	24	11	17	86
Togo .....	483	—	7	12	2	—	—	12
Tunisia .....	3,939	—	151	230	37	11	71	199
Uganda .....	1,121	—	44	53	12	3	12	60
Zaire .....	1,449	1	42	40	6	2	9	39
Zambia .....	1,361	1	59	48	21	1	23	103
Zimbabwe .....	3,066	—	110	157	77	45	139	178

**NIM 3.1**  
**NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP**  
**AND SELECTED PORTS OF ENTRY**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Citizenship	Miami	Nassau	New York	San Francisco	San Juan	Seattle	Washington	Other
Philippines .....	1,789	179	19,097	30,941	86	4,871	398	8,904
Qatar .....	72	7	874	42	-	178	345	183
Saudi Arabia .....	983	89	31,402	718	28	713	1,394	1,898
Singapore .....	307	32	2,281	6,838	24	821	75	2,276
Sri Lanka .....	402	61	3,131	282	23	141	448	1,066
Syria .....	353	13	5,451	156	13	68	246	808
Thailand .....	505	14	3,998	2,114	12	4,393	321	999
Turkey .....	961	138	11,050	276	128	98	496	2,406
United Arab Emirates .....	97	7	1,617	73	-	153	519	312
Vietnam .....	37	-	1,479	8,666	1	8,190	67	484
Yemen (Aden) .....	-	-	166	4	-	1	5	6
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	34	-	1,223	46	-	18	156	170
Africa .....	4,931	433	116,670	1,780	383	762	7,281	18,411
Algeria .....	148	10	1,977	37	20	11	393	560
Angola .....	31	1	336	-	-	-	1	18
Benin .....	7	3	266	2	-	-	52	22
Botswana .....	18	8	304	1	-	1	58	54
Burkina Faso .....	3	-	39	-	-	-	2	5
Burundi .....	5	-	110	-	1	2	39	19
Camereroon .....	31	4	1,185	8	1	8	344	320
Cape Verde .....	4	2	1,105	1	4	2	2	23
Central African Rep .....	4	-	41	1	-	-	15	5
Chad .....	-	-	69	-	-	-	33	13
Comoros .....	-	-	13	-	-	-	1	-
Congo .....	9	1	167	2	2	-	54	13
Djibouti .....	-	-	76	-	-	-	7	6
Egypt .....	583	60	19,998	255	45	199	1,297	2,387
Equatorial Guinea .....	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-
Ethiopia .....	77	10	3,770	141	1	57	482	413
Gabon .....	33	2	308	-	7	-	95	47
Gambia, The .....	8	3	615	4	1	2	22	77
Ghana .....	148	32	2,482	24	4	10	269	835
Guinea .....	6	-	324	6	1	-	26	49
Guinea-Bissau .....	1	-	182	1	-	-	7	5
Ivory Coast .....	20	12	1,335	3	1	3	100	145
Kenya .....	248	17	2,207	115	2	58	317	1,071
Lesotho .....	18	-	213	2	-	1	35	35
Liberia .....	23	15	4,549	9	4	2	64	198
Libya .....	55	4	533	24	1	20	28	219
Madagascar .....	12	2	229	-	1	1	44	29
Malawi .....	11	2	241	4	2	2	102	84
Mali .....	4	-	489	-	-	-	80	31
Mauritania .....	6	-	138	-	-	1	14	16
Mauritius .....	48	18	290	24	3	9	100	282
Morocco .....	182	32	5,530	30	18	8	178	1,369
Mozambique .....	13	1	148	4	-	-	63	6
Namibia .....	-	-	76	1	-	-	4	5
Niger .....	5	-	280	2	-	-	44	29
Nigeria .....	872	99	28,579	195	96	29	652	3,828
Reunion .....	4	-	2	-	3	-	-	1
Rwanda .....	2	-	145	4	-	1	51	27
St. Helena .....	9	-	3	1	1	-	-	3
Sao Tome & Principe .....	9	2	251	-	1	-	13	67
Senegal .....	10	7	2,504	6	3	1	84	101
Seychelles .....	25	1	38	12	-	11	14	36
Sierra Leone .....	61	4	1,557	13	2	1	164	363
Somalia .....	7	5	1,058	16	-	1	85	83
South Africa .....	1,593	17	24,199	533	131	216	412	3,164
Sudan .....	59	6	1,480	86	2	16	387	229
Swaziland .....	6	1	127	5	-	1	17	20
Tanzania .....	69	5	923	52	-	26	136	496
Togo .....	9	2	359	4	1	-	40	35
Tunisia .....	108	17	2,328	30	10	20	265	462
Uganda .....	46	8	467	5	2	7	129	273
Zaire .....	40	4	944	8	-	5	124	185
Zambia .....	62	7	677	22	5	7	136	189
Zimbabwe .....	179	9	1,397	87	6	23	200	459

**NIM 3.1**  
**NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP**  
**AND SELECTED PORTS OF ENTRY**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Citizenship	Total	Agana	Boston	Chicago	Dallas	Honolulu	Houston	Los Angeles
Oceania .....	335,014	5,316	3,164	3,103	761	148,334	1,697	77,230
Australia .....	235,424	2,187	2,532	2,502	562	93,127	1,183	54,000
Cook Islands .....	11	—	—	—	—	7	—	4
Fiji .....	5,048	64	11	9	3	2,940	40	636
French Polynesia .....	250	—	—	4	—	36	3	166
Kiribati .....	762	340	—	—	—	261	2	57
Nauru .....	154	114	—	—	—	36	—	—
New Caledonia .....	145	3	2	—	—	53	—	71
New Zealand .....	85,704	518	612	565	195	47,268	467	21,929
Niue .....	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Pacific Is., Trust Ter. ....	2,600	1,756	—	12	—	782	—	3
Papua New Guinea .....	466	71	1	9	—	168	—	79
Solomon Islands .....	147	43	—	—	—	62	—	25
Tonga .....	1,860	34	4	1	1	1,593	2	104
Tuvalu .....	141	41	—	—	—	47	—	45
Vanuatu .....	58	7	—	—	—	20	—	26
Wallis Futuna Islands .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Western Samoa .....	2,241	138	2	1	—	1,932	—	85
North America .....	2,005,946	620	3,863	29,680	64,200	6,444	165,834	206,636
Canada .....	77,857	101	1,952	2,575	1,183	1,524	932	3,592
Greenland .....	30	—	2	3	—	—	1	1
Mexico .....	909,028	87	559	25,029	62,274	3,955	143,171	170,869
St Pierre & Miquelon .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Caribbean .....	710,876	156	1,048	561	301	389	911	1,911
Anguilla .....	939	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Antigua .....	11,096	—	19	11	7	1	1	9
Bahamas, The .....	204,219	2	72	72	24	32	39	78
Barbados .....	22,339	1	55	43	15	19	6	69
Bermuda .....	2,864	—	345	9	14	14	10	13
British Virgin Is. ....	1,316	—	6	2	—	—	—	1
Cayman Islands .....	13,454	—	—	8	1	3	207	13
Cuba .....	13,049	—	7	25	31	11	228	96
Dominica .....	9,722	—	12	8	1	8	6	37
Dominican Republic .....	79,994	3	41	24	17	41	49	127
Grenada .....	3,151	2	4	3	1	7	5	14
Guadeloupe .....	626	3	1	—	—	8	4	11
Haiti .....	87,698	—	151	61	27	30	68	67
Jamaica .....	128,929	1	128	118	66	51	85	1,050
Martinique .....	778	—	1	—	—	1	1	4
Montserrat .....	919	—	14	—	—	—	—	2
Netherland Antilles .....	21,474	2	13	11	15	9	58	34
St. Kitts-Nevis .....	6,686	—	4	3	2	—	—	7
St. Lucia .....	4,348	—	1	13	4	2	—	7
St. Vincent & Grenad. ....	3,925	—	9	8	1	5	5	4
Trinidad & Tobago .....	89,052	39	156	137	74	127	139	251
Turks & Caicos Is. ....	4,298	103	9	4	1	20	—	17
Central America .....	308,145	276	302	1,512	442	576	20,819	30,263
Belize .....	10,219	—	3	17	15	16	1,253	574
Costa Rica .....	52,661	91	47	100	75	180	899	5,195
El Salvador .....	53,804	33	61	601	78	56	3,801	11,211
Guatemala .....	68,226	1	101	611	103	91	7,782	9,924
Honduras .....	52,949	4	45	53	45	85	5,624	709
Nicaragua .....	21,280	—	15	61	59	12	1,180	1,014
Panama .....	49,006	147	30	69	67	136	280	1,636
South America .....	829,102	442	1,442	1,617	1,924	4,876	8,221	39,610
Argentina .....	94,178	8	159	360	415	856	864	8,695
Bolivia .....	18,296	3	41	46	98	50	212	431
Brazil .....	189,167	19	338	404	356	1,665	612	14,912
Chile .....	45,512	60	89	137	149	367	362	2,133
Colombia .....	168,249	16	241	177	314	732	698	4,246
Ecuador .....	52,154	12	51	58	101	230	172	2,328
Falkland Islands .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French Guiana .....	37	—	—	—	—	—	1	3
Guyana .....	14,289	1	30	26	10	11	14	78
Paraguay .....	5,116	3	9	11	5	24	12	309

**NIM 3.1**  
**NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP**  
**AND SELECTED PORTS OF ENTRY**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Citizenship	Miami	Nassau	New York	San Francisco	San Juan	Seattle	Washington	Other
Oceania .....	7,215	637	25,747	33,328	419	2,242	1,902	23,919
Australia .....	5,754	498	21,165	30,477	330	1,772	1,501	17,834
Cook Islands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fiji .....	24	5	108	385	2	30	16	775
French Polynesia .....	8	-	21	1	-	4	1	6
Kiribati .....	23	-	6	7	-	-	-	66
Nauru .....	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
New Caledonia .....	3	-	1	9	-	-	2	1
New Zealand .....	1,353	133	4,355	2,334	85	421	371	5,098
Niue .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Is. Trust Ter .....	9	-	25	3	-	3	-	7
Papua New Guinea .....	16	-	20	49	-	-	8	45
Solomon Islands .....	3	-	2	4	-	-	-	8
Tonga .....	7	1	18	37	1	9	3	45
Tuvalu .....	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	4
Vanuatu .....	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	2
Wallis Futuna Islands .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa .....	12	-	22	21	-	2	-	26
North America .....	609,007	133,910	205,019	25,919	76,984	3,285	15,290	459,255
Canada .....	4,645	1,047	6,014	2,097	219	799	711	50,466
Greenland .....	3	-	10	-	-	2	-	8
Mexico .....	127,701	1,374	45,777	19,868	13,550	2,240	13,441	279,133
St Pierre & Miquelon .....	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	3
Caribbean .....	275,795	130,611	145,410	669	60,073	92	572	92,377
Anguilla .....	77	16	56	-	235	-	-	554
Antigua .....	2,016	46	3,597	13	1,721	2	5	3,648
Bahamas, The .....	37,977	122,930	1,066	52	174	13	55	41,633
Barbados .....	7,547	552	10,080	31	1,465	7	27	2,422
Bermuda .....	492	76	426	24	12	3	18	1,408
British Virgin Is .....	11	7	24	1	1,008	-	1	255
Cayman Islands .....	12,853	76	63	1	29	2	6	192
Cuba .....	10,469	121	1,027	24	213	2	65	730
Dominica .....	2,516	95	2,629	14	2,863	10	9	1,514
Dominican Republic .....	24,158	155	25,400	99	26,457	11	38	3,374
Grenada .....	997	66	1,304	4	176	-	11	557
Guadeloupe .....	200	2	125	2	165	-	1	104
Haiti .....	38,662	2,607	26,698	17	11,893	1	95	7,321
Jamaica .....	81,532	2,496	29,143	102	979	13	127	13,038
Martinique .....	352	12	140	3	152	-	2	110
Montserrat .....	132	4	309	-	105	-	-	353
Netherland Antilles .....	11,959	107	2,720	20	5,212	4	3	1,307
St. Kitts-Nevis .....	455	33	489	1	1,076	-	1	4,615
St. Lucia .....	1,408	64	1,014	10	512	-	16	1,297
St. Vincent & Grenad .....	873	51	1,310	4	271	-	1	1,383
Trinidad & Tobago .....	38,100	706	37,651	241	5,331	22	90	5,988
Turks & Caicos Is .....	3,009	389	139	6	24	2	1	574
Central America .....	200,859	878	7,805	3,285	3,142	152	566	37,268
Belize .....	5,475	57	358	10	27	5	56	2,353
Costa Rica .....	39,385	121	936	170	1,219	37	85	4,121
El Salvador .....	27,469	97	1,013	1,816	250	16	118	7,184
Guatemala .....	40,707	181	746	589	282	25	76	7,007
Honduras .....	35,123	137	862	160	137	25	70	9,870
Nicaragua .....	15,513	96	390	334	79	4	77	2,446
Panama .....	37,187	189	3,500	206	1,148	40	84	4,287
South America .....	519,358	4,628	166,611	3,494	18,300	445	2,552	55,582
Argentina .....	51,764	828	22,953	449	1,625	51	485	4,666
Bolivia .....	14,503	37	899	60	375	14	60	1,467
Brazil .....	95,235	1,170	49,724	1,190	971	163	511	21,897
Chile .....	29,788	547	7,984	309	659	69	293	2,566
Colombia .....	133,455	536	15,430	333	4,765	30	392	6,884
Ecuador .....	34,191	106	11,462	121	781	18	89	2,434
Falkland Islands .....	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
French Guiana .....	3	1	26	-	-	-	-	3
Guyana .....	3,400	365	8,169	27	427	1	44	1,686
Paraguay .....	3,766	29	514	17	33	6	24	354

**NIM 3.1**  
**NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP**  
**AND SELECTED PORTS OF ENTRY**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Citizenship	Total	Agana	Boston	Chicago	Dallas	Honolulu	Houston	Los Angeles
Peru .....	62,412	315	144	190	246	413	584	4,482
Suriname .....	6,660	-	2	8	1	13	11	77
Uruguay .....	12,826	2	29	56	57	291	122	1,103
Venezuela .....	160,202	3	309	144	172	224	4,557	813
Stateless .....	9,592	15	262	393	77	468	33	615
Unknown .....	133,932	10,612	1,266	5,148	2,256	5,402	4,793	11,976

**NIM 3.1**  
**NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP**  
**AND SELECTED PORTS OF ENTRY**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Citizenship	Miami	Nassau	New York	San Francisco	San Juan	Seattle	Washington	Other
Peru .....	42,130	363	7,664	338	1,828	44	247	3,424
Suriname .....	5,729	26	485	77	78	6	4	143
Uruguay .....	5,238	94	4,785	43	195	7	82	722
Venezuela .....	100,156	526	36,512	530	6,563	36	321	9,336
Stateless .....	138	22	1,852	438	11	109	93	5,066
Unknown .....	29,308	1,469	35,131	3,789	4,960	1,433	1,604	14,785

<sup>1</sup> Includes Peoples' Republic of China and Taiwan. A total of approximately 143,000 visas were issued to these two countries in fiscal year 1985: 93,000 to Taiwan and 50,000 to the Peoples' Republic of China. (SOURCE: Report of the Visa Office, U.S. Department of State, 1985)

**NIM 4.1**  
**NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND AGE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Country of Citizenship	Total	Under 15 Years	15 - 19 Years	20 - 24 Years	25 - 34 Years	35 - 44 Years	45 - 64 Years	65 Years and Over	Unknown
All Countries	9,675,650	812,057	501,472	1,048,591	2,370,687	2,055,446	2,339,249	518,198	29,950
Europe	3,406,386	213,448	189,823	294,604	697,473	812,857	961,302	227,011	9,868
Albania	91	2	10	15	28	15	13	8	-
Andorra	117	19	20	13	25	29	11	-	-
Austria	55,054	2,438	2,885	5,754	11,978	14,341	14,249	3,253	156
Belgium	64,107	3,488	3,296	4,559	14,201	16,523	18,808	3,037	195
Bulgaria	1,889	104	90	107	362	469	603	141	13
Czechoslovakia	6,965	423	162	245	1,061	1,428	2,522	1,100	24
Denmark	63,826	3,498	5,261	6,863	11,826	16,402	15,807	4,026	143
Estonia	19	-	-	-	2	-	12	5	-
Finland	41,252	2,557	3,652	3,190	8,553	11,383	9,852	1,983	82
France	382,987	27,880	31,076	33,432	82,009	94,468	95,291	18,130	701
German Democratic Rep.	5,753	229	141	255	872	1,378	2,144	711	23
Germany, Federal Rep.	553,001	25,623	40,058	44,915	100,008	127,817	171,546	41,539	1,495
Gibraltar	82	12	4	7	21	10	20	8	-
Greece	54,341	3,016	2,398	6,069	11,711	9,915	15,920	5,070	242
Hungary	14,231	1,020	616	627	2,353	3,105	4,593	1,874	43
Iceland	8,478	970	523	1,054	1,825	1,670	2,063	330	43
Ireland	84,497	5,580	4,861	17,033	20,699	14,770	16,183	5,085	286
Italy	258,693	12,330	12,617	21,653	58,575	62,190	77,464	13,237	627
Latvia	27	1	-	-	2	5	9	10	-
Liechtenstein	518	20	17	80	129	130	125	16	1
Lithuania	33	1	-	-	-	5	21	6	-
Luxembourg	3,307	135	164	251	828	821	936	162	10
Malta	2,184	177	83	225	454	400	642	196	7
Monaco	248	22	12	12	72	48	58	22	2
Netherlands	166,818	7,679	6,910	12,754	32,810	43,346	49,904	12,789	626
Norway	73,962	4,434	4,660	7,099	16,030	18,858	18,494	4,170	217
Poland	51,867	2,683	1,217	2,632	13,567	11,455	17,184	2,990	139
Portugal	35,579	2,326	1,679	3,225	8,466	7,956	9,427	2,356	144
Romania	10,100	1,478	513	376	1,897	1,886	2,830	1,095	25
San Marino	122	11	11	18	25	31	17	8	1
Spain	116,189	7,798	8,422	8,241	24,170	29,016	32,120	5,974	448
Sweden	129,730	7,322	8,252	11,900	24,665	36,297	34,644	6,360	290
Switzerland	141,181	6,698	5,706	16,928	34,580	31,186	37,454	8,275	354
U.S.S.R.	7,193	734	120	210	1,237	1,709	2,637	513	33
United Kingdom	1,046,225	81,054	43,277	83,338	206,804	247,700	299,870	80,747	3,435
Yugoslavia	25,720	1,686	1,110	1,524	5,628	6,095	7,829	1,785	63
Asia	2,778,249	188,069	107,077	432,847	849,823	504,622	578,673	111,609	5,529
Afghanistan	3,779	922	419	457	956	470	413	120	22
Bahrain	1,996	212	143	522	638	255	194	25	7
Bangladesh	4,554	463	256	509	1,456	903	886	74	7
Bhutan	25	-	1	3	9	8	4	-	-
Brunei	525	71	27	58	171	94	89	15	-
Burma	900	46	21	62	181	276	271	42	1
Cambodia	18,664	7,942	2,349	1,605	2,751	1,852	1,805	356	4
China <sup>a</sup>	202,447	10,158	3,403	9,819	56,412	45,235	63,954	12,923	543
Cyprus	5,309	264	351	1,810	1,169	557	940	207	11
Hong Kong	65,082	4,286	3,743	10,031	18,880	12,664	12,616	2,723	139
India	109,442	9,534	3,862	9,920	25,765	21,706	31,757	6,689	209
Indonesia	33,579	2,797	2,819	4,907	7,283	6,319	8,383	1,025	46
Iran	57,831	6,819	2,630	4,286	10,203	9,243	19,752	4,530	368
Iraq	4,730	645	271	612	1,149	1,018	935	91	9
Israel	120,005	11,816	4,434	8,369	24,418	27,708	33,764	9,176	320
Japan	1,586,207	71,775	49,493	303,126	540,524	272,920	294,208	52,068	2,093
Jordan	21,936	2,280	2,299	4,546	4,608	3,434	4,106	605	58
Korea	115,361	8,051	3,217	10,236	33,915	26,641	28,113	4,763	425
Kuwait	12,477	1,951	859	2,991	4,316	1,369	823	137	31
Laos	5,258	2,043	583	731	926	357	464	150	4
Lebanon	29,353	2,614	1,982	5,152	6,710	4,425	7,101	1,250	119
Macau	264	14	15	42	86	62	33	11	1
Malaysia	43,268	3,285	4,314	11,782	11,045	6,435	5,543	818	46
Maldives	62	2	1	10	27	18	4	-	-
Nepal	1,350	95	50	157	408	393	220	17	10
Oman	2,220	250	228	730	613	192	163	34	10
Pakistan	36,465	4,911	2,023	4,589	9,758	6,855	7,253	988	88
Philippines	121,928	11,435	4,958	9,326	34,514	26,075	27,891	7,360	369

## NIM 4.1

NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND AGE  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued

Country of Citizenship	Total	Under 15 Years	15 - 19 Years	20 - 24 Years	25 - 34 Years	35 - 44 Years	45 - 64 Years	65 Years and Over	Unknown
Oatar .....	2,184	258	189	681	737	129	102	71	17
Saudi Arabia .....	43,428	8,226	2,324	8,070	14,987	4,848	3,550	1,131	292
Singapore .....	30,987	2,564	1,418	4,861	11,310	5,620	4,542	637	35
Sri Lanka .....	7,984	778	276	833	2,216	1,712	1,889	269	11
Syria .....	10,088	911	635	1,550	2,092	1,457	2,823	577	43
Thailand .....	27,481	1,462	1,417	3,326	7,896	6,210	6,253	823	94
Turkey .....	18,889	1,059	940	2,350	4,844	3,581	4,953	1,103	59
United Arab Emirates .....	3,871	439	447	1,189	1,115	309	181	177	14
Vietnam .....	26,253	7,378	4,553	3,201	5,145	2,949	2,434	573	20
Yemen (Aden) .....	211	20	18	60	52	27	30	3	1
Yemen (San'a) .....	1,856	293	109	338	538	296	231	48	3
Africa .....	177,429	15,923	7,514	18,146	53,996	40,704	34,851	5,757	538
Algeria .....	4,036	273	133	487	1,601	835	594	80	33
Angola .....	420	68	18	22	135	102	71	4	-
Benin .....	381	21	6	24	113	150	59	5	3
Botswana .....	490	53	20	66	168	115	60	1	7
Burkina Faso .....	54	-	1	4	27	12	10	-	-
Burundi .....	190	17	4	6	77	68	18	-	-
Cameroon .....	2,269	210	91	378	842	437	276	24	11
Cape Verde .....	1,193	149	39	95	343	185	281	97	4
Central African Rep .....	73	1	1	6	27	26	9	1	2
Chad .....	122	8	4	5	51	39	13	2	-
Comoros .....	19	-	-	1	10	5	2	1	-
Congo .....	279	21	18	16	101	83	37	2	1
Djibouti .....	103	10	7	15	40	22	7	2	-
Egypt .....	29,541	2,950	1,055	2,423	7,447	6,251	7,966	1,380	69
Equatorial Guinea .....	8	1	-	1	5	1	-	-	-
Ethiopia .....	5,846	788	515	928	1,517	1,006	939	122	31
Gabon .....	548	45	33	70	202	126	68	3	-
Gambia, The .....	794	41	29	92	273	228	119	7	5
Ghana .....	4,440	287	103	333	1,460	1,181	985	81	10
Guinea .....	462	26	10	30	155	153	86	2	-
Guinea-Bissau .....	202	11	8	20	77	60	23	3	-
Ivory Coast .....	1,707	142	86	221	753	352	130	16	7
Kenya .....	4,995	473	300	747	1,389	1,101	883	86	16
Lesotho .....	327	32	6	33	88	84	74	10	-
Libera .....	5,048	665	295	448	1,588	1,102	805	118	27
Libya .....	1,162	190	46	179	355	220	157	13	2
Madagascar .....	357	27	15	21	95	97	98	4	-
Malawi .....	523	60	10	37	164	158	91	2	1
Mali .....	629	39	16	56	227	170	114	4	3
Mauritania .....	197	14	4	11	92	50	22	2	2
Mauritius .....	917	40	14	103	332	209	174	42	3
Morocco .....	7,810	421	398	1,498	2,555	1,510	1,252	152	24
Mozambique .....	251	15	6	12	92	79	44	3	-
Namibia .....	97	5	6	15	43	17	10	1	-
Niger .....	405	34	13	34	148	125	48	1	2
Nigeria .....	41,337	3,738	1,512	3,992	15,449	10,154	6,092	302	98
Reunion .....	13	-	-	1	2	4	6	-	-
Rwanda .....	240	17	7	20	103	62	29	2	-
St. Helena .....	22	-	1	4	10	5	2	-	-
Sao Tome & Principe .....	365	40	15	62	106	62	64	16	-
Senegal .....	2,777	163	99	231	1,036	746	464	19	19
Seychelles .....	188	20	11	22	52	42	33	8	-
Sierra Leone .....	2,346	173	110	253	762	521	435	83	9
Somalia .....	1,397	105	96	225	454	289	169	56	3
South Africa .....	36,316	3,059	1,543	2,782	8,334	8,572	9,230	2,695	101
Sudan .....	2,874	368	104	309	908	679	463	39	4
Swaziland .....	193	11	8	13	74	45	37	4	1
Tanzania .....	2,047	198	110	197	517	587	400	32	6
Togo .....	483	22	17	69	195	121	54	2	3
Tunisia .....	3,939	160	234	683	1,243	891	638	76	14
Uganda .....	1,121	146	52	109	321	287	179	23	4
Zaire .....	1,449	152	83	141	429	401	229	10	4
Zambia .....	1,361	136	64	156	423	378	196	6	2
Zimbabwe .....	3,066	278	138	440	986	499	606	113	6
Oceania .....	335,014	33,665	12,650	30,393	71,492	75,072	89,898	21,007	837

**NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND AGE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Citizenship	Total	Under 15 Years	15 - 19 Years	20 - 24 Years	25 - 34 Years	35 - 44 Years	45 - 64 Years	65 Years and Over	Unknown
Australia .....	235,424	24,213	8,712	20,108	49,770	53,912	63,534	14,607	568
Cook Islands .....	11	2	-	1	-	3	5	-	-
Fiji .....	5,048	670	188	405	1,227	1,101	1,269	181	7
French Polynesia .....	250	40	20	35	50	45	53	7	-
Kiribati .....	762	16	23	182	367	94	77	-	3
Nauru .....	154	3	5	17	22	43	63	1	-
New Caledonia .....	145	26	10	16	22	34	29	7	1
New Zealand .....	85,704	8,012	3,345	8,819	18,108	18,156	23,172	5,854	238
Niue .....	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Pacific Is., Trust Ter .....	2,600	260	163	319	574	675	535	63	11
Papua New Guinea .....	466	57	6	36	219	108	38	1	1
Solomon Islands .....	147	10	4	24	56	35	16	2	-
Tonga .....	1,860	180	84	180	409	358	503	142	4
Tuvalu .....	141	1	2	18	81	33	6	-	-
Vanuatu .....	58	1	2	8	26	14	6	1	-
Wallis Futuna Islands .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Western Samoa .....	2,241	174	86	225	560	459	592	141	4
<b>North America .....</b>	<b>2,005,946</b>	<b>245,007</b>	<b>128,641</b>	<b>195,148</b>	<b>491,570</b>	<b>413,019</b>	<b>425,007</b>	<b>98,327</b>	<b>9,227</b>
Canada .....	77,857	5,646	5,254	12,251	24,629	16,031	12,233	1,601	212
Greenland .....	30	-	3	4	8	8	6	1	-
Mexico .....	909,028	125,010	66,878	86,049	206,489	177,343	197,579	45,795	3,885
St Pierre & Miquelon .....	10	2	-	2	-	4	1	-	1
Caribbean .....	710,876	73,579	38,561	69,438	192,160	156,596	144,016	33,206	3,320
Anguilla .....	939	61	47	164	363	147	108	44	5
Antigua .....	11,096	1,452	618	1,161	3,246	2,441	1,755	368	55
Bahamas, The .....	204,219	24,084	14,772	28,558	53,322	40,656	36,518	5,342	987
Barbados .....	22,339	2,740	1,047	1,791	6,142	5,013	4,648	877	81
Bermuda .....	2,864	281	360	554	618	404	511	118	18
British Virgin Is .....	1,316	130	61	135	484	279	169	46	12
Cayman Islands .....	13,454	1,929	1,115	1,886	3,545	2,411	2,074	415	79
Cuba .....	13,049	389	254	379	860	1,112	3,305	6,685	65
Dominica .....	9,722	821	414	703	2,700	2,550	2,112	366	56
Dominican Republic .....	79,994	7,221	4,204	6,230	19,319	19,486	19,405	3,684	445
Grenada .....	3,151	193	123	349	1,048	685	574	162	17
Guadeloupe .....	626	96	28	42	176	141	114	25	4
Haiti .....	87,698	7,426	3,744	6,152	25,730	19,627	19,516	5,120	383
Jamaica .....	128,929	10,601	4,847	7,863	40,188	34,058	25,934	4,899	539
Martinique .....	778	95	54	62	194	184	152	33	4
Montserrat .....	919	113	50	129	249	204	140	29	5
Netherlands Antilles .....	21,474	2,607	1,194	1,977	5,206	5,298	4,377	706	109
St. Kitts-Nevis .....	6,686	531	286	864	2,831	1,073	837	217	47
St. Lucia .....	4,348	285	132	417	1,468	1,144	769	102	31
St. Vincent & Grenad .....	3,925	224	119	356	1,445	991	655	115	20
Trinidad & Tobago .....	89,052	11,795	4,779	9,139	21,826	17,858	19,621	3,699	335
Turks & Caicos Is .....	4,298	505	313	527	1,200	834	722	154	43
<b>Central America .....</b>	<b>308,145</b>	<b>40,770</b>	<b>17,945</b>	<b>27,404</b>	<b>68,284</b>	<b>63,037</b>	<b>71,172</b>	<b>17,724</b>	<b>1,809</b>
Belize .....	10,219	1,326	605	1,410	2,654	1,739	1,943	497	45
Costa Rica .....	52,661	7,129	2,905	3,995	12,019	11,251	12,247	2,796	319
El Salvador .....	53,804	7,462	3,347	4,865	11,027	10,345	12,851	3,554	353
Guatemala .....	68,226	9,980	3,949	5,882	14,423	13,432	16,057	4,084	419
Honduras .....	52,949	6,569	2,878	5,121	13,759	11,267	10,872	2,161	322
Nicaragua .....	21,280	2,914	756	1,062	4,510	4,715	5,598	1,626	99
Panama .....	49,006	5,390	3,505	5,069	9,892	10,288	11,604	3,006	252
<b>South America .....</b>	<b>829,102</b>	<b>102,218</b>	<b>48,177</b>	<b>64,402</b>	<b>174,895</b>	<b>180,159</b>	<b>212,411</b>	<b>43,790</b>	<b>3,050</b>
Argentina .....	94,178	10,903	4,030	4,838	17,368	21,490	28,491	6,713	345
Bolivia .....	18,296	2,163	997	1,630	4,215	3,923	4,437	846	85
Brazil .....	189,167	25,185	14,237	13,276	40,863	44,142	43,214	7,625	625
Chile .....	45,512	4,646	2,181	2,570	9,006	11,400	12,431	3,111	167
Colombia .....	168,249	23,082	9,205	13,272	38,089	36,099	39,917	7,945	640
Ecuador .....	52,154	7,032	3,281	4,901	11,513	10,423	11,667	3,033	304
Falkland Islands .....	4	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1
French Guiana .....	37	5	1	1	4	14	12	-	-
Guyana .....	14,289	1,171	506	1,152	4,271	3,226	3,165	737	61
Paraguay .....	5,116	578	275	419	1,277	1,057	1,275	211	24
Peru .....	62,412	6,904	3,401	4,671	12,750	13,753	16,814	3,900	219
Suriname .....	6,660	749	352	640	1,439	1,506	1,766	186	22
Uruguay .....	12,826	944	551	770	2,740	2,748	3,962	1,057	54

**NIM 4.1**  
**NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND AGE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Citizenship	Total	Under 15 Years	15 - 19 Years	20 - 24 Years	25 - 34 Years	35 - 44 Years	45 - 64 Years	65 Years and Over	Unknown
Venezuela .....	160,202	18,856	9,160	16,262	31,359	30,378	45,258	8,426	503
Stateless .....	9,592	475	298	960	2,245	1,669	2,958	961	26
Unknown .....	133,932	13,252	7,292	12,091	29,193	27,344	34,149	9,736	875

<sup>1</sup> Includes Peoples' Republic of China and Taiwan. A total of approximately 143,000 visas were issued to these two countries in fiscal year 1985: 93,000 to Taiwan and 50,000 to the Peoples' Republic of China. (SOURCE: Report of the Visa Office, U.S. Department of State, 1985)

**NIM 5.1**  
**TEMPORARY WORKERS, EXCHANGE VISITORS, AND INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES**  
**ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Country of Citizenship	Number Admitted	Workers of Distinguished Merit and Ability (H1)	Other Temporary Workers (H2)	Industrial Trainees (H3)	Exchange Visitors (J1)	Intracompany Transfers (L1)
All Countries .....	251,160	47,322	24,544	3,003	110,942	65,349
Europe .....	112,693	21,910	1,612	1,383	55,407	32,381
Austria .....	1,786	509	64	28	699	486
Belgium .....	2,608	448	56	43	1,184	877
Bulgaria .....	146	97	-	-	44	5
Czechoslovakia .....	197	95	1	-	81	20
Denmark .....	2,979	302	53	25	1,976	623
Finland .....	2,325	110	18	13	1,918	266
France .....	13,634	2,487	56	175	6,233	4,683
German Democratic Rep .....	135	32	1	-	84	18
Germany, Federal Rep .....	13,864	1,641	64	165	8,661	3,333
Greece .....	1,138	394	90	5	521	128
Hungary .....	620	163	3	2	423	29
Iceland .....	333	27	1	1	262	42
Ireland .....	5,185	909	54	53	3,588	581
Italy .....	5,607	1,141	64	59	2,997	1,346
Liechtenstein .....	12	-	-	-	3	9
Lithuania .....	2	-	-	-	-	2
Luxembourg .....	122	37	1	4	39	41
Malta .....	68	7	-	1	45	15
Monaco .....	18	11	-	1	-	6
Netherlands .....	5,200	823	56	84	2,265	1,972
Norway .....	2,522	216	29	28	1,746	503
Poland .....	1,224	344	14	13	766	87
Portugal .....	776	97	29	1	353	296
Romania .....	122	38	4	-	58	22
Spain .....	5,341	1,026	120	99	3,291	805
Sweden .....	6,842	963	70	58	3,100	2,651
Switzerland .....	3,344	520	44	90	1,670	1,020
U.S.S.R. ....	190	13	-	-	114	63
United Kingdom .....	35,344	9,167	683	420	12,675	12,399
Yugoslavia .....	1,009	293	37	15	611	53
Asia .....	54,666	9,666	1,482	830	29,489	13,199
Afghanistan .....	14	1	-	-	7	6
Bahrain .....	164	-	-	2	159	3
Bangladesh .....	270	25	8	1	224	12
Brunei .....	7	-	-	-	7	-
Burma .....	74	2	-	-	72	-
Cambodia .....	2	1	-	-	-	1
China <sup>a</sup> .....	12,046	856	182	73	7,987	2,948
Cyprus .....	424	13	1	4	398	8
Hong Kong .....	1,507	329	13	21	346	798
India .....	3,996	962	41	58	2,044	891
Indonesia .....	1,052	26	3	11	899	113
Iran .....	530	133	5	2	147	243
Iraq .....	87	11	-	-	41	35
Israel .....	4,106	1,099	38	23	2,316	630
Japan .....	14,246	1,883	626	315	6,363	5,059
Jordan .....	611	28	2	5	519	57
Korea .....	2,471	221	280	49	1,339	582
Kuwait .....	156	15	-	-	116	25
Lebanon .....	1,139	138	7	3	716	275
Macau .....	2	-	-	-	1	1
Malaysia .....	1,053	56	1	7	879	110
Maldives .....	8	-	-	-	8	-
Nepal .....	165	7	-	-	157	1
Oman .....	635	-	-	-	632	3
Pakistan .....	957	75	28	1	583	270
Philippines .....	5,153	3,351	230	57	795	720
Qatar .....	28	3	-	-	25	-
Saudi Arabia .....	893	22	-	171	673	27
Singapore .....	456	58	2	9	214	173
Sri Lanka .....	428	65	11	4	310	38
Syria .....	169	12	-	-	107	50

## NIM 5.1

**TEMPORARY WORKERS, EXCHANGE VISITORS, AND INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES  
ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Citizenship	Number Admitted	Workers of Distinguished Merit and Ability (H1)	Other Temporary Workers (H2)	Industrial Trainees (H3)	Exchange Visitors (J1)	Intracompany Transfers (L1)
Thailand .....	620	47	3	3	525	42
Turkey .....	921	225	-	10	612	74
United Arab Emirates .....	102	-	-	-	101	1
Vietnam .....	20	2	1	1	13	3
Yemen (Aden) .....	10	-	-	-	10	-
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	144	-	-	-	144	-
Africa .....	9,234	811	32	71	7,375	945
Algeria .....	575	16	-	1	532	26
Angola .....	4	-	-	-	4	-
Benin .....	27	1	-	-	26	-
Botswana .....	110	-	-	-	110	-
Burkina Faso .....	5	1	-	-	4	-
Burundi .....	30	-	-	-	30	-
Cameroon .....	128	4	-	1	113	10
Cape Verde .....	39	7	1	-	31	-
Central African Rep .....	11	-	-	-	11	-
Chad .....	26	-	-	-	26	-
Congo .....	35	-	-	-	35	-
Djibouti .....	16	-	-	-	16	-
Egypt .....	1,572	97	5	8	1,357	105
Equatorial Guinea .....	1	1	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia .....	109	5	-	-	79	25
Gabon .....	10	-	-	-	9	1
Gambia, The .....	67	4	-	-	63	-
Ghana .....	217	32	1	1	177	6
Guinea .....	37	1	2	7	27	-
Guinea-Bissau .....	66	40	2	1	23	-
Ivory Coast .....	95	4	-	-	91	-
Kenya .....	275	17	2	1	204	51
Lesotho .....	76	-	-	4	72	-
Liberia .....	127	6	1	-	111	9
Libya .....	40	8	-	-	17	15
Madagascar .....	38	-	-	2	36	-
Malawi .....	63	-	-	-	63	-
Mali .....	91	7	1	-	83	-
Mauritania .....	40	1	-	-	39	-
Mauritius .....	44	5	1	-	31	7
Morocco .....	428	49	1	2	329	47
Mozambique .....	8	-	-	-	8	-
Namibia .....	8	-	-	-	6	2
Niger .....	45	1	-	-	43	1
Nigeria .....	1,063	147	2	10	834	70
Reunion .....	1	-	-	-	-	1
Rwanda .....	71	-	-	-	71	-
Sao Tome & Principe .....	3	-	-	-	3	-
Senegal .....	178	4	-	-	163	11
Seychelles .....	7	-	-	-	4	3
Sierra Leone .....	81	6	-	-	75	-
Somalia .....	95	4	-	1	87	3
South Africa .....	1,474	285	9	19	690	471
Sudan .....	202	4	1	4	185	8
Swaziland .....	62	-	-	-	62	-
Tanzania .....	138	1	1	1	120	15
Togo .....	112	-	-	-	111	-
Tunisia .....	689	19	-	-	634	36
Uganda .....	113	3	-	4	104	2
Zaire .....	126	13	2	-	111	-
Zambia .....	123	2	-	1	110	10
Zimbabwe .....	233	16	-	2	205	10
Oceania .....	6,009	1,118	203	50	2,550	2,088
Australia .....	4,268	877	59	38	1,761	1,533
Fiji .....	193	8	120	-	45	20
Kiribati .....	4	-	-	-	4	-
New Zealand .....	1,446	217	24	11	663	531

## NIM 5.1

**TEMPORARY WORKERS, EXCHANGE VISITORS, AND INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES  
ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Citizenship	Number Admitted	Workers of Distinguished Merit and Ability (H1)	Other Temporary Workers (H2)	Industrial Trainees (H3)	Exchange Visitors (J1)	Intracompany Transfers (L1)
Pacific Is. Trust Ter.	8	-	-	-	6	2
Papua New Guinea	56	16	-	1	37	2
Solomon Islands	6	-	-	-	6	-
Tonga	6	-	-	-	6	-
Tuvalu	2	-	-	-	2	-
Vanuatu	1	-	-	-	1	-
Western Samoa	19	-	-	-	19	-
North America	51,520	10,765	20,685	450	9,245	10,375
Canada	20,259	5,664	5,729	276	3,107	5,483
Greenland	2	-	-	-	2	-
Mexico	10,081	2,761	2,212	80	2,286	2,742
Caribbean	16,487	1,802	12,593	68	1,285	739
Anguilla	3	-	-	-	3	-
Antigua	53	7	8	1	30	7
Bahamas, The	224	35	14	8	98	69
Barbados	672	22	503	16	89	42
Bermuda	38	12	2	1	8	15
British Virgin Is.	2	-	-	-	1	1
Cayman Islands	3	-	-	-	3	-
Cuba	41	18	1	-	14	8
Dominica	316	43	194	1	62	16
Dominican Republic	1,828	977	338	18	305	190
Grenada	69	2	-	3	56	8
Guadeloupe	3	1	-	-	1	1
Haiti	210	88	21	3	82	16
Jamaica	11,318	467	10,447	9	285	110
Martinique	3	-	-	-	2	1
Montserrat	13	-	5	-	8	-
Netherland Antilles	88	11	4	2	7	64
St. Kitts-Nevis	23	5	-	-	17	1
St. Lucia	556	1	501	-	49	5
St. Vincent & Grenad.	552	18	502	-	30	2
Trinidad & Tobago	466	94	53	4	133	182
Turks & Caicos Is.	6	1	-	2	2	1
Central America	4,691	538	151	26	2,565	1,411
Belize	118	3	10	1	76	28
Costa Rica	743	110	51	11	459	112
El Salvador	1,199	118	21	6	523	531
Guatemala	1,030	126	14	2	521	367
Honduras	628	45	12	2	491	78
Nicaragua	262	73	1	1	47	140
Panama	711	63	42	3	448	155
South America	15,176	2,634	437	201	5,863	6,041
Argentina	2,554	660	29	20	718	1,127
Bolivia	379	29	1	-	267	82
Brazil	3,837	554	24	100	1,903	1,256
Chile	1,148	171	40	3	570	364
Colombia	1,963	416	36	24	787	700
Ecuador	454	36	-	9	309	100
French Guiana	6	-	-	-	6	-
Guyana	184	38	16	-	51	79
Paraguay	117	1	-	-	92	24
Peru	1,199	200	186	10	383	420
Suriname	94	3	-	1	27	63
Uruguay	390	46	8	9	169	158
Venezuela	2,851	480	97	25	581	1,668
Stateless	86	34	2	1	25	24
Unknown	1,776	384	91	17	988	296

<sup>1</sup> Includes Peoples' Republic of China and Taiwan. The number of visas issued in fiscal year 1985 for Peoples' Republic of China were: 284 H1's, 196 H2's, 44 H3's, and 7,089 H4's. The number of visas issued to Taiwan were: 262 H1's, 16 H2's, 29 H3's, 384 L1's, and 915 J1's. (SOURCE: Report of the Visa Office, U.S. Department of State, 1985)

**NAT 1.1**  
**DECLARATIONS OF INTENTION FILED, PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION FILED,**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED, AND PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1907 - 1985**

Period	Declarations Filed	Petitions Filed	Persons Naturalized				Petitions Denied
			Total	Civilian	Military	Unreported	
1907-1985 .....	8,821,758	12,087,371	11,255,061	10,617,956	632,029	5,076	510,083
1907-1910 .....	526,322	164,036	111,738	111,738	-	-	17,702
1911-1920 .....	2,686,909	1,381,384	1,128,972	884,672	244,300	-	118,725
1921-1930 .....	2,709,014	1,884,277	1,773,185	1,716,979	56,206	-	165,493
1931-1940 .....	1,369,479	1,637,113	1,518,464	1,498,573	19,891	-	45,792
1941-1950 .....	920,284	1,938,066	1,987,028	1,837,229	149,799	-	64,814
1951-1960 .....	323,818	1,230,483	1,189,946	1,148,241	41,705	-	27,569
1951 .....	91,497	61,634	54,716	53,741	975	-	2,395
1952 .....	111,461	94,086	88,655	87,070	1,585	-	2,163
1953 .....	23,558	98,128	92,051	90,476	1,575	-	2,300
1954 .....	9,100	130,722	117,831	104,086	13,745	-	2,084
1955 .....	10,855	213,508	209,526	197,568	11,958	-	4,571
1956 .....	12,870	137,701	145,885	138,681	7,204	-	3,935
1957 .....	15,911	140,547	138,043	137,198	845	-	2,946
1958 .....	16,196	117,344	119,866	118,950	916	-	2,688
1959 .....	16,115	109,270	103,931	102,623	1,308	-	2,208
1960 .....	16,255	127,543	119,442	117,848	1,594	-	2,277
1961-1970 .....	144,892	1,142,985	1,120,263	1,084,195	36,068	-	23,557
1961 .....	15,921	138,718	132,450	130,731	1,719	-	3,175
1962 .....	15,120	129,682	127,307	124,972	2,335	-	3,557
1963 .....	14,478	121,170	124,178	121,618	2,560	-	2,436
1964 .....	14,374	113,218	112,234	109,629	2,605	-	2,309
1965 .....	13,082	106,813	104,299	101,214	3,085	-	2,059
1966 .....	12,957	104,853	103,059	100,498	2,561	-	2,029
1967 .....	12,465	108,369	104,902	102,211	2,691	-	2,008
1968 .....	13,594	103,085	102,726	100,288	2,438	-	1,962
1969 .....	14,102	102,317	98,709	93,251	5,458	-	2,043
1970 .....	18,799	114,760	110,399	99,783	10,616	-	1,979
1971-1980 .....	124,005	1,556,307	1,464,772	1,397,846	66,926	-	27,976
1971 .....	19,657	109,897	108,407	98,858	9,549	-	2,028
1972 .....	21,151	121,883	116,215	107,740	8,475	-	1,837
1973 .....	17,385	126,929	120,740	112,944	7,796	-	1,708
1974 .....	14,043	136,175	131,655	124,807	6,848	-	2,210
1975 .....	12,156	149,399	141,537	135,323	6,214	-	2,300
1976 .....	10,714	157,932	142,504	136,873	5,631	-	2,231
1976 TQ .....	2,723	41,220	48,218	46,705	1,513	-	568
1977 .....	7,500	186,354	159,873	154,568	5,305	-	2,845
1978 .....	7,302	168,654	173,535	168,409	5,126	-	3,894
1979 .....	6,012	165,434	164,150	158,276	5,874	-	3,987
1980 .....	5,362	192,230	157,938	153,343	4,595	-	4,370
1981-1985 .....	17,035	1,152,720	960,593	938,483	17,134	5,076	18,453
1981 .....	4,881	171,073	166,317	162,227	4,090	-	4,316
1982 .....	4,796	201,507	173,688	170,071	3,617	-	3,994
1983 .....	3,979	187,719	178,948	175,678	3,196	74	3,160
1984 <sup>1</sup> .....	3,379	286,440	197,023	192,113	2,965	1,945	3,373
1985 .....	NA	305,981	244,717	238,394	3,266	3,057	3,610

<sup>1</sup> Due to problems with the newly-automated naturalization system, data on naturalizations for fiscal year 1984 are incomplete. Workload data on petitions granted, an approximation of actual naturalizations, indicate that nearly 23,000 naturalization cases are missing from the Chicago, Houston, and San Francisco districts. The missing cases are arrayed as follows: Chicago, 7,000 of 14,000 cases are missing; Houston, 3,000 of 4,500; and for San Francisco, 13,000 out of 27,000. These missing cases are not necessarily randomly distributed within each district.

NOTE: NA indicates data are not available. Data on declarations of intention are no longer collected beginning in fiscal year 1985.

**NAT 1.2**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1981 - 1985**

Naturalization Provisions	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Total naturalized .....	166,317	173,688	178,948	197,023	244,717
General provisions .....	139,909	146,785	154,990	168,720	214,831
Special provisions .....	26,408	26,903	23,884	26,358	26,829
Persons married to U.S. citizens .....	14,147	14,929	13,146	14,201	14,461
Children, including adopted children, of U.S. citizen parents .....	8,083	8,333	7,485	9,126	9,059
Military .....	4,090	3,617	3,196	2,965	3,266
Persons who served in the U.S. armed forces for 3 years .....	9	158	570	919	1,312
Persons who served in the U.S. armed forces during World War I, World War II, the Korean hostilities, or the Vietnam hostilities .....	4,079	3,454	2,626	2,046	1,946
Lodge Act enlistees .....	2	5	-	-	-
Persons honorably discharged from U.S. armed forces following service in World War II .....	-	-	-	-	8
Other .....	88	24	57	66	43
Surviving spouses of citizen members of the armed forces of the United States .....	51	4	8	33	-
Employees of nonprofit organizations engaged in disseminating information promoting U.S. interests .....	1	1	-	2	-
Persons who served on certain U.S. vessels .....	11	3	1	3	8
Nationals but not citizens of the United States .....	-	-	27	8	28
Philippine citizens who entered the United States prior to May 1, 1934, and have resided continuously in the United States .....	5	4	-	-	-
Certain inhabitants of the Virgin Islands who renounced Danish citizenship .....	1	-	-	-	-
Former U.S. citizens who lost citizenship by marriage .....	6	1	11	4	2
Former U.S. citizens who lost citizenship by entering the armed forces of foreign countries during World War II .....	9	4	1	4	5
Persons naturalized under private law .....	4	7	9	12	-
Unreported .....	-	-	74	1,945	3,057

**NAT 1.3**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1976-1985**

Country of former allegiance	1976	TO 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
All countries	142,504	48,218	159,873	173,535	164,150	157,938	166,317	173,688	178,948	197,023	244,717
Europe	49,322	13,049	47,480	47,633	41,760	35,191	35,235	36,541	33,870	34,898	45,599
Albania	155	40	130	137	120	114	99	71	89	59	97
Andorra	3	3	14	9	4	6	2	-	6	2	1
Austria	345	119	344	356	281	268	201	206	209	222	208
Belgium	162	56	152	198	156	114	142	136	129	150	189
Bulgaria	221	47	177	216	211	149	103	102	90	114	126
Czechoslovakia	1,606	420	1,438	1,449	1,039	775	553	434	409	410	480
Denmark	220	44	273	224	211	169	149	133	127	140	179
Estonia	53	8	43	76	62	48	23	11	19	19	26
Finland	133	38	120	136	133	106	117	108	112	92	85
France	1,006	296	1,137	1,096	879	741	798	895	854	1,003	1,145
Germany <sup>1</sup>	5,056	1,250	4,856	4,278	3,437	2,922	2,841	NA	NA	NA	NA
Germany, Fed. Rep. <sup>1</sup>	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	2,681	2,529	2,600	2,865
German Dem. Rep. <sup>1</sup>	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	245	425	423	487
Greece	6,595	1,883	6,151	5,758	4,866	3,685	3,668	4,397	3,456	3,068	4,283
Hungary	1,059	294	1,106	1,448	1,075	893	794	771	639	859	845
Iceland	28	12	26	41	36	21	19	23	16	39	41
Ireland	1,261	323	1,168	1,047	928	697	686	657	821	682	911
Italy	8,696	2,173	7,891	8,180	7,296	5,410	4,287	4,078	3,685	3,576	3,816
Latvia	155	38	117	126	87	100	103	66	61	73	79
Liechtenstein	5	1	7	18	20	20	1	3	21	13	11
Lithuania	201	68	159	136	126	140	85	59	69	58	74
Luxembourg	24	7	38	22	26	20	8	12	27	22	17
Malta	79	16	96	78	120	84	91	79	117	108	155
Monaco	5	2	9	11	13	10	10	3	8	3	6
Netherlands	840	229	857	750	606	534	541	559	516	492	585
Norway	155	43	150	154	137	110	104	94	79	100	107
Poland	2,905	784	2,770	2,970	2,392	1,996	1,948	2,121	2,428	2,117	2,939
Portugal	4,117	725	3,739	3,599	4,073	3,631	3,237	3,085	2,736	2,907	3,579
Romania	607	222	769	1,025	884	866	1,076	953	908	1,131	1,400
San Marino	20	6	13	20	14	6	12	6	13	6	4
Spain	902	252	886	991	911	702	644	678	537	735	710
Sweden	166	56	182	155	144	135	93	126	125	122	164
Switzerland	321	96	335	317	208	205	187	174	189	209	309
U.S.S.R.	518	123	535	613	762	1,211	2,566	3,390	2,855	4,038	8,935
United Kingdom	8,695	2,563	9,345	9,118	8,065	7,282	8,120	8,456	7,882	7,631	8,833
Yugoslavia	3,008	812	2,447	2,881	2,438	2,021	1,925	1,729	1,682	1,675	1,908
Asia	46,772	15,072	56,473	65,418	63,688	67,402	73,516	80,189	84,555	87,261	113,084
Afghanistan	32	6	26	48	83	71	83	77	61	82	154
Bahrain	5	1	1	2	3	4	3	2	4	7	6
Bangladesh	37	18	86	78	132	146	207	223	273	275	337
Bhutan	2	1	4	9	5	5	-	-	13	12	11
Brunei	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Burma	206	123	403	421	397	354	280	334	441	477	855
Cambodia	22	5	11	32	36	74	398	571	486	512	860
China <sup>1</sup>	9,326	2,713	11,145	11,303	11,446	12,524	12,048	NA	NA	NA	NA
China, Mainland <sup>2</sup>	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	9,969	9,318	9,143	11,743
Cyprus	177	45	176	134	163	142	223	237	187	274	233
India	3,564	1,289	5,574	6,477	6,001	6,552	7,233	8,298	8,819	8,294	10,357
Indonesia	363	97	388	397	295	283	230	235	292	330	489
Iran	567	201	836	1,132	1,217	1,591	1,677	1,636	1,868	2,268	3,431
Iraq	482	254	483	672	754	823	1,037	904	1,320	1,043	1,571
Israel	1,863	462	1,548	1,419	1,280	1,280	1,706	1,796	1,793	1,851	2,117
Japan	1,421	448	1,557	1,550	1,336	1,759	1,216	1,125	1,106	1,108	1,053
Jordan	1,312	419	1,381	1,566	1,383	1,424	1,376	1,362	1,311	1,264	1,628
Korea	7,450	2,459	10,446	12,575	13,406	14,703	13,258	13,488	12,808	14,019	16,824
Kuwait	5	-	4	7	8	2	14	14	106	29	44
Laos	20	4	17	23	33	34	199	557	812	968	1,616
Lebanon	947	350	1,154	1,212	1,223	1,221	1,386	1,729	2,205	2,439	2,964
Malaysia	111	41	161	173	169	194	180	194	186	230	305
Maldives	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Nepal	5	6	18	36	21	22	24	43	28	52	31
Oman	2	-	4	8	3	7	7	42	11	23	14

See footnotes at end of table.

**NAT 1.3**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1976-1985—Continued**

Country of former allegiance	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Pakistan	547	196	880	1,093	1,189	1,103	1,373	1,523	1,593	1,690	1,950
Philippines	14,765	4,918	16,145	20,218	17,749	17,683	16,976	17,697	22,103	23,487	28,954
Qatar	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	2
Saudi Arabia	5	-	11	16	15	12	23	25	18	16	26
Singapore	73	19	75	75	78	87	92	102	110	109	118
Sri Lanka	60	22	75	116	144	136	155	142	135	247	267
Syria	528	162	546	634	626	668	625	703	644	732	902
Taiwan <sup>2</sup>	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	1,658	2,634	2,758	3,407
Thailand	683	236	985	1,303	1,284	1,406	1,396	1,537	1,564	1,396	1,518
Turkey	541	145	594	671	720	776	751	839	745	845	932
United Arab Emirates	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	4	5	3
Vietnam	1,411	330	1,412	1,594	1,839	1,828	8,846	12,716	11,188	11,039	18,060
Yemen (Aden)	150	49	130	115	197	128	207	230	145	156	189
Yemen (Sanaa)	89	52	195	308	453	358	286	181	221	79	111
Africa	2,974	749	2,894	3,194	2,667	2,587	2,693	3,264	3,292	4,276	5,305
Algeria	12	5	12	28	25	27	24	23	38	48	55
Angola	-	-	1	7	5	4	9	20	12	16	38
Benin	-	-	2	-	-	1	8	9	1	1	2
Botswana	1	1	1	4	2	5	3	2	4	1	1
Burkina Faso	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	1	2	-	2
Burundi	-	-	-	3	5	6	5	4	1	4	4
Cameroon	2	-	-	1	2	2	4	2	8	9	16
Cape Verde	-	-	-	-	-	1	147	207	66	95	96
Central African Rep.	1	-	1	2	2	-	2	2	1	3	6
Chad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Comoros	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Congo	2	1	4	4	3	2	1	4	2	2	-
Djibouti	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1
Egypt	2,251	530	1,883	1,806	1,373	1,213	988	1,046	1,109	1,556	1,803
Equatorial Guinea	1	-	1	1	-	-	3	2	5	4	5
Ethiopia	47	9	74	100	87	99	73	112	130	150	258
Gabon	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Gambia, The	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	2	-
Ghana	19	9	34	44	51	64	91	117	158	246	284
Guinea	6	1	6	7	3	3	2	2	4	7	6
Guinea-Bissau	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	2
Ivory Coast	1	1	3	3	-	-	2	5	2	4	6
Kenya	54	13	78	113	107	122	205	204	183	162	212
Lesotho	-	-	-	1	4	1	1	3	3	4	2
Liberia	20	4	25	18	40	39	57	65	70	67	108
Libya	21	2	10	9	21	18	13	24	22	23	24
Madagascar	2	-	2	1	3	4	3	3	1	6	7
Malawi	3	-	1	2	3	4	4	9	6	6	6
Mali	-	1	-	2	2	-	2	1	2	3	1
Mauritania	2	-	3	3	1	2	3	-	3	1	3
Mauritius	11	2	11	11	10	15	10	16	23	18	22
Morocco	160	36	164	213	160	183	189	174	173	173	185
Mozambique	-	-	-	2	1	3	15	17	17	16	22
Namibia	9	6	15	32	27	13	19	50	22	24	7
Niger	2	-	1	4	3	1	10	10	9	17	59
Nigeria	18	8	31	51	62	50	53	72	97	109	166
Rwanda	-	1	-	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	3
Sao Tome & Principe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Senegal	6	1	8	5	7	4	12	8	14	12	12
Seychelles	-	-	1	4	4	3	1	11	14	12	13
Sierra Leone	5	5	9	16	14	16	29	34	34	62	62
Somalia	2	1	-	8	4	6	13	17	8	23	19
South Africa	142	67	296	344	235	228	260	446	550	809	954
Sudan	22	10	35	70	48	35	25	54	97	108	274
Swaziland	-	-	6	2	4	2	10	13	9	6	8
Tanzania	55	14	67	116	129	124	109	141	136	125	166
Togo	-	1	-	3	1	3	-	2	2	9	4
Tunisia	72	10	55	53	71	64	66	100	39	58	54
Uganda	11	6	41	76	118	194	187	164	116	118	137
Zaire	4	1	5	5	8	2	6	17	7	22	17
Zambia	10	3	7	15	18	19	22	26	47	67	86
Zimbabwe	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20	42	60	80

See footnotes at end of table.

**NAT 1.3**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1976-1985—Continued**

Country of former allegiance	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Oceania .....	592	188	760	692	668	637	681	802	691	709	869
Australia .....	243	75	287	240	209	195	184	180	170	154	166
Fiji .....	93	35	145	115	136	140	184	223	168	156	317
Kiribati .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	2	-
Nauru .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	5	-	2
New Zealand .....	77	25	79	84	90	90	73	160	96	119	128
Pacific Is. Trust Ter .....	31	16	24	25	33	21	19	42	35	39	36
Papua New Guinea .....	2	-	1	-	3	2	1	3	1	1	3
Solomon Islands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	4
Tonga .....	46	13	85	63	63	92	86	65	97	123	100
Tuvalu .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Vanuatu .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
Western Samoa .....	99	24	139	165	133	97	129	122	118	114	112
North America .....	34,676	16,720	43,085	45,389	44,161	41,785	43,808	42,567	44,110	54,808	61,761
Canada .....	3,384	1,077	3,759	3,594	3,085	2,823	2,662	2,672	2,937	3,403	3,824
Mexico .....	5,602	1,505	6,301	8,662	8,046	9,341	9,545	11,423	12,594	14,575	23,042
Caribbean .....	22,927	13,323	29,931	29,315	29,138	25,426	26,846	23,630	23,718	30,833	26,899
Antigua .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	208	200	225
Bahamas, The .....	45	20	64	74	86	61	44	39	68	79	66
Barbados .....	545	127	529	666	780	538	631	620	650	804	885
Cuba .....	15,138	11,137	20,506	16,053	13,317	12,717	11,329	9,551	10,365	15,756	10,487
Dominica .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	89	98	110	205
Dominican Republic .....	1,538	426	1,904	2,504	3,350	3,392	5,720	5,369	4,828	4,875	5,887
Grenada .....	26	8	30	28	55	56	67	80	269	294	267
Haiti .....	2,098	572	1,870	2,273	2,567	1,748	1,990	2,083	2,169	2,592	2,545
Jamaica .....	2,535	709	3,849	6,459	7,632	5,840	5,791	4,565	3,938	4,666	4,809
St. Kitts-Nevis .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	68
St. Lucia .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	94	71	69	69
St. Vincent & Grenadines .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	18	96	113	106
Trinidad & Tobago .....	1,012	324	1,179	1,258	1,351	1,074	1,195	1,118	958	1,192	1,280
Central America .....	2,763	815	3,094	3,818	3,892	4,195	4,755	4,842	4,861	5,997	5,996
Belize .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	108	138	265
Costa Rica .....	305	97	348	398	435	417	451	442	438	663	819
El Salvador .....	386	126	470	695	770	988	1,252	1,187	1,126	1,380	2,119
Guatemala .....	315	100	401	579	525	652	636	785	952	968	1,408
Honduras .....	564	154	541	707	698	619	756	728	768	1,063	1,219
Nicaragua .....	363	96	415	509	463	724	656	664	616	762	965
Panama .....	830	242	919	930	1,001	795	1,004	1,034	853	1,023	1,201
South America .....	6,764	2,097	8,302	10,777	10,825	10,065	10,126	10,243	10,688	13,092	15,227
Argentina .....	1,277	417	1,574	1,730	1,350	1,183	1,025	1,021	1,006	1,235	1,456
Bolivia .....	260	67	287	344	237	276	251	237	298	319	484
Brazil .....	514	151	604	784	612	453	407	461	409	488	655
Chile .....	421	130	539	636	551	586	549	529	760	915	1,213
Colombia .....	1,711	558	2,029	2,663	2,923	2,940	3,203	3,161	2,952	3,543	4,136
Ecuador .....	796	232	880	1,257	1,187	1,189	1,290	1,219	1,177	1,458	1,739
Guyana .....	638	191	980	1,415	1,779	1,452	1,596	1,788	2,217	2,844	2,628
Paraguay .....	67	32	77	88	85	67	40	68	81	92	126
Peru .....	701	209	850	1,261	1,533	1,369	1,193	1,184	1,217	1,451	1,969
Suriname .....	-	-	2	2	2	6	34	30	9	15	15
Uruguay .....	201	58	264	384	363	332	313	286	328	406	458
Venezuela .....	178	52	216	213	203	212	225	259	234	326	348
U.S. possessions .....	12	2	17	2	5	1	14	-	27	-	22
Stateless or not reported .....	1,392	341	862	430	376	270	244	82	1,715	1,979	2,850

<sup>1</sup> Prior to FY 1982 historical data for Federal Republic of Germany and German Democratic Republic are consolidated under Germany

<sup>2</sup> Prior to FY 1982 historical data for Mainland China and Taiwan are consolidated under China

<sup>NA</sup> Not applicable

NOTE: Due to problems with the newly automated naturalization system, data on naturalizations for fiscal year 1984 are incomplete. Workload data on petitions granted, an approximation of actual naturalizations, indicate that nearly 23,000 naturalization cases are missing from the Chicago, Houston, and San Francisco districts. The missing cases are arranged as follows: Chicago, 7,000 out of 14,000 cases are missing; Houston, 3,000 of 4,500; and San Francisco, 13,000 out of 27,000 cases. These missing cases are not necessarily randomly distributed within each district.

**NAT 2.1**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS**  
**AND COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Country of Former Allegiance	Total Number	Under General Provisions	Under Special Provisions					Unreported
			Total Number	Married to U.S.Citizens	Children of U.S. Parents	Military	Other	
All Countries	244,717	214,831	26,829	14,461	9,059	3,266	43	3,057
Europe	45,599	41,049	2,922	2,024	560	333	5	1,628
Albania	97	56	3	-	-	3	-	38
Andorra	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Austria	208	182	22	14	2	6	-	4
Belgium	189	165	20	11	4	4	1	4
Bulgaria	126	115	9	6	1	1	1	2
Czechoslovakia	480	450	26	21	3	1	1	4
Denmark	179	160	17	14	2	1	-	2
Estonia	26	20	5	3	-	2	-	1
Finland	85	72	11	10	-	1	-	2
France	1,145	974	118	93	17	8	-	53
German Dem. Rep.	487	408	77	56	10	11	-	2
Germany, Fed. Rep.	2,865	2,497	344	217	64	63	-	24
Greece	4,283	2,880	215	167	46	2	-	1,188
Hungary	845	778	56	42	4	10	-	11
Iceland	41	38	3	1	2	-	-	-
Ireland	911	818	83	49	25	9	-	10
Italy	3,816	3,620	163	105	35	23	-	33
Latvia	79	70	8	8	-	-	-	1
Liechtenstein	11	7	2	1	1	-	-	2
Lithuania	74	69	3	3	-	-	-	2
Luxembourg	17	16	1	1	-	-	-	-
Malta	155	144	11	7	2	2	-	-
Monaco	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	585	532	50	21	5	24	-	3
Norway	107	98	7	5	1	-	1	2
Poland	2,939	2,663	226	181	31	13	1	50
Portugal	3,579	3,377	192	78	91	23	-	10
Romania	1,400	1,337	48	44	3	1	-	15
San Marino	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	710	619	73	41	31	1	-	18
Sweden	164	149	14	10	3	1	-	1
Switzerland	309	271	35	31	3	1	-	3
U.S.S.R.	8,935	8,798	69	54	14	1	-	68
United Kingdom	8,833	7,834	943	682	143	118	-	56
Yugoslavia	1,908	1,822	68	48	17	3	-	18
Asia	113,084	95,861	16,477	8,962	6,081	1,428	6	746
Afghanistan	154	138	16	16	-	-	-	-
Bahrain	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh	337	279	56	34	22	-	-	2
Buthan	11	10	1	-	1	-	-	-
Brunei	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burma	855	817	33	22	6	5	-	5
Cambodia	860	832	23	9	13	1	-	5
China, Mainland	11,743	10,929	723	622	92	8	1	91
Cyprus	233	208	23	22	-	1	-	2
India	10,357	9,413	823	320	484	18	1	121
Indonesia	489	432	55	41	6	8	-	2
Iran	3,431	2,624	779	739	31	9	-	28
Iraq	1,571	1,446	93	61	29	3	-	32
Israel	2,117	1,824	276	249	23	4	-	17
Japan	1,053	866	179	94	73	12	-	8
Jordan	1,628	1,387	232	190	37	5	-	9
Korea	16,824	11,232	5,533	1,770	3,614	148	1	59
Kuwait	44	34	9	9	-	-	-	1
Laos	1,616	1,590	24	9	14	1	-	2
Lebanon	2,964	2,551	390	282	100	8	-	23
Malaysia	305	268	37	36	1	-	-	-
Nepal	31	24	7	4	3	-	-	-
Oman	14	13	1	1	-	-	-	-

**NAT 2.1**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS**  
**AND COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Former Allegiance	Total Number	Under General Provisions	Under Special Provisions					Unreported
			Total Number	Married to U.S. Citizens	Children of U.S. Parents	Military	Other	
Pakistan .....	1,950	1,755	187	138	44	5	-	8
Philippines .....	28,954	23,161	5,605	3,535	911	1,156	3	188
Qatar .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia .....	26	19	6	4	2	-	-	1
Singapore .....	118	96	22	20	2	-	-	-
Sri Lanka .....	267	243	22	18	4	-	-	2
Syria .....	902	804	89	76	13	-	-	9
Taiwan .....	3,407	3,029	361	266	93	2	-	17
Thailand .....	1,518	1,258	252	170	66	16	-	8
Turkey .....	932	830	98	79	12	7	-	4
United Arab Emirates .....	3	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
Vietnam .....	18,060	17,545	417	115	292	10	-	98
Yemen (Aden) .....	189	119	66	7	59	-	-	4
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	111	73	38	4	34	-	-	-
Africa .....	5,305	4,568	636	523	75	38	-	101
Algeria .....	55	44	10	8	2	-	-	1
Angola .....	38	34	4	-	3	1	-	-
Benin .....	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Botswana .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burkina Faso .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burundi .....	4	1	3	1	2	-	-	-
Cameroun .....	16	12	4	4	-	-	-	-
Cape Verde .....	96	74	21	15	6	-	-	1
Central African Rep .....	6	5	1	-	1	-	-	-
Chad .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comoros .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Djibouti .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt .....	1,803	1,586	205	183	19	3	-	12
Equatorial Guinea .....	5	4	1	-	-	1	-	-
Ethiopia .....	258	237	19	16	3	-	-	2
Ghana .....	284	229	53	47	3	3	-	2
Guinea .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guinea-Bissau .....	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Ivory Coast .....	6	4	2	-	2	-	-	-
Kenya .....	212	192	18	14	4	-	-	2
Lesotho .....	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Liberia .....	108	85	21	12	3	6	-	2
Libya .....	24	13	11	11	-	-	-	-
Madagascar .....	7	5	2	2	-	-	-	-
Malawi .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mali .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritania .....	3	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
Mauritius .....	22	16	6	5	1	-	-	-
Morocco .....	185	143	39	33	4	2	-	3
Mozambique .....	22	20	2	2	-	-	-	-
Namibia .....	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Niger .....	59	47	10	10	-	-	-	2
Nigeria .....	166	127	38	33	2	3	-	1
Rwanda .....	3	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
Senegal .....	12	11	1	-	-	1	-	-
Seychelles .....	13	10	3	2	-	1	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	62	55	7	7	-	-	-	-
Somalia .....	19	14	5	5	-	-	-	-
South Africa .....	954	886	61	52	6	3	-	7
Sudan .....	274	188	24	16	6	2	-	62
Swaziland .....	8	7	1	1	-	-	-	-
Tanzania .....	166	158	8	7	-	1	-	-
Togo .....	4	3	1	-	-	1	-	1
Tunisia .....	54	46	7	6	-	-	-	-
Uganda .....	137	118	16	8	4	4	-	3
Zaire .....	17	13	4	4	-	-	-	-
Zambia .....	86	81	5	4	1	-	-	-
Zimbabwe .....	80	63	17	12	1	4	-	-

**NAT 2.1**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS**  
**AND COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Former Allegiance	Total Number	Under General Provisions	Under Special Provisions					Unreported
			Total Number	Married to U.S. Citizens	Children of U.S. Parents	Military	Other	
Oceania .....	869	737	122	76	31	15	-	10
Australia .....	166	141	23	14	8	1	-	2
Fiji .....	317	291	24	13	9	2	-	2
Nauru .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand .....	128	106	21	16	4	1	-	1
Pacific Is. Trust Ter .....	36	22	14	5	7	2	-	-
Papua New Guinea .....	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
Solomon Islands .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tonga .....	100	81	17	15	-	2	-	2
Vanuatu .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa .....	112	87	22	13	2	7	-	3
North America .....	61,761	57,103	4,342	1,981	1,203	1,156	2	316
Canada .....	3,824	3,425	372	147	93	132	-	27
Mexico .....	23,042	21,530	1,412	681	444	287	-	100
Caribbean .....	26,899	25,523	1,221	570	171	479	1	155
Antigua-Barbuda .....	225	207	18	14	-	4	-	-
Bahamas, The .....	66	52	14	7	3	4	-	-
Barbados .....	885	810	59	28	2	29	-	16
Cuba .....	10,487	10,244	169	71	17	81	-	74
Dominica .....	205	195	10	5	2	3	-	-
Dominican Republic .....	5,887	5,521	340	186	79	74	1	26
Grenada .....	267	249	18	7	2	9	-	-
Haiti .....	2,545	2,422	115	75	13	27	-	8
Jamaica .....	4,809	4,449	331	128	42	161	-	29
St. Kitts-Nevis .....	68	60	8	4	-	4	-	-
St. Lucia .....	69	59	10	7	-	3	-	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines .....	106	99	7	4	-	3	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago .....	1,280	1,156	122	34	11	77	-	2
Central America .....	7,996	6,625	1,337	583	495	258	1	34
Belize .....	265	216	47	18	6	23	-	2
Costa Rica .....	819	706	112	24	64	24	-	1
El Salvador .....	2,119	1,766	345	127	189	29	-	8
Guatemala .....	1,408	1,208	190	64	94	32	-	10
Honduras .....	1,219	1,021	195	81	80	33	1	3
Nicaragua .....	965	836	126	80	27	19	-	3
Panama .....	1,201	872	322	189	35	98	-	7
South America .....	15,227	13,131	1,927	790	906	230	1	169
Argentina .....	1,456	1,348	97	66	20	11	-	11
Bolivia .....	484	408	75	46	16	13	-	1
Brazil .....	655	453	123	37	78	8	-	79
Chile .....	1,213	976	226	77	143	6	-	11
Colombia .....	4,136	3,347	766	169	528	68	1	23
Ecuador .....	1,739	1,620	108	51	17	40	-	11
Guyana .....	2,628	2,450	166	99	15	52	-	12
Paraguay .....	126	114	12	7	5	-	-	-
Peru .....	1,969	1,699	259	172	66	21	-	11
Suriname .....	15	14	1	1	-	-	-	-
Uruguay .....	458	422	27	25	1	1	-	9
Venezuela .....	348	280	67	40	17	10	-	1
U.S. Possessions .....	22	-	22	-	1	-	21	-
Stateless .....	1,591	1,562	29	22	6	1	-	-
Unreported .....	1,259	820	352	83	196	65	8	87

**NAT 3.1**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SEX AND AGE**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1976-1985**

Sex and age	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Number naturalized .....	142,504	48,218	159,873	173,535	164,150	157,938	166,317	173,688	178,948	197,023	244,717
Under 18 years .....	5,995	1,913	7,427	8,355	9,858	9,801	7,951	7,611	7,031	8,198	9,470
18-19 years .....	3,800	1,815	4,502	4,711	4,367	3,012	3,231	3,138	3,233	3,809	5,511
20-24 years .....	16,284	5,470	17,093	17,586	17,406	16,293	18,081	20,040	21,706	24,677	31,526
25-29 years .....	19,531	6,158	20,383	21,983	22,179	20,634	23,173	25,035	26,327	28,883	37,789
30-34 years .....	24,907	7,917	28,501	32,294	29,974	28,624	30,074	31,942	32,832	33,283	42,292
35-39 years .....	23,275	7,346	26,422	29,699	26,025	24,031	25,398	27,355	28,581	30,373	37,595
40-44 years .....	16,394	5,327	18,648	20,808	18,592	17,841	18,659	18,792	18,613	20,268	23,463
45-49 years .....	11,525	3,953	12,807	13,444	12,296	11,807	12,732	12,828	13,025	15,041	17,847
50-54 years .....	8,213	3,134	9,420	9,614	8,718	8,786	9,255	9,108	9,091	10,517	12,419
55-59 years .....	4,851	1,897	5,812	6,355	5,851	6,302	6,604	6,659	6,735	7,994	9,627
60-64 years .....	3,506	1,417	3,836	3,758	3,591	4,054	4,421	4,602	4,885	5,998	7,355
65-69 years .....	2,244	976	2,615	2,674	2,690	3,156	3,198	3,032	3,193	3,683	4,632
70-74 years .....	1,152	557	1,422	1,286	1,472	1,924	1,901	2,047	2,120	2,446	2,977
75-79 years .....	510	224	630	638	718	1,096	1,072	1,005	974	1,203	1,524
80 years and over ....	317	114	355	330	413	577	567	514	567	562	680
Not reported .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	88	10
 Males .....	 66,007	 22,244	 73,377	 78,746	 74,706	 70,653	 75,567	 79,392	 83,446	 92,416	 115,114
Under 18 years .....	2,747	872	3,277	3,724	4,348	4,144	3,422	3,256	3,009	3,491	4,003
18-19 years .....	1,762	848	2,130	2,240	2,112	1,385	1,431	1,491	1,521	1,788	2,474
20-24 years .....	7,584	2,632	8,073	8,323	8,265	7,365	8,289	9,262	10,380	11,684	15,199
25-29 years .....	7,868	2,443	8,273	9,184	9,662	8,732	10,274	11,242	11,828	13,270	17,717
30-34 years .....	10,740	3,386	12,173	13,373	12,800	12,045	13,174	14,081	14,774	15,000	19,609
35-39 years .....	11,344	3,570	12,611	13,908	12,007	10,929	11,710	12,608	13,644	14,510	18,090
40-44 years .....	8,193	2,530	9,243	10,021	8,779	8,479	8,730	8,826	8,877	9,643	11,105
45-49 years .....	5,710	1,936	6,213	6,511	5,750	5,642	6,040	6,107	6,316	7,278	8,651
50-54 years .....	3,899	1,454	4,377	4,457	4,100	3,996	4,367	4,323	4,311	5,199	5,891
55-59 years .....	2,347	916	2,724	2,957	2,712	2,908	2,985	3,088	3,147	3,758	4,457
60-64 years .....	1,739	685	1,822	1,679	1,630	1,878	2,032	2,092	2,357	2,937	3,366
65-69 years .....	1,110	499	1,277	1,277	1,275	1,461	1,465	1,404	1,499	1,756	2,131
70-74 years .....	583	302	702	621	709	935	848	935	1,041	1,168	1,336
75-79 years .....	231	110	320	315	368	495	516	439	455	605	742
80 years and over ....	150	61	162	156	189	259	284	238	273	288	337
Not reported .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	41	6
 Females .....	 76,497	 25,974	 86,496	 94,789	 89,444	 87,285	 90,750	 94,295	 95,344	 104,228	 124,425
Under 18 years .....	3,248	1,041	4,150	4,631	5,510	5,657	4,529	4,355	4,014	4,694	5,344
18-19 years .....	2,038	967	2,372	2,471	2,255	1,627	1,800	1,647	1,711	2,009	2,919
20-24 years .....	8,700	2,838	9,020	9,263	9,141	8,928	9,792	10,778	11,309	12,953	15,823
25-29 years .....	11,663	3,715	12,110	12,799	12,517	11,902	12,899	13,793	14,483	15,541	19,444
30-34 years .....	14,167	4,531	16,328	18,921	17,174	16,579	16,900	17,861	18,040	18,229	21,899
35-39 years .....	11,931	3,776	13,811	15,791	14,018	13,102	13,688	14,726	14,904	15,812	18,777
40-44 years .....	8,201	2,797	9,405	10,787	9,813	9,362	9,929	9,966	9,725	10,582	11,856
45-49 years .....	5,815	2,017	6,594	6,933	6,546	6,165	6,692	6,721	6,700	7,737	8,766
50-54 years .....	4,314	1,680	5,043	5,157	4,618	4,790	4,888	4,785	4,774	5,303	6,186
55-59 years .....	2,504	981	3,098	3,398	3,139	3,394	3,619	3,571	3,578	4,215	4,892
60-64 years .....	1,767	732	2,014	2,079	1,961	2,176	2,389	2,510	2,521	3,049	3,734
65-69 years .....	1,134	477	1,338	1,397	1,415	1,695	1,733	1,628	1,687	1,921	2,301
70-74 years .....	569	255	720	665	763	989	1,053	1,112	1,078	1,274	1,493
75-79 years .....	279	114	310	323	350	601	556	566	515	594	688
80 years and over ....	167	53	193	174	224	318	283	276	292	272	301
Not reported .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	43	2
 Unknown .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	 158	 379	 5,178

NOTE: Due to problems with the newly automated naturalization system, data on naturalizations for fiscal year 1984 are incomplete. Workload data on petitions granted, an approximation of actual naturalizations, indicate that nearly 23,000 naturalization cases are missing from the Chicago, Houston, and San Francisco districts. The missing cases are arranged as follows: Chicago, 7,000 out of 14,000 cases are missing, Houston, 3,000 of 4,500; and San Francisco, 13,000 out of 27,000 cases. These missing cases are not necessarily randomly distributed within each district.

## NAT 3.2

PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE  
FISCAL YEAR 1985

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years	Unknown
All Countries .....	244,717	14,981	69,315	79,887	41,310	22,046	11,987	4,501	680	10
Males .....	115,114	6,477	32,916	37,699	19,756	10,348	5,497	2,078	337	6
Females .....	124,425	8,263	35,267	40,676	20,622	11,078	6,035	2,181	301	2
Unreported .....	5,178	241	1,132	1,512	932	620	455	242	42	2
Europe .....	45,599	1,769	11,551	13,458	9,321	5,492	2,745	1,052	210	1
Males .....	21,244	858	5,736	6,386	4,195	2,515	1,078	393	82	1
Females .....	22,380	850	5,511	6,688	4,765	2,619	1,369	499	99	-
Unreported .....	1,975	61	304	404	361	358	298	160	29	-
Albania .....	97	-	25	36	16	10	7	2	1	-
Males .....	44	-	12	13	7	5	6	-	1	-
Females .....	52	-	13	23	8	5	1	2	-	-
Unreported .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Andorra .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria .....	208	14	24	65	59	16	20	5	5	-
Males .....	95	7	9	30	29	7	9	2	2	-
Females .....	110	6	15	34	30	9	11	2	3	-
Unreported .....	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Belgium .....	189	5	36	63	43	28	10	4	-	-
Males .....	74	3	19	21	14	13	3	1	-	-
Females .....	112	2	17	40	28	15	7	3	-	-
Unreported .....	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria .....	126	6	13	49	26	17	9	5	1	-
Males .....	64	4	6	26	15	9	3	1	-	-
Females .....	55	1	6	20	10	8	5	4	1	-
Unreported .....	7	1	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia .....	480	11	71	186	101	63	31	12	5	-
Males .....	255	7	40	102	51	32	13	7	3	-
Females .....	213	4	30	77	48	29	18	5	2	-
Unreported .....	12	-	1	7	2	2	-	-	-	-
Denmark .....	179	7	24	45	60	27	12	2	2	-
Males .....	94	4	9	23	31	18	6	1	2	-
Females .....	84	3	15	22	28	9	6	1	-	-
Unreported .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Estonia .....	26	-	7	2	4	2	6	3	2	-
Males .....	11	-	1	1	2	1	4	1	1	-
Females .....	15	-	6	1	2	1	2	1	1	-
Finland .....	85	-	17	25	18	8	10	6	1	-
Males .....	45	-	9	14	9	4	5	3	1	-
Females .....	37	-	8	10	8	3	5	3	-	-
Unreported .....	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
France .....	1,145	38	203	364	286	171	71	8	4	-
Males .....	425	19	98	146	88	49	17	5	3	-
Females .....	707	18	102	215	193	121	54	3	1	-
Unreported .....	13	1	3	3	5	1	-	-	-	-
German Dem. Rep. ....	487	17	84	125	167	59	27	8	-	-
Males .....	165	7	38	39	52	18	7	4	-	-
Females .....	320	10	46	85	115	41	19	4	-	-
Unreported .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Germany, Fed. Rep. ....	2,865	125	576	775	884	374	89	32	10	-
Males .....	975	71	259	231	235	133	33	12	1	-
Females .....	1,853	52	315	535	632	238	54	18	9	-
Unreported .....	37	2	2	9	17	3	2	2	-	-
Greece .....	4,283	171	1,201	1,157	664	547	358	162	23	-
Males .....	1,865	71	599	683	278	149	71	13	1	-
Females .....	1,212	72	450	315	175	129	53	16	2	-
Unreported .....	1,206	28	152	159	211	269	234	133	20	-
Hungary .....	845	13	103	284	196	131	81	31	6	-
Males .....	428	6	51	142	107	66	38	16	2	-
Females .....	402	6	48	140	86	62	42	15	3	-
Unreported .....	15	1	4	2	3	3	1	-	1	-
Iceland .....	41	5	11	9	8	7	1	-	-	-
Males .....	16	4	5	4	1	2	-	-	-	-
Females .....	25	1	6	5	7	5	1	-	-	-

## NAT 3.2

PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years	Unknown
Ireland .....	911	36	113	288	279	120	52	19	4	-
Males .....	401	17	59	131	113	56	19	4	2	-
Females .....	491	19	52	152	160	59	33	14	2	-
Unreported .....	19	-	2	5	6	5	-	1	-	-
Italy .....	3,816	173	1,238	1,057	616	409	203	105	15	-
Males .....	1,981	86	654	557	342	194	94	46	8	-
Females .....	1,778	79	568	483	269	208	105	59	7	-
Unreported .....	57	8	16	17	5	7	4	-	-	-
Latvia .....	79	1	9	15	16	13	9	14	2	-
Males .....	34	1	4	11	4	7	2	4	1	-
Females .....	44	-	5	4	12	6	6	10	1	-
Unreported .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Liechtenstein .....	11	1	2	5	1	-	2	-	-	-
Males .....	6	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
Females .....	5	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Lithuania .....	74	1	5	3	12	15	22	11	5	-
Males .....	32	-	2	2	5	6	13	3	1	-
Females .....	35	-	3	1	6	9	6	6	4	-
Unreported .....	7	1	-	-	1	-	3	2	-	-
Luxembourg .....	17	1	3	2	5	4	1	1	-	-
Males .....	11	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	-
Females .....	6	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-
Malta .....	155	2	45	53	25	22	6	2	-	-
Males .....	92	1	27	34	11	15	3	1	-	-
Females .....	63	1	18	19	14	7	3	1	-	-
Monaco .....	6	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	585	13	139	181	128	76	37	8	3	-
Males .....	290	5	79	84	57	38	20	5	2	-
Females .....	286	7	59	95	70	35	16	3	1	-
Unreported .....	9	1	1	2	1	3	1	-	-	-
Norway .....	107	3	11	24	39	16	8	3	3	-
Males .....	51	-	8	14	16	9	2	1	1	-
Females .....	53	2	3	9	22	7	6	2	2	-
Unreported .....	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Poland .....	2,939	69	664	1,131	430	322	233	76	13	1
Males .....	1,250	37	272	490	187	125	93	40	5	1
Females .....	1,538	30	359	575	228	181	129	29	7	-
Unreported .....	151	2	33	66	15	16	11	7	1	-
Portugal .....	3,579	225	1,414	1,049	458	297	116	16	4	-
Males .....	1,836	107	676	555	246	166	73	10	3	-
Females .....	1,720	117	732	484	207	130	43	6	1	-
Unreported .....	23	1	6	10	5	1	-	-	-	-
Romania .....	1,400	31	232	499	310	168	114	43	3	-
Males .....	705	11	109	262	160	90	51	19	3	-
Females .....	655	19	117	224	138	76	58	23	-	-
Unreported .....	40	1	6	13	12	2	5	1	-	-
San Marino .....	4	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
Males .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Spain .....	710	44	107	175	167	113	65	27	12	-
Males .....	347	17	58	77	83	58	32	15	7	-
Females .....	340	27	48	95	80	52	30	6	2	-
Unreported .....	23	-	1	3	4	3	3	6	3	-
Sweden .....	164	6	29	39	56	19	8	6	1	-
Males .....	84	4	17	23	23	9	4	4	-	-
Females .....	79	2	12	15	33	10	4	2	1	-
Unreported .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland .....	309	15	60	85	103	31	9	5	1	-
Males .....	157	9	31	42	49	15	7	4	-	-
Females .....	148	6	29	42	52	15	2	1	1	-
Unreported .....	4	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
U.S.S.R. ....	8,935	193	1,489	2,549	2,282	1,350	695	329	48	-
Males .....	4,303	95	801	1,182	1,100	706	274	125	20	-
Females .....	4,477	95	666	1,323	1,138	628	400	200	27	-
Unreported .....	155	3	22	44	44	16	21	4	1	-

**NAT 3.2**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years	Unknown
United Kingdom .....	8,833	455	3,001	2,504	1,525	880	352	87	29	-
Males .....	4,129	228	1,489	1,123	678	424	138	38	11	-
Females .....	4,591	220	1,474	1,353	834	438	210	47	15	-
Unreported .....	113	7	38	28	13	18	4	2	3	-
Yugoslavia .....	1,908	88	592	608	337	176	80	20	7	-
Males .....	975	36	291	316	199	89	36	7	1	-
Females .....	867	50	285	267	129	80	38	12	6	-
Unreported .....	66	2	16	25	9	7	6	1	-	-
Asia .....	113,084	8,903	31,156	41,269	17,178	7,588	4,768	1,982	237	3
Males .....	54,483	3,736	15,114	19,392	8,776	3,899	2,362	1,064	137	3
Females .....	56,901	5,047	15,638	21,234	8,112	3,571	2,332	874	93	-
Unreported .....	1,700	120	404	643	290	118	74	44	7	-
Afghanistan .....	154	4	33	83	26	5	3	-	-	-
Males .....	115	1	21	67	22	2	2	-	-	-
Females .....	37	2	11	16	4	3	1	-	-	-
Unreported .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bahrain .....	6	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	6	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh .....	337	23	91	173	38	8	1	1	2	-
Males .....	212	15	44	115	28	6	1	1	2	-
Females .....	121	8	47	56	8	2	-	-	-	-
Unreported .....	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Bhutan .....	11	1	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	4	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	7	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Brunei .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burma .....	855	26	306	282	131	86	15	7	2	-
Males .....	417	16	144	132	67	44	10	3	1	-
Females .....	420	10	156	142	60	42	5	4	1	-
Unreported .....	18	-	6	8	4	-	-	-	-	-
Cambodia .....	860	48	313	328	132	30	8	1	-	-
Males .....	513	30	158	199	95	27	3	1	-	-
Females .....	337	18	154	122	35	3	5	-	-	-
Unreported .....	10	-	1	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
China, Mainland .....	11,743	258	2,092	4,867	2,030	1,230	867	348	51	-
Males .....	5,855	125	947	2,404	1,029	654	455	211	30	-
Females .....	5,735	127	1,128	2,410	971	557	397	127	18	-
Unreported .....	153	6	17	53	30	19	15	10	3	-
Cyprus .....	233	8	95	80	24	18	6	2	-	-
Males .....	124	2	49	51	12	9	1	-	-	-
Females .....	107	6	45	28	12	9	5	2	-	-
Unreported .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
India .....	10,357	747	2,139	4,731	2,144	457	108	24	7	-
Males .....	5,820	341	941	2,735	1,394	322	65	19	3	-
Females .....	4,240	392	1,126	1,864	688	124	39	3	4	-
Unreported .....	297	14	72	132	62	11	4	2	-	-
Indonesia .....	489	17	82	179	123	53	28	7	-	-
Males .....	237	10	39	79	60	31	13	5	-	-
Females .....	247	7	43	99	60	22	14	2	-	-
Unreported .....	5	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-
Iran .....	3,431	63	854	1,618	570	198	90	32	6	-
Males .....	2,373	30	564	1,206	371	122	54	21	5	-
Females .....	1,006	31	278	390	190	73	34	9	1	-
Unreported .....	52	2	12	22	9	3	2	2	-	-
Iraq .....	1,571	95	623	488	213	108	31	11	2	-
Males .....	921	41	338	315	135	61	21	8	2	-
Females .....	608	53	268	158	70	46	10	3	-	-
Unreported .....	42	1	17	15	8	1	-	-	-	-
Israel .....	2,117	79	470	906	382	159	91	30	-	-
Males .....	1,166	29	253	530	200	88	50	16	-	-
Females .....	923	46	209	368	176	70	41	13	-	-
Unreported .....	28	4	8	8	6	1	-	1	-	-
Japan .....	1,053	105	121	306	285	196	24	7	9	-
Males .....	328	50	69	88	63	24	5	4	5	-

**NAT 3.2**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years	Unknown
Japan										
Females	708	55	51	215	196	165	19	3	4	-
Unreported	17	-	1	3	6	7	-	-	-	-
Jordan	1,626	75	765	508	156	73	36	13	-	-
Males	1,032	34	472	360	100	36	24	6	-	-
Females	562	37	280	137	55	36	11	6	-	-
Unreported	34	4	13	11	1	1	3	1	-	-
Korea	16,824	4,188	4,592	4,824	2,158	788	197	69	7	1
Males	6,339	1,467	1,585	1,564	1,120	445	115	36	6	1
Females	10,267	2,672	2,958	3,193	1,004	328	81	30	1	-
Unreported	218	49	49	67	34	15	1	3	-	-
Kuwait	44	2	37	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males	22	-	18	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females	21	1	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unreported	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laos	1,616	97	736	515	208	48	10	2	-	-
Males	947	45	414	308	137	33	8	2	-	-
Females	661	52	317	204	71	15	2	-	-	-
Unreported	8	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lebanon	2,964	178	1,163	874	395	242	84	21	7	-
Males	1,770	76	734	543	226	130	45	11	5	-
Females	1,166	101	420	321	165	109	39	9	2	-
Unreported	28	1	9	10	4	3	-	1	-	-
Malaysia	305	7	67	154	53	11	9	4	-	-
Males	135	6	28	67	27	3	3	1	-	-
Females	168	1	38	87	26	8	5	3	-	-
Unreported	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Nepal	31	4	8	13	4	1	1	-	-	-
Males	12	-	4	6	1	-	1	-	-	-
Females	19	4	4	7	3	1	-	-	-	-
Oman	14	-	2	8	3	-	1	-	-	-
Males	10	-	2	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
Females	4	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
Pakistan	1,950	76	442	1,006	288	97	35	5	1	-
Males	1,153	41	217	620	178	70	23	4	-	-
Females	751	34	215	361	104	26	10	-	1	-
Unreported	46	1	10	25	6	1	2	1	-	-
Philippines	28,954	1,304	6,227	10,407	4,559	2,397	2,668	1,263	128	1
Males	11,242	602	2,599	3,489	1,734	942	1,171	635	69	1
Females	17,284	684	3,552	6,764	2,755	1,410	1,455	609	55	-
Unreported	428	18	76	154	70	45	42	19	4	-
Qatar	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unreported	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	26	2	14	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
Males	13	1	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females	12	1	8	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Unreported	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	118	8	36	47	14	9	3	1	-	-
Males	42	1	13	17	8	2	1	-	-	-
Females	75	6	23	30	6	7	2	1	-	-
Unreported	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	267	11	42	86	81	34	11	2	-	-
Males	133	4	23	34	47	17	7	1	-	-
Females	130	7	18	51	32	17	4	1	-	-
Unreported	4	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Syria	902	24	276	313	147	98	31	12	1	-
Males	490	9	147	178	75	62	12	7	-	-
Females	392	14	122	125	72	34	19	5	1	-
Unreported	20	1	7	10	-	2	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	3,407	211	839	1,772	390	127	48	18	2	-
Males	1,432	100	321	719	184	67	27	12	2	-
Females	1,925	109	504	1,030	196	60	20	6	-	-
Unreported	50	2	14	23	10	-	1	-	-	-
Thailand	1,518	94	310	813	265	29	6	1	-	-
Males	508	39	125	237	92	12	3	-	-	-

**NAT 3.2**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years	Unknown
Thailand										
Females	983	53	184	556	170	16	3	1	—	—
Unreported	27	2	1	20	3	1	—	—	—	—
Turkey	932	24	178	289	147	136	103	50	5	—
Males	500	11	81	163	83	72	61	26	3	—
Females	420	13	94	122	62	63	41	23	2	—
Unreported	12	—	3	4	2	1	1	1	—	—
United Arab Emirates	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Males	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Vietnam	18,060	1,019	8,116	5,496	2,183	942	245	51	7	1
Males	10,384	540	4,689	3,085	1,244	611	176	34	4	—
Females	7,490	467	3,349	2,350	915	324	68	14	3	—
Unreported	186	12	78	61	24	7	1	3	—	—
Yemen (Aden)	189	63	47	56	15	4	4	—	—	—
Males	144	46	37	40	15	3	3	—	—	—
Females	42	17	9	14	—	1	1	—	—	—
Unreported	3	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yemen (Sanaa)	111	40	28	33	5	3	2	—	—	—
Males	82	23	25	25	4	3	2	—	—	—
Females	29	17	3	8	1	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	5,305	172	1,110	2,513	1,004	316	141	43	5	1
Males	3,024	73	571	1,495	612	175	69	26	2	1
Females	2,137	95	507	958	367	128	65	15	2	—
Unreported	144	4	32	60	25	13	7	2	1	—
Algeria	55	2	8	27	15	1	2	—	—	—
Males	30	1	2	18	8	—	1	—	—	—
Females	23	1	6	9	5	1	1	—	—	—
Unreported	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Angola	38	4	23	10	1	—	—	—	—	—
Males	20	3	11	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females	18	1	12	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
Benin	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Males	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Botswana	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Males	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burkina Faso	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Males	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Females	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Burundi	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Males	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cameroun	16	—	2	13	1	—	—	—	—	—
Males	13	—	2	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females	3	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
Cape Verde	9	14	31	24	14	9	1	3	—	—
Males	42	5	10	14	7	4	1	1	—	—
Females	54	9	21	10	7	5	—	2	—	—
Central African Rep.	6	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
Males	4	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Females	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chad	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Males	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Females	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Comoros	5	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
Males	3	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Females	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Djibouti	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	1,803	37	281	901	358	125	74	24	2	1
Males	1,043	13	148	526	234	70	33	17	1	—
Females	735	23	129	361	122	52	40	7	1	—
Unreported	25	1	4	14	2	3	1	—	—	—

**NAT 3.2**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years	Unknown
Equatorial Guinea .....	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia .....	258	4	57	154	33	7	3	-	-	-
Males .....	164	2	33	103	20	6	-	-	-	-
Females .....	91	2	23	49	13	1	3	-	-	-
Unreported .....	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ghana .....	284	6	34	167	66	10	1	-	-	-
Males .....	211	2	23	127	52	6	1	-	-	-
Females .....	67	4	10	37	13	3	-	-	-	-
Unreported .....	6	-	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
Guinea .....	6	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
Males .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	5	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Guinea-Bissau .....	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ivory Coast .....	6	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenya .....	212	7	45	111	39	7	3	-	-	-
Males .....	100	1	21	48	25	4	1	-	-	-
Females .....	107	6	24	58	14	3	2	-	-	-
Unreported .....	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lesotho .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Males .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Liberia .....	108	7	25	57	14	4	1	-	-	-
Males .....	59	3	13	35	8	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	46	4	12	20	6	4	-	-	-	-
Unreported .....	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Libya .....	24	-	7	14	1	2	-	-	-	-
Males .....	21	-	5	14	1	1	-	-	-	-
Females .....	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Madagascar .....	7	-	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	6	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Malawi .....	6	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Mali .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritania .....	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritius .....	22	2	2	11	6	1	-	-	-	-
Males .....	11	1	1	5	3	1	-	-	-	-
Females .....	11	1	1	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco .....	185	5	50	78	35	13	3	1	-	-
Males .....	105	2	28	47	22	3	2	1	-	-
Females .....	76	3	21	28	13	10	1	-	-	-
Unreported .....	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mozambique .....	22	-	9	7	5	1	-	-	-	-
Males .....	11	-	3	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
Females .....	11	-	6	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
Namibia .....	7	-	1	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
Males .....	5	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Females .....	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Niger .....	59	1	11	40	5	-	1	1	-	-
Males .....	43	-	6	32	4	-	1	-	-	-
Females .....	12	1	5	4	1	-	-	1	-	-
Unreported .....	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria .....	166	3	34	103	19	4	3	-	-	-
Males .....	130	1	22	91	12	3	1	-	-	-
Females .....	34	2	11	11	7	1	2	-	-	-
Unreported .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rwanda .....	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

**NAT 3.2**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years	Unknown
Senegal .....	12	-	8	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Males .....	6	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Females .....	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seychelles .....	13	-	3	7	2	1	-	-	-	-
Males .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	12	-	2	7	2	1	-	-	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	62	1	8	43	7	2	1	-	-	-
Males .....	39	-	3	31	4	1	-	-	-	-
Females .....	22	1	5	11	3	1	1	-	-	-
Unreported .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somalia .....	19	-	5	12	2	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	15	-	3	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unreported .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa .....	954	43	197	368	225	82	25	12	2	-
Males .....	523	23	112	189	120	55	16	7	1	-
Females .....	417	20	82	174	100	26	9	5	1	-
Unreported .....	14	-	3	5	5	1	-	-	-	-
Sudan .....	274	11	54	122	55	19	10	2	1	-
Males .....	109	4	16	50	30	4	5	-	-	-
Females .....	103	5	20	55	16	7	-	-	-	-
Unreported .....	62	2	18	17	9	8	5	2	1	-
Swaziland .....	8	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	6	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tanzania .....	166	3	39	75	36	7	6	-	-	-
Males .....	84	1	16	39	18	6	4	-	-	-
Females .....	79	2	23	35	16	1	2	-	-	-
Unreported .....	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Togo .....	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia .....	54	2	10	25	10	6	1	-	-	-
Males .....	31	-	6	16	6	3	-	-	-	-
Females .....	22	2	4	9	3	3	1	-	-	-
Unreported .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Uganda .....	137	6	50	55	22	3	1	-	-	-
Males .....	67	2	20	30	14	-	1	-	-	-
Females .....	64	3	28	23	7	3	-	-	-	-
Unreported .....	6	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Zaire .....	17	-	5	8	4	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	10	-	3	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	6	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unreported .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Zambia .....	86	2	57	22	3	2	-	-	-	-
Males .....	47	-	29	15	2	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	39	-	28	7	1	2	-	-	-	-
Zimbabwe .....	80	4	31	25	13	4	3	-	-	-
Males .....	43	3	19	10	7	3	1	-	-	-
Females .....	36	1	12	15	5	1	2	-	-	-
Unreported .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Oceania .....	869	59	255	279	154	85	30	6	1	-
Males .....	397	31	113	133	69	37	11	3	-	-
Females .....	462	28	139	143	83	47	19	2	1	-
Unreported .....	10	-	3	3	2	1	-	1	-	-
Australia .....	166	15	28	36	38	35	10	4	-	-
Males .....	71	10	14	16	16	13	1	-	-	-
Females .....	92	5	14	19	22	21	9	2	-	-
Unreported .....	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
Fiji .....	317	19	129	90	46	27	5	1	-	-
Males .....	165	10	59	49	26	17	3	1	-	-
Females .....	149	9	68	40	20	10	2	-	-	-
Unreported .....	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nauru .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**NAT 3.2**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years	Unknown
New Zealand .....	128	10	26	43	30	10	8	-	1	-
Males .....	62	4	15	22	13	4	4	-	-	-
Females .....	66	6	11	21	17	6	4	-	1	-
Pacific Is., Trust Ter .....	36	8	12	10	4	2	-	-	-	-
Males .....	18	5	7	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
Females .....	18	3	5	7	3	-	-	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea .....	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solomon Islands .....	4	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Males .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Tonga .....	100	-	34	38	21	3	4	-	-	-
Males .....	38	-	12	17	7	-	2	-	-	-
Females .....	59	-	22	20	12	3	2	-	-	-
Unreported .....	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Vanuatu .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa .....	112	4	24	59	14	7	3	1	-	-
Males .....	39	1	5	25	5	1	1	1	-	-
Females .....	72	3	18	34	9	6	2	-	-	-
Unreported .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North America .....	61,761	2,566	20,667	16,918	9,953	6,728	3,543	1,183	200	3
Males .....	27,486	1,063	9,152	7,769	4,353	2,886	1,662	500	100	1
Females .....	33,389	1,470	11,247	8,900	5,440	3,749	1,825	659	97	2
Unreported .....	886	33	268	249	160	93	56	24	3	-
Canada .....	3,824	200	1,074	927	873	503	194	48	5	-
Males .....	1,869	97	584	436	406	228	91	25	2	-
Females .....	1,914	100	477	483	459	268	101	23	3	-
Unreported .....	41	3	13	8	8	7	2	-	-	-
Mexico .....	23,042	1,000	8,874	6,572	2,896	2,037	1,172	412	79	-
Males .....	10,420	367	3,699	3,282	1,333	900	614	178	47	-
Females .....	12,300	619	5,061	3,182	1,522	1,114	542	230	30	-
Unreported .....	322	14	114	108	41	23	16	4	2	-
Caribbean .....	26,899	742	8,810	6,489	4,730	3,504	1,878	648	95	3
Males .....	12,131	310	4,073	2,933	2,084	1,540	870	276	44	-
Females .....	14,424	421	4,636	3,490	2,577	1,913	979	355	51	2
Unreported .....	344	11	101	66	69	51	29	17	-	-
Antigua-Barbuda .....	225	7	58	66	58	23	10	3	-	-
Males .....	101	2	22	34	27	9	7	-	-	-
Females .....	124	5	36	32	31	14	3	3	-	-
Bahamas, The .....	66	3	28	11	12	7	2	3	-	-
Males .....	26	1	13	6	3	2	1	-	-	-
Females .....	38	2	15	4	9	5	-	3	-	-
Unreported .....	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Barbados .....	885	9	221	277	169	106	77	23	3	-
Males .....	395	3	102	119	86	41	33	9	2	-
Females .....	475	6	115	154	80	65	42	12	1	-
Unreported .....	15	-	4	4	3	-	2	2	-	-
Cuba .....	10,487	299	3,620	1,333	1,794	1,880	1,042	445	74	-
Males .....	4,862	133	1,761	586	770	870	513	195	34	-
Females .....	5,419	159	1,796	728	981	970	509	236	40	-
Unreported .....	206	7	63	19	43	40	20	14	-	-
Dominica .....	205	8	45	92	37	14	6	3	-	-
Males .....	90	3	21	38	20	2	5	1	-	-
Females .....	113	5	23	54	17	11	1	2	-	-
Unreported .....	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic .....	5,887	210	2,035	1,926	834	542	280	57	2	1
Males .....	2,525	75	859	883	345	215	119	28	1	-
Females .....	3,325	132	1,169	1,030	480	323	160	29	1	-
Unreported .....	37	3	7	13	9	4	1	-	-	-
Grenada .....	267	3	62	103	53	31	13	2	-	-
Males .....	115	1	25	44	30	11	3	1	-	-
Females .....	152	2	37	59	23	20	10	1	-	-

**NAT 3.2**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years	Unknown
Haiti .....	2,545	60	785	876	529	200	72	18	4	1
Males .....	1,256	19	362	460	271	96	37	9	1	1
Females .....	1,269	41	418	407	253	103	35	9	3	-
Unreported .....	20	-	5	9	5	1	-	-	-	-
Jamaica .....	4,809	107	1,457	1,328	956	567	300	82	12	-
Males .....	2,045	52	675	531	404	228	121	28	6	-
Females .....	2,710	54	764	778	544	334	177	53	6	-
Unreported .....	54	1	18	19	8	5	2	1	-	-
St. Kitts-Nevis .....	68	-	24	17	15	3	8	1	-	-
Males .....	36	-	14	10	8	-	4	-	-	-
Females .....	32	-	10	7	7	3	4	1	-	-
St. Lucia .....	69	1	18	28	10	5	7	-	-	-
Males .....	29	-	5	17	4	1	2	-	-	-
Females .....	40	1	13	11	6	4	5	-	-	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines .....	106	1	28	35	23	11	6	2	-	-
Males .....	60	1	14	17	16	8	4	-	-	-
Females .....	46	-	14	18	7	3	2	2	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago .....	1,280	34	429	397	240	115	55	9	-	1
Males .....	591	20	200	188	100	57	21	5	-	-
Females .....	681	14	226	208	139	58	31	4	-	1
Unreported .....	8	-	3	1	1	-	3	-	-	-
Central America .....	7,996	624	1,909	2,930	1,454	684	299	75	21	-
Males .....	3,066	289	796	1,118	530	218	87	21	7	-
Females .....	4,751	330	1,073	1,745	882	454	203	51	13	-
Unreported .....	179	5	40	67	42	12	9	3	1	-
Belize .....	265	9	81	90	41	27	10	6	1	-
Males .....	118	6	39	45	15	10	1	1	1	-
Females .....	142	3	40	42	26	17	9	5	-	-
Unreported .....	5	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Costa Rica .....	819	79	196	253	148	81	49	11	2	-
Males .....	313	40	78	93	58	27	13	3	1	-
Females .....	493	39	116	157	89	52	32	7	1	-
Unreported .....	13	-	2	3	1	2	4	1	-	-
EI Salvador .....	2,119	215	466	850	365	150	51	16	6	-
Males .....	827	101	184	337	129	52	17	4	3	-
Females .....	1,253	114	270	502	226	93	33	12	3	-
Unreported .....	39	-	12	11	10	5	1	-	-	-
Guatemala .....	1,408	123	291	562	283	108	36	4	1	-
Males .....	567	54	111	242	113	33	13	-	-	-
Females .....	797	67	170	303	156	75	22	3	1	-
Unreported .....	44	2	10	17	14	-	1	-	-	-
Honduras .....	1,219	102	320	425	198	116	48	7	3	-
Males .....	470	47	146	150	73	37	12	4	1	-
Females .....	731	55	169	268	121	79	35	3	1	-
Unreported .....	18	-	5	7	4	-	1	-	1	-
Nicaragua .....	965	37	246	311	197	103	47	18	6	-
Males .....	372	19	100	130	76	28	14	4	1	-
Females .....	573	18	143	173	118	72	32	12	5	-
Unreported .....	20	-	3	8	3	3	1	2	-	-
Panama .....	1,201	59	309	439	222	99	58	13	2	-
Males .....	399	22	138	121	66	31	17	4	-	-
Females .....	762	34	165	300	146	66	40	9	2	-
Unreported .....	40	3	6	18	10	2	1	-	-	-
South America .....	15,227	1,238	3,951	4,636	3,187	1,472	575	152	16	-
Males .....	7,112	610	1,936	2,114	1,488	656	239	61	8	-
Females .....	7,788	609	1,938	2,410	1,621	795	324	85	6	-
Unreported .....	327	19	77	112	78	21	12	6	2	-
Argentina .....	1,456	44	339	394	382	208	77	12	-	-
Males .....	732	20	181	191	187	109	39	5	-	-
Females .....	688	22	155	190	183	97	35	6	-	-
Unreported .....	36	2	3	13	12	2	3	1	-	-
Bolivia .....	484	28	94	181	122	41	12	5	1	-
Males .....	202	12	43	75	51	16	4	-	1	-
Females .....	274	15	50	104	68	25	7	5	-	-
Unreported .....	8	1	1	2	3	-	1	-	-	-

**NAT 3.2**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years	Unknown
Brazil .....	655	93	213	172	95	50	23	8	1	-
Males .....	280	43	105	70	35	17	7	3	-	-
Females .....	297	47	87	68	46	32	14	2	1	-
Unreported .....	78	3	21	34	14	1	2	3	-	-
Chile .....	1,213	160	208	403	263	116	48	13	2	-
Males .....	586	84	87	218	121	51	18	6	1	-
Females .....	605	75	116	177	136	64	30	6	1	-
Unreported .....	22	1	5	8	6	1	-	1	-	-
Colombia .....	4,136	627	1,044	1,115	833	385	97	32	3	-
Males .....	1,836	321	528	462	337	147	28	10	3	-
Females .....	2,228	299	498	637	477	230	66	21	-	-
Unreported .....	72	7	18	16	19	8	3	1	-	-
Ecuador .....	1,739	47	557	549	376	135	60	11	4	-
Males .....	846	23	310	231	189	63	25	4	1	-
Females .....	862	22	239	307	182	68	35	7	2	-
Unreported .....	31	2	8	11	5	4	-	-	1	-
Guyana .....	2,628	96	851	784	446	237	161	50	3	-
Males .....	1,232	41	384	367	219	117	79	24	1	-
Females .....	1,368	53	458	409	221	119	81	26	1	-
Unreported .....	28	2	9	8	6	1	1	-	1	-
Paraguay .....	126	5	23	45	27	16	8	2	-	-
Males .....	59	1	9	19	19	6	4	1	-	-
Females .....	65	4	14	25	8	9	4	1	-	-
Unreported .....	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Peru .....	1,969	94	406	737	467	202	53	9	1	-
Males .....	920	44	169	351	233	95	24	4	-	-
Females .....	1,015	50	229	372	226	104	28	5	1	-
Unreported .....	34	-	8	14	8	3	1	-	-	-
Suriname .....	15	-	7	4	3	-	1	-	-	-
Males .....	7	-	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	8	-	4	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
Uruguay .....	458	12	87	141	135	58	23	1	1	-
Males .....	227	6	44	69	72	24	10	1	1	-
Females .....	217	6	39	68	58	34	12	-	-	-
Unreported .....	14	-	4	4	5	-	1	-	-	-
Venezuela .....	348	32	122	111	38	24	12	9	-	-
Males .....	185	15	73	60	22	11	1	3	-	-
Females .....	161	16	49	50	16	13	11	6	-	-
Unreported .....	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S. Possessions .....	22	1	8	9	3	1	-	-	-	-
Males .....	9	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females .....	13	1	2	6	3	1	-	-	-	-
Stateless .....	1,591	34	280	447	340	268	150	64	8	-
Males .....	787	17	136	233	178	131	61	25	6	-
Females .....	803	17	144	213	162	137	89	39	2	-
Unreported .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unreported .....	1,259	239	337	358	170	96	35	19	3	2
Males .....	572	89	152	174	85	49	15	6	2	-
Females .....	552	146	141	144	69	31	12	8	1	-
Unreported .....	135	4	44	40	16	16	8	5	-	2

**NAT 3.3**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE, AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1981 - 1985**

Sex, marital status, median age, and occupation	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Number admitted .....	166,317	173,688	178,948	197,023	244,717
Males					
Total .....	75,567	79,393	83,446	92,416	115,114
Single .....	19,635	21,493	23,082	25,868	32,716
Married .....	52,598	54,579	56,757	62,063	75,567
Widowed .....	535	516	503	612	839
Divorced .....	2,779	2,751	2,861	3,506	4,362
Separated .....	NA	47	65	102	998
Unknown .....	20	7	178	265	632
Females					
Total .....	90,750	94,295	95,344	104,228	124,425
Single .....	19,002	20,035	20,819	23,777	28,500
Married .....	63,789	66,424	66,431	70,929	83,550
Widowed .....	3,088	3,023	2,847	3,332	4,250
Divorced .....	4,852	4,732	4,876	5,680	6,505
Separated .....	NA	71	105	142	888
Unknown .....	19	10	266	368	732
Unknown .....	-	-	158	379	5,178
Males per 1,000 females .....	833	842	875	887	925
Median age (years)					
Both sexes .....	35.1	34.9	34.7	34.9	34.5
Males .....	35.5	35.1	35.1	35.3	34.6
Females .....	34.8	34.6	34.5	34.6	34.3
Major occupation group					
Professional, technical, and kindred workers .....	25,636	28,087	26,145	28,580	34,093
Managers and administrators, except farm .....	11,722	11,471	7,239	11,118	12,935
Sales workers .....	4,296	4,691	8,922	9,274	8,880
Clerical and kindred workers .....	16,538	16,353	18,136	20,952	27,442
Craftsmen and kindred workers .....	13,155	13,228	14,387	15,626	17,634
Operatives and laborers .....	22,953	22,461	21,369	21,348	27,506
Farming, forestry, and fishing .....	823	1,152	963	1,131	1,039
Service workers .....	16,732	16,974	21,821	23,349	35,206
Housewives, children, and others with no occupation reported .....	54,462	59,271	59,966	65,645	79,982

NOTE: NA indicates data are not available

Due to problems with the newly-automated naturalization system, data on naturalizations for fiscal year 1984 are incomplete. Workload data on petitions granted, an approximation of actual naturalizations, indicate that nearly 23,000 naturalization cases are missing from the Chicago, Houston, and San Francisco districts. The missing cases are arrayed as follows: Chicago, 7,000 of 14,000 cases are missing; Houston, 3,000 of 4,500; and for San Francisco, 13,000 out of 27,000. These missing cases are not necessarily randomly distributed within each district.

**NAT 4.1**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1976-1985**

State or territory of residence	1976	TO 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Total .....	142,504	48,218	159,873	173,535	164,150	157,938	166,317	173,688	178,948	197,023	244,717
Alabama .....	308	1	367	435	367	414	256	590	452	926	609
Alaska .....	282	118	319	337	512	419	418	477	517	864	574
Arizona .....	1,069	284	1,120	1,069	1,448	1,044	1,518	2,083	2,328	2,524	2,576
Arkansas .....	96	5	147	100	139	163	234	381	248	290	456
California .....	24,182	7,679	27,835	36,544	30,212	39,424	35,077	33,658	33,411	40,490	70,519
Colorado .....	1,235	319	1,438	1,297	1,222	1,478	1,644	2,143	1,306	1,614	2,379
Connecticut .....	4,083	697	3,099	3,242	3,392	2,575	2,936	2,926	2,706	2,635	3,709
Delaware .....	257	58	262	287	358	256	260	244	260	227	291
Dist. of Columbia .....	591	142	636	665	448	192	116	332	275	467	582
Florida .....	10,580	11,153	17,478	13,138	11,757	11,417	11,452	10,137	12,617	19,855	10,362
Georgia .....	889	283	1,131	1,020	987	985	673	1,193	1,654	2,819	1,804
Hawaii .....	3,130	1,118	4,532	3,672	4,384	3,473	3,946	2,750	6,668	6,448	4,291
Idaho .....	159	2	179	169	208	221	323	309	226	163	285
Illinois .....	9,928	4,405	8,999	12,864	6,927	8,039	5,527	6,646	12,385	4,730	10,389
Indiana .....	1,111	266	1,132	1,163	1,144	1,086	1,390	1,253	1,353	1,022	1,159
Iowa .....	442	74	523	484	526	578	718	818	672	564	745
Kansas .....	610	109	789	675	621	891	771	1,010	950	1,093	1,331
Kentucky .....	401	89	591	545	412	199	338	413	429	386	910
Louisiana .....	861	162	754	924	899	772	568	706	705	2,225	2,490
Maine .....	236	1	305	213	215	215	285	258	347	240	269
Maryland .....	1,937	369	2,710	4,368	3,120	3,610	3,584	2,972	3,880	5,254	6,116
Massachusetts .....	5,548	1,852	5,532	5,519	8,251	6,269	6,942	6,690	5,348	5,332	5,898
Michigan .....	3,116	1,541	3,271	3,518	4,534	3,714	5,134	4,638	5,251	3,374	5,582
Minnesota .....	904	224	1,321	1,261	1,448	1,515	1,730	2,152	1,953	1,941	2,106
Mississippi .....	155	6	215	154	278	189	188	131	208	302	432
Missouri .....	1,053	362	1,403	986	1,171	1,062	1,196	1,704	1,291	1,597	1,292
Montana .....	86	41	125	148	132	110	167	152	127	31	152
Nebraska .....	366	97	434	365	384	379	425	421	440	399	425
Nevada .....	341	165	194	319	587	460	392	1,336	935	1,181	1,489
New Hampshire .....	403	65	451	278	263	220	368	202	379	262	341
New Jersey .....	9,744	1,812	11,749	16,751	13,860	11,465	12,725	10,742	10,749	11,628	15,278
New Mexico .....	386	97	382	371	261	381	376	521	559	1,015	829
New York .....	32,617	7,402	32,599	31,840	37,225	29,557	38,283	37,122	32,410	35,049	37,250
North Carolina .....	455	360	716	908	650	1,057	1,001	1,480	1,166	1,532	1,626
North Dakota .....	103	36	161	100	121	129	155	228	166	160	203
Ohio .....	3,679	1,259	4,098	3,518	3,328	2,916	3,809	3,976	3,428	4,040	3,257
Oklahoma .....	328	63	453	469	438	374	310	1,290	1,183	782	1,819
Oregon .....	785	263	1,032	863	907	1,173	1,215	1,569	1,241	1,543	1,678
Pennsylvania .....	3,860	824	4,046	4,649	4,240	4,192	3,803	5,969	4,828	4,246	4,630
Rhode Island .....	777	186	1,015	905	893	902	893	951	991	971	1,113
South Carolina .....	387	60	531	496	376	419	310	515	253	1,021	1,289
South Dakota .....	84	33	93	94	86	83	99	30	98	124	78
Tennessee .....	359	38	437	441	333	490	568	553	627	680	846
Texas .....	4,875	1,484	5,544	5,725	5,843	4,705	5,628	9,137	11,091	9,553	19,206
Utah .....	401	127	443	434	332	611	616	657	582	1,001	793
Vermont .....	110	93	137	179	149	134	195	124	110	139	135
Virginia .....	2,051	584	2,230	3,275	2,171	1,653	1,003	1,988	2,206	4,038	5,147
Washington .....	2,149	301	2,011	2,289	2,288	2,222	2,126	3,375	3,360	5,399	4,349
West Virginia .....	178	45	313	270	240	281	123	274	293	217	278
Wisconsin .....	1,070	252	1,246	1,137	1,068	1,237	1,352	1,440	806	1,389	1,469
Wyoming .....	69	44	76	103	70	138	99	169	82	108	118
Guam .....	1,074	597	683	1,082	1,089	812	663	842	1,931	1,520	1,547
Puerto Rico .....	1,882	312	1,749	1,247	1,161	1,265	1,683	1,303	709	1,065	939
Virgin Islands .....	722	259	836	630	675	373	619	704	589	300	773
All other .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	87	4	169	248	504

NOTE: Due to problems with the newly automated naturalization system, data on naturalizations for fiscal year 1984 are incomplete. Workload data on petitions granted, an approximation of actual naturalizations, indicate that nearly 23,000 naturalization cases are missing from the Chicago, Houston, and San Francisco districts. The missing cases are arranged as follows: Chicago, 7,000 out of 14,000 cases are missing; Houston, 3,000 of 4,500; and San Francisco, 13,000 out of 27,000 cases. These missing cases are not necessarily randomly distributed within each district.

**NAT 4.2**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE**  
**AND COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	California	Connecticut	Florida	Hawaii	Illinois	Maryland	Massachu- sets
All Countries .....	244,717	70,519	3,709	10,362	4,291	10,389	6,116	5,898
Europe .....	45,599	8,117	1,608	1,784	163	2,935	1,138	2,787
Albania .....	97	4	5	—	—	2	1	1
Andorra .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria .....	208	42	4	6	—	2	9	3
Belgium .....	189	36	4	7	—	8	7	3
Bulgaria .....	126	37	3	—	—	11	2	2
Czechoslovakia .....	480	103	8	12	1	39	15	9
Denmark .....	179	49	1	2	—	1	3	4
Estonia .....	26	4	—	1	—	—	—	2
Finland .....	85	18	1	4	1	4	3	8
France .....	1,145	238	40	42	8	36	21	27
German Dem. Rep. ....	487	42	11	17	9	6	3	2
Germany, Fed. Rep. ....	2,865	462	58	194	17	78	71	174
Greece .....	4,283	316	104	940	2	412	120	207
Hungary .....	845	221	20	20	2	32	14	14
Iceland .....	41	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ireland .....	911	121	28	17	3	44	17	68
Italy .....	3,816	275	308	56	2	178	52	227
Latvia .....	79	7	2	—	—	1	—	7
Liechtenstein .....	11	1	1	—	—	—	—	2
Lithuania .....	74	6	2	1	1	28	5	5
Luxembourg .....	17	1	1	1	—	—	—	1
Malta .....	155	17	2	—	—	1	—	—
Monaco .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands .....	585	197	11	9	5	7	12	17
Norway .....	107	24	2	5	—	2	6	3
Poland .....	2,939	251	252	42	4	658	32	106
Portugal .....	3,579	448	346	24	5	9	30	947
Romania .....	1,400	320	40	22	2	149	22	18
San Marino .....	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain .....	710	103	18	66	2	9	11	14
Sweden .....	164	43	9	3	1	2	10	7
Switzerland .....	309	63	11	5	2	8	5	17
U.S.S.R .....	8,935	1,430	113	110	2	814	454	535
United Kingdom .....	8,833	3,019	158	164	93	131	204	344
Yugoslavia .....	1,908	216	45	14	1	263	9	13
Asia .....	113,084	43,219	938	913	3,777	4,452	3,363	1,581
Afghanistan .....	154	27	—	1	1	—	14	1
Bahrain .....	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bangladesh .....	337	19	9	2	—	13	16	7
Bhutan .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Brunei .....	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma .....	855	612	1	5	6	31	13	24
Cambodia .....	860	268	19	4	1	25	44	10
China, Mainland .....	11,743	5,532	64	66	161	275	197	250
Cyprus .....	233	18	6	4	—	1	11	4
India .....	10,357	1,838	207	95	11	884	522	192
Indonesia .....	489	259	2	5	7	11	7	4
Iran .....	3,431	1,338	41	48	12	83	160	54
Iraq .....	1,571	402	4	—	—	187	8	11
Israel .....	2,117	583	30	32	6	52	41	34
Japan .....	1,053	391	9	15	78	19	25	16
Jordan .....	1,628	433	11	10	2	109	47	23
Korea .....	16,824	4,901	109	74	561	674	916	221
Kuwait .....	44	12	—	—	—	11	1	1
Laos .....	1,616	350	46	4	47	53	16	13
Lebanon .....	2,964	1,020	41	43	5	37	32	131
Malaysia .....	305	112	7	2	10	8	13	11
Nepal .....	31	5	—	—	—	1	6	—
Oman .....	14	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Pakistan .....	1,950	397	20	37	1	172	91	21
Philippines .....	28,954	14,722	114	221	2,434	1,313	463	75

**NAT 4.2**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE**  
**AND COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Former Allegiance	Michigan	New Jersey	New York	Ohio	Pennsyl- vania	Texas	Virginia	Washington	Other
All Countries .....	5,582	15,278	37,250	3,257	4,630	19,206	5,147	4,349	38,734
Europe .....	1,378	4,010	9,397	1,224	1,437	1,362	744	638	6,877
Albania .....	26	4	27	2	-	2	1	-	22
Andorra .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Austria .....	9	15	29	11	7	7	7	7	50
Belgium .....	13	14	24	7	3	12	4	2	45
Bulgaria .....	3	11	22	1	1	-	8	2	23
Czechoslovakia .....	20	38	53	23	12	35	14	22	76
Denmark .....	2	4	18	2	1	7	5	17	63
Estonia .....	-	1	8	-	-	-	3	-	7
Finland .....	3	1	12	-	-	1	2	4	23
France .....	21	52	192	19	23	63	104	18	241
German Dem. Rep. ....	52	28	59	6	1	44	6	29	172
Germany, Fed. Rep. ....	49	125	205	77	100	180	116	63	896
Greece .....	86	354	917	86	166	71	55	30	417
Hungary .....	29	112	141	50	32	23	16	13	106
Iceland .....	1	4	11	-	-	5	3	1	14
Ireland .....	22	69	256	70	23	29	26	13	105
Italy .....	92	568	1,387	93	211	45	37	20	265
Latvia .....	9	9	8	-	-	-	7	1	28
Liechtenstein .....	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	1
Lithuania .....	4	2	2	4	-	3	2	-	9
Luxembourg .....	5	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	5
Malta .....	32	1	38	1	1	38	2	1	21
Monaco .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
Netherlands .....	20	24	48	10	12	31	14	15	153
Norway .....	1	2	15	-	4	1	3	11	28
Poland .....	138	442	536	57	91	55	10	22	243
Portugal .....	6	815	300	1	86	20	15	13	514
Romania .....	106	87	276	85	38	53	8	8	166
San Marino .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain .....	16	130	104	12	11	37	12	7	158
Sweden .....	3	8	12	3	7	7	3	7	39
Switzerland .....	2	25	47	5	9	8	9	8	85
U.S.S.R. ....	197	566	2,754	304	386	163	29	60	1,018
United Kingdom .....	195	306	1,384	153	181	395	219	233	1,654
Yugoslavia .....	214	193	507	140	31	25	4	10	223
Asia .....	3,432	4,762	9,198	1,432	2,236	7,158	3,424	3,065	20,134
Afghanistan .....	4	13	22	3	4	21	11	6	26
Bahrain .....	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh .....	15	44	98	4	4	33	12	3	58
Bhutan .....	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
Brunei .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burma .....	2	10	71	8	5	10	16	8	33
Cambodia .....	5	2	22	10	45	64	41	90	210
China, Mainland .....	135	385	2,465	92	156	565	152	160	1,088
Cyprus .....	10	48	100	1	3	2	10	-	15
India .....	466	1,110	1,000	282	360	945	254	134	2,057
Indonesia .....	7	24	28	8	7	31	7	13	69
Iran .....	53	66	186	68	46	300	134	70	772
Iraq .....	729	33	27	6	4	53	20	4	83
Israel .....	69	121	767	39	45	96	23	11	168
Japan .....	12	24	43	13	16	41	29	50	272
Jordan .....	113	155	150	45	22	135	44	20	309
Korea .....	450	636	1,389	130	572	751	632	769	4,039
Kuwait .....	4	2	-	-	-	6	-	1	6
Laos .....	19	5	22	17	12	130	36	77	769
Lebanon .....	482	145	211	117	53	172	91	21	363
Malaysia .....	6	9	26	3	4	19	10	9	56
Nepal .....	-	-	6	3	-	2	-	2	6
Oman .....	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	7
Pakistan .....	54	135	265	41	24	213	93	12	374
Philippines .....	453	1,127	1,101	236	255	897	831	712	4,000

**NAT 4.2**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE**  
**AND COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	California	Connecticut	Florida	Hawaii	Illinois	Maryland	Massachu- sets
Qatar .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia .....	26	6	-	1	-	1	1	1
Singapore .....	118	41	2	1	6	2	3	3
Sri Lanka .....	267	68	7	1	5	2	22	9
Syria .....	902	348	2	18	-	38	26	31
Taiwan .....	3,407	1,441	31	23	77	64	138	99
Thailand .....	1,518	511	10	38	28	59	57	18
Turkey .....	932	240	13	18	4	19	44	38
United Arab Emirates .....	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam .....	18,060	7,264	130	145	314	305	427	274
Yemen (Aden) .....	189	48	-	-	-	2	2	1
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	111	4	2	-	-	1	-	2
Africa .....	5,305	1,230	77	124	14	144	205	161
Algeria .....	55	11	-	1	-	1	3	2
Angola .....	38	9	7	-	-	-	-	5
Benin .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Botswana .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burkina Faso .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burundi .....	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cameroon .....	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Verde .....	96	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central African Rep. ....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chad .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Comoros .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Djibouti .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt .....	1,803	546	9	15	-	24	50	53
Equatorial Guinea .....	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Ethiopia .....	258	49	6	3	-	5	20	4
Ghana .....	284	10	6	1	-	27	26	14
Guinea .....	6	3	-	-	-	-	1	-
Guinea-Bissau .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ivory Coast .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Kenya .....	212	56	2	3	1	14	7	4
Lesotho .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberia .....	108	11	1	2	-	5	6	3
Libya .....	24	-	1	-	-	-	2	1
Madagascar .....	7	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Malawi .....	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mali .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritania .....	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritius .....	22	2	-	-	2	-	2	-
Morocco .....	185	48	2	5	1	4	12	6
Mozambique .....	22	5	3	-	-	-	-	1
Namibia .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Niger .....	59	26	-	3	-	11	1	2
Nigeria .....	166	10	1	2	-	-	27	10
Rwanda .....	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Senegal .....	12	1	1	-	-	-	-	3
Seychelles .....	13	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	62	8	-	-	-	2	9	1
Somalia .....	19	4	1	-	-	1	3	-
South Africa .....	954	274	18	26	5	18	16	19
Sudan .....	274	16	6	45	1	8	2	8
Swaziland .....	8	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Tanzania .....	166	50	7	4	-	8	4	2
Togo .....	4	-	-	1	-	-	2	3
Tunisia .....	54	6	-	4	-	-	2	6
Uganda .....	137	28	1	3	-	11	7	1
Zaire .....	17	3	-	-	-	1	2	-
Zambia .....	86	19	1	3	-	1	-	4
Zimbabwe .....	80	22	1	2	-	2	2	5
Oceania .....	869	403	5	6	94	4	13	12
Australia .....	166	30	3	4	3	-	6	7
Fiji .....	317	271	1	-	3	1	-	-
Nauru .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

**NAT 4.2**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE**  
**AND COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Former Allegiance	Michigan	New Jersey	New York	Ohio	Pennsyl- vania	Texas	Virginia	Washington	Other
Qatar .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Saudi Arabia .....	3	1	1	2	1	1	-	2	5
Singapore .....	-	1	15	1	3	14	5	3	18
Sri Lanka .....	7	21	23	7	11	16	10	6	52
Syria .....	43	138	46	14	53	31	20	1	93
Taiwan .....	38	153	259	70	27	350	59	133	445
Thailand .....	18	29	72	24	16	107	70	39	422
Turkey .....	26	116	186	28	12	23	40	9	116
United Arab Emirates .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Vietnam .....	127	206	444	157	475	2,128	774	700	4,190
Yemen (Aden) .....	39	2	90	2	-	-	-	-	3
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	41	-	56	-	-	2	-	-	3
Africa .....	147	504	544	146	133	462	141	80	1,193
Algeria .....	1	3	7	-	2	7	2	5	10
Angola .....	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	9
Benin .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Botswana .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Burkina Faso .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Burundi .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Cameroun .....	-	2	-	-	-	3	1	1	7
Cape Verde .....	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	90
Central African Rep .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
Chad .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comoros .....	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Djibouti .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt .....	59	330	206	48	48	110	47	18	240
Equatorial Guinea .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia .....	6	9	18	13	7	21	18	8	71
Ghana .....	4	-	69	8	14	13	10	2	81
Guinea .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Guinea-Bissau .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ivory Coast .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Kenya .....	7	40	6	1	4	14	4	9	40
Lesotho .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Liberia .....	4	9	20	2	7	10	1	-	27
Libya .....	-	-	-	1	-	4	3	1	11
Madagascar .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1
Malawi .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
Mali .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritania .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mauritius .....	-	-	3	-	-	3	1	-	9
Morocco .....	3	16	24	3	3	15	16	2	25
Mozambique .....	-	9	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
Namibia .....	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	2
Niger .....	1	5	4	-	-	5	-	-	1
Nigeria .....	7	4	18	8	5	13	9	4	48
Rwanda .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senegal .....	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5
Seychelles .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	5
Sierra Leone .....	2	2	12	6	3	6	2	-	9
Somalia .....	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	5
South Africa .....	29	35	84	29	28	163	10	13	187
Sudan .....	2	1	9	4	2	2	1	3	164
Swaziland .....	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	3
Tanzania .....	4	11	19	4	2	23	1	1	26
Togo .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Tunisia .....	1	6	6	10	-	1	1	-	14
Uganda .....	11	8	2	2	5	14	5	2	32
Zaire .....	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	5
Zambia .....	1	4	2	1	2	20	-	1	27
Zimbabwe .....	1	3	5	1	1	10	2	2	21
Oceania .....	7	17	33	9	10	26	12	26	192
Australia .....	3	9	17	5	8	16	7	3	45
Fiji .....	3	-	1	-	-	4	-	15	18
Nauru .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

**NAT 4.2**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE**  
**AND COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	California	Connecticut	Florida	Hawaii	Illinois	Maryland	Massachu- sets
New Zealand .....	128	32	-	1	4	3	6	5
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	36	4	1	-	3	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solomon Islands .....	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tonga .....	100	33	-	-	27	-	1	-
Vanuatu .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa .....	112	31	-	1	54	-	-	-
North America .....	61,761	14,863	700	6,512	102	2,211	847	1,054
Canada .....	3,824	877	106	128	27	56	57	187
Mexico .....	23,042	9,542	17	73	19	1,543	35	30
Caribbean .....	26,899	1,617	502	5,930	29	342	490	678
Antigua-Barbuda .....	225	5	4	1	-	1	4	6
Bahamas, The .....	66	5	1	19	-	-	5	2
Barbados .....	885	25	15	98	-	6	13	56
Cuba .....	10,487	1,201	104	5,036	4	142	60	75
Dominica .....	205	4	4	-	-	4	3	-
Dominican Republic .....	5,887	56	36	118	9	5	43	158
Grenada .....	267	7	2	4	1	2	21	4
Haiti .....	2,545	59	55	156	-	85	55	184
Jamaica .....	4,809	176	272	447	11	83	213	147
St. Kitts-Nevis .....	68	2	1	4	-	-	3	1
St. Lucia .....	69	3	1	4	-	-	4	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines .....	106	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
Trinidad & Tobago .....	1,280	70	7	42	4	14	65	45
Central America .....	7,996	2,827	75	381	27	270	265	159
Belize .....	265	103	1	7	4	33	2	-
Costa Rica .....	819	241	36	52	-	13	17	18
El Salvador .....	2,119	1,128	11	32	2	29	104	40
Guatemala .....	1,408	551	6	44	2	128	44	36
Honduras .....	1,219	170	11	78	4	35	22	36
Nicaragua .....	965	477	6	68	2	12	40	4
Panama .....	1,201	157	4	100	13	20	36	25
South America .....	15,227	2,497	316	932	29	392	547	294
Argentina .....	1,456	467	36	75	2	33	34	31
Bolivia .....	484	103	3	19	2	14	44	8
Brazil .....	655	109	26	29	-	65	22	26
Chile .....	1,213	318	29	73	5	20	79	21
Colombia .....	4,136	507	95	433	6	112	87	110
Ecuador .....	1,739	307	32	56	7	58	51	22
Guyana .....	2,628	117	28	47	2	25	122	29
Paraguay .....	126	16	-	3	-	4	12	2
Peru .....	1,969	438	48	119	3	52	75	25
Suriname .....	15	3	-	3	1	-	2	-
Uruguay .....	458	64	6	22	-	6	7	10
Venezuela .....	348	48	13	53	1	3	12	10
U.S. Possessions .....	22	-	-	-	20	-	-	-
Stateless .....	1,591	90	50	-	-	-	-	-
Unreported .....	1,259	100	15	91	92	251	3	9

**NAT 4.2**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE**  
**AND COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Former Allegiance	Michigan	New Jersey	New York	Ohio	Pennsyl- va	Texas	Virginia	Washington	Other
New Zealand .....	1	5	8	3	2	3	3	3	49
Pacific Is., Trust Ter .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	24
Papua New Guinea .....	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Solomon Islands .....	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tonga .....	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	35
Vanuatu .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa .....	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	1	20
North America .....	461	3,735	12,271	313	403	9,445	396	434	8,014
Canada .....	216	82	317	83	93	201	88	179	1,127
Mexico .....	92	59	167	57	29	8,281	27	160	2,911
Caribbean .....	109	3,206	10,372	78	221	569	148	40	2,568
Antigua-Barbuda .....	-	10	77	2	2	11	2	-	100
Bahamas, The .....	-	4	12	-	-	2	1	-	15
Barbados .....	4	40	541	2	15	17	7	-	46
Cuba .....	36	1,806	741	20	30	257	45	11	919
Dominica .....	1	7	31	-	-	7	1	1	142
Dominican Republic .....	5	649	4,106	11	30	53	18	4	586
Grenada .....	3	15	168	-	1	13	1	1	24
Haiti .....	7	221	1,594	2	23	19	9	4	72
Jamaica .....	44	376	2,351	34	89	107	41	8	410
St. Kitts-Nevis .....	-	3	6	-	3	6	-	-	39
St. Lucia .....	-	3	38	-	-	10	1	-	5
St. Vincent & Grenadines .....	-	8	80	-	-	3	1	-	8
Trinidad & Tobago .....	9	64	627	7	28	64	21	11	202
Central America .....	44	388	1,415	95	60	394	133	55	1,408
Belize .....	1	5	57	2	2	8	6	2	32
Costa Rica .....	9	63	185	5	8	47	4	9	112
El Salvador .....	13	115	285	49	12	54	32	11	202
Guatemala .....	7	54	184	10	13	67	18	10	234
Honduras .....	6	78	312	7	8	55	10	6	381
Nicaragua .....	3	32	84	8	5	60	19	7	138
Panama .....	5	41	308	14	12	103	44	10	309
South America .....	126	2,201	4,577	114	207	702	325	98	1,870
Argentina .....	22	175	272	15	20	100	20	10	144
Bolivia .....	3	22	72	7	5	37	58	2	85
Brazil .....	11	69	79	15	21	32	12	5	134
Chile .....	14	105	192	9	17	50	44	8	229
Colombia .....	40	692	1,057	16	62	225	63	37	594
Ecuador .....	7	301	696	3	19	39	16	3	122
Guyana .....	7	293	1,611	24	23	61	16	5	218
Paraguay .....	1	19	22	2	6	14	6	2	17
Peru .....	8	325	432	15	17	89	77	23	223
Suriname .....	-	-	4	-	1	1	-	-	-
Uruguay .....	3	164	93	6	2	27	7	-	41
Venezuela .....	10	36	47	2	14	27	6	3	63
U.S. Possessions .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Stateless .....	-	15	1,133	6	194	8	13	-	82
Unreported .....	31	34	97	13	10	43	92	8	370

**NAT 4.3**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE**  
**AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA OF RESIDENCE<sup>1</sup>**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Total	Canada	China, Mainland	Colombia	Cuba	Dominican Republic	Greece	India	Italy
Total .....	244,717	3,824	11,743	4,136	10,487	5,887	4,283	10,357	3,816
New York, NY .....	30,231	108	2,231	838	650	3,933	734	602	933
Los Angeles-Long Beach, CA .....	29,658	288	2,370	287	950	27	117	582	113
Chicago, IL .....	9,125	42	241	91	133	5	379	743	166
Washington, DC-MD-VA .....	7,041	68	276	107	84	46	72	515	37
San Francisco, CA .....	6,778	43	982	22	18	2	79	77	27
Anaheim-Santa Ana, CA .....	6,520	126	498	44	99	3	14	198	29
San Jose, CA .....	4,971	57	360	11	28	1	20	210	11
Miami-Hialeah, FL .....	4,850	11	13	186	2,844	71	577	14	5
San Diego, CA .....	4,786	81	112	28	22	7	8	33	28
Newark, NJ .....	4,532	22	100	214	530	92	86	228	166
Detroit, MI .....	4,112	150	79	25	25	1	61	314	68
Boston, MA .....	3,682	82	224	77	66	67	145	119	180
Oakland, CA .....	3,678	64	332	18	9	-	29	192	16
Bergen-Passaic, NJ .....	3,619	16	66	221	149	230	102	231	188
Honolulu, HI .....	3,515	19	156	6	4	9	1	10	2
Jersey City, NJ .....	3,356	5	26	156	1,031	214	45	194	70
Houston, TX .....	3,158	39	141	68	82	14	13	217	11
Philadelphia, PA-NJ .....	2,928	43	136	27	30	17	100	227	130
Nassau-Suffolk, NY .....	2,852	24	118	166	51	102	113	134	200
Seattle, WA .....	2,402	68	129	9	6	1	22	69	10
Baltimore, MD .....	2,012	25	34	27	5	10	67	137	23
Dallas, TX .....	1,827	26	62	15	25	7	17	141	10
El Paso, TX .....	1,768	7	6	5	5	2	1	10	4
Middlesex-Somerset-Hunterdon, NJ .....	1,648	11	87	55	60	85	39	232	33
Minneapolis-St. Paul, MN-WI .....	1,643	32	38	53	2	2	10	69	4
New Orleans, LA .....	1,587	19	56	28	134	10	20	64	8
Denver, CO .....	1,414	52	51	6	16	6	19	38	4
Riverside-San Bernardino, CA .....	1,302	26	80	22	14	1	7	59	5
Cleveland, OH .....	1,233	21	26	6	4	3	24	89	50
Portland, OR .....	1,191	45	72	13	9	3	4	36	1
McAllen-Edinburg-Mission, TX .....	1,166	3	3	7	5	-	-	4	1
Hartford, CT .....	1,062	37	31	10	25	11	15	50	66
San Antonio, TX .....	1,047	14	15	8	18	3	2	13	1
Phoenix, AZ .....	1,045	39	35	14	5	1	7	38	11
Sacramento, CA .....	1,045	24	91	6	1	3	8	37	3
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Newport News, VA .....	1,026	20	14	11	10	10	14	14	15
Atlanta, GA .....	914	30	19	33	28	4	1	61	5
Brownsville-Harlingen, TX .....	858	1	-	3	5	-	1	5	2
San Juan, PR .....	792	4	8	37	273	305	2	3	3
Milwaukee, WI .....	759	11	15	9	2	1	16	55	8
Oklahoma City, OK .....	742	12	16	5	3	1	-	55	1
Fresno, CA .....	737	11	27	1	-	-	2	94	4
Providence, RI .....	732	11	14	12	4	81	9	15	39
Rochester, NY .....	732	27	16	5	7	5	13	44	55
St. Louis, MO-IL .....	727	12	19	12	1	-	2	59	6
Pittsburgh, PA .....	704	15	15	7	-	1	18	92	38
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood- Pompano Beach, FL .....	687	24	16	47	136	9	18	21	15
Las Vegas, NV .....	673	25	19	8	53	3	8	6	4
Buffalo, NY .....	626	41	20	6	2	4	5	47	35
Kansas City, MO-KS .....	625	14	36	4	6	4	3	42	4
Other MSAs .....	34,660	1,011	975	511	606	293	614	2,179	695
Non-MSA .....	35,435	807	1,228	538	2,132	163	558	1,624	245
Unknown .....	504	11	9	11	80	14	42	15	8

See footnotes at end of table.

## NAT 4.3

**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE  
AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA OF RESIDENCE<sup>1</sup>  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Jamaica	Korea	Mexico	Philippines	Portugal	United Kingdom	U.S.S.R.	Vietnam	Other
Total .....	4,809	16,824	23,042	28,954	3,579	8,833	8,935	18,060	77,148
New York, NY .....	2,003	737	109	826	200	1,026	2,479	270	12,552
Los Angeles-Long Beach, CA .....	75	2,667	4,177	4,897	43	1,116	918	2,170	8,861
Chicago, IL .....	76	579	1,378	1,141	7	103	737	245	3,059
Washington, DC-MD-VA .....	192	807	37	492	30	216	176	904	2,982
San Francisco, CA .....	12	169	233	2,017	42	583	211	318	1,943
Anaheim-Santa Ana, CA .....	8	658	553	512	7	206	42	2,015	1,508
San Jose, CA .....	5	270	301	1,312	110	224	34	943	1,074
Miami-Hialeah, FL .....	129	9	16	17	4	24	84	4	842
San Diego, CA .....	10	103	1,241	1,275	23	109	69	633	1,004
Newark, NJ .....	163	137	7	233	579	99	221	69	1,566
Detroit, MI .....	37	249	57	343	2	144	149	56	2,352
Boston, MA .....	113	124	18	52	236	241	423	163	1,352
Oakland, CA .....	12	174	253	1,165	61	230	43	188	892
Bergen-Passaic, NJ .....	108	165	22	244	36	47	159	18	1,617
Honolulu, HI .....	10	526	18	1,787	5	85	2	306	569
Jersey City, NJ .....	4	41	11	307	100	31	51	22	1,048
Houston, TX .....	25	82	793	161	3	95	40	541	833
Philadelphia, PA-NJ .....	83	325	12	228	53	101	348	223	845
Nassau-Suffolk, NY .....	182	177	34	93	69	117	45	14	1,213
Seattle, WA .....	2	327	22	455	11	141	57	450	623
Baltimore, MD .....	64	420	10	159	4	91	295	70	571
Dallas, TX .....	10	107	466	86	1	43	23	222	566
El Paso, TX .....	-	39	1,532	18	1	7	2	6	123
Middlesex-Somerset-Hunterdon, NJ .....	28	104	6	134	58	48	51	27	590
Minneapolis-St. Paul, MN-WI .....	7	293	19	61	4	35	170	383	461
New Orleans, LA .....	10	27	30	83	1	33	35	407	622
Denver, CO .....	6	183	159	58	2	47	132	193	442
Riverside-San Bernardino, CA .....	8	79	282	164	8	44	2	112	389
Cleveland, OH .....	14	18	8	78	-	46	186	40	620
Portland, OR .....	2	136	17	64	2	55	18	314	400
McAllen-Edinburg-Mission, TX .....	-	3	1,092	4	-	1	-	-	43
Hartford, CT .....	160	26	3	32	101	31	55	59	350
San Antonio, TX .....	6	41	653	33	-	22	2	46	170
Phoenix, AZ .....	4	46	276	75	2	56	22	100	314
Sacramento, CA .....	7	59	122	161	6	55	9	149	304
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Newport News, VA .....	16	113	10	415	4	45	7	70	238
Atlanta, GA .....	43	112	10	27	2	33	51	57	398
Brownsville-Harlingen, TX .....	-	-	796	5	1	-	1	-	38
San Juan, PR .....	-	1	7	4	-	-	-	-	145
Milwaukee, WI .....	20	70	50	50	2	19	46	28	357
Oklahoma City, OK .....	2	50	55	51	-	23	10	267	191
Fresno, CA .....	3	25	207	134	12	19	8	41	149
Providence, RI .....	3	13	1	35	249	14	35	10	187
Rochester, NY .....	39	90	4	15	6	43	58	44	261
St. Louis, MO-IL .....	12	88	15	61	-	37	54	73	276
Pittsburgh, PA .....	9	66	4	30	3	39	2	67	298
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach, FL .....	86	5	7	11	2	19	5	5	261
Las Vegas, NV .....	3	56	81	121	-	26	11	29	220
Buffalo, NY .....	15	40	-	14	2	52	50	24	269
Kansas City, MO-KS .....	5	112	47	41	-	14	55	59	179
Other MSAs .....	536	3,308	3,269	2,950	1,236	1,529	733	2,955	11,260
Non-MSA .....	431	2,752	4,472	6,187	236	1,357	508	2,637	9,560
Unknown .....	11	16	40	36	13	12	11	14	161

<sup>1</sup> Metropolitan Statistical Areas defined by the Office of Management and Budget, June 30, 1985, and ranked by number of naturalizations

**NAT 5.1**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	OCCUPATIONS									No occu- pation
		Total	Profes- sional specialty	Executive, adminis- trative, and manager- ial	Sales	Adminis- trative support	Precision produc- tion, craft, and repair	Operators, fabri- cators, and labor- ers	Farming, forestry, fishing	Service	
All Countries .....	244,717	164,735	34,093	12,935	8,880	27,442	17,634	27,506	1,039	35,206	79,982
Europe .....	45,599	31,202	6,585	2,727	1,593	4,497	3,892	5,631	131	6,146	14,397
Albania .....	97	58	7	6	4	2	9	9	1	20	39
Andorra .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Austria .....	208	122	22	22	12	23	14	9	-	20	86
Belgium .....	189	122	32	17	6	25	9	5	-	28	67
Bulgaria .....	126	90	24	8	3	13	13	11	-	18	36
Czechoslovakia .....	480	340	103	27	9	37	35	48	1	80	140
Denmark .....	179	135	34	26	8	16	17	11	2	21	44
Estonia .....	26	15	3	-	-	1	5	5	-	1	11
Finland .....	85	61	13	11	6	9	8	6	-	8	24
France .....	1,145	766	165	112	57	128	62	56	3	183	379
German Dem. Rep. ....	487	300	44	30	23	59	30	44	-	70	187
Germany, Fed. Rep. ....	2,865	1,808	273	206	112	347	234	274	11	351	1,057
Greece .....	4,283	2,141	232	237	161	145	331	389	4	642	2,142
Hungary .....	845	608	115	43	29	61	107	122	-	131	237
Iceland .....	41	23	7	1	-	2	3	4	-	6	18
Ireland .....	911	618	161	63	30	80	68	77	2	137	293
Italy .....	3,816	2,582	218	206	165	297	460	686	13	537	1,234
Latvia .....	79	39	11	1	3	4	1	10	1	8	40
Liechtenstein .....	11	7	3	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	4
Lithuania .....	74	38	11	2	3	4	2	8	-	8	36
Luxembourg .....	17	13	2	2	1	2	-	4	-	2	4
Malta .....	155	110	21	7	7	19	15	22	-	19	45
Monaco .....	6	5	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Netherlands .....	585	423	102	68	20	85	43	27	7	71	162
Norway .....	107	62	20	7	3	7	12	4	1	8	45
Poland .....	2,939	2,101	433	107	77	226	297	561	5	395	838
Portugal .....	3,579	2,882	145	122	89	325	415	1,360	31	395	697
Romania .....	1,400	1,060	315	51	27	104	145	185	6	227	340
San Marino .....	4	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
Spain .....	710	456	96	29	17	61	59	101	4	89	254
Sweden .....	164	100	35	16	9	10	6	5	-	19	64
Switzerland .....	309	205	51	56	9	26	17	11	4	31	104
U.S.S.R. ....	8,935	6,549	2,298	379	252	986	762	769	5	1,098	2,386
United Kingdom .....	8,833	6,016	1,457	784	387	1,269	518	422	20	1,159	2,817
Yugoslavia .....	1,908	1,345	129	79	64	123	194	383	10	363	563
Asia .....	113,084	74,443	19,143	6,473	3,896	12,143	6,710	9,784	376	15,918	38,641
Afghanistan .....	154	120	30	17	17	12	10	7	-	27	34
Bahrain .....	6	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
Bangladesh .....	337	234	82	14	8	26	9	35	-	60	103
Bhutan .....	11	5	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	6
Brunei .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Burma .....	855	603	145	21	22	155	78	78	2	102	252
Cambodia .....	860	646	107	37	25	88	76	141	2	170	214
China, Mainland .....	11,743	8,390	1,752	898	374	1,324	787	767	9	2,479	3,353
Cyprus .....	233	147	22	17	8	14	16	29	1	40	86
India .....	10,357	7,361	3,516	809	297	935	278	667	38	821	2,996
Indonesia .....	489	341	91	35	10	81	32	29	1	62	148
Iran .....	3,431	2,555	1,004	420	184	292	114	122	9	410	876
Iraq .....	1,571	1,000	150	135	165	141	74	178	-	157	571
Israel .....	2,117	1,446	386	238	184	159	130	107	3	239	671
Japan .....	1,053	573	115	45	45	94	70	60	4	140	480
Jordan .....	1,628	971	173	165	129	115	54	110	1	224	657
Korea .....	16,824	7,707	1,198	1,102	694	1,030	764	1,064	14	1,841	9,117
Kuwait .....	44	24	3	1	3	5	2	-	8	20	
Laos .....	1,616	1,112	135	15	25	129	123	416	4	265	504
Lebanon .....	2,964	1,794	366	289	153	217	154	204	3	408	1,170
Malaysia .....	305	223	98	30	7	38	6	15	-	29	82
Nepal .....	31	18	10	-	1	3	-	-	4	13	

**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	OCCUPATIONS								No occu- pation
		Total	Profes- sional specialty	Executive, adminis- trative, and manager- ial	Sales	Adminis- trative support	Precision produc- tion, craft, and repair	Operators, fabri- cators, and labor- ers	Farming, forestry, fishing	
Oman .....	14	10	5	1	2	1	-	1	-	4
Pakistan .....	1,950	1,366	485	171	84	187	59	119	4	257
Philippines .....	28,954	21,170	5,271	862	818	4,656	2,046	2,973	239	4,305
Qatar .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Saudi Arabia .....	26	13	2	-	1	1	-	3	-	6
Singapore .....	118	68	20	8	1	18	3	3	-	15
Sri Lanka .....	267	194	95	16	7	26	12	16	-	22
Syria .....	902	577	119	68	46	66	80	90	-	108
Taiwan .....	3,407	2,174	707	336	116	388	77	104	-	446
Thailand .....	1,518	994	209	81	48	140	104	129	1	282
Turkey .....	932	636	184	75	46	90	66	61	-	114
United Arab Emirates .....	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Vietnam .....	18,060	11,817	2,660	555	352	1,698	1,478	2,210	37	2,827
Yemen (Aden) .....	189	96	1	11	15	7	1	24	3	34
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	111	55	1	1	9	5	4	19	1	15
Africa .....	5,305	3,867	1,149	526	206	631	246	418	6	685
Algeria .....	55	42	13	9	1	6	3	3	-	7
Angola .....	38	28	2	-	2	8	6	7	-	3
Benin .....	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Botswana .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Burkina Faso .....	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Burundi .....	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Cameroun .....	16	13	5	1	-	1	3	2	-	1
Cape Verde .....	96	77	2	1	1	5	1	56	-	11
Central African Rep. ....	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Chad .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Comoros .....	5	5	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-
Djibouti .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Egypt .....	1,803	1,346	408	178	65	264	71	136	-	224
Equatorial Guinea .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1
Ethiopia .....	258	202	61	30	13	30	9	21	-	38
Ghana .....	284	241	59	31	11	32	20	40	-	48
Guinea .....	6	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Guinea-Bissau .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Ivory Coast .....	6	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
Kenya .....	212	158	63	17	8	30	10	10	1	19
Lesotho .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Liberia .....	108	77	15	6	4	17	12	12	-	11
Libya .....	24	21	9	3	-	2	-	3	-	4
Madagascar .....	7	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
Malawi .....	6	4	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
Mali .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mauritania .....	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mauritius .....	22	13	6	1	-	1	2	-	-	3
Morocco .....	185	127	23	18	14	13	12	12	-	35
Mozambique .....	22	20	3	5	2	3	1	3	-	3
Namibia .....	7	7	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	1
Niger .....	59	43	21	2	-	4	1	2	-	13
Nigeria .....	166	120	59	11	10	14	8	5	-	13
Rwanda .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Senegal .....	12	9	-	-	1	3	1	4	-	3
Seychelles .....	13	7	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	2
Sierra Leone .....	62	47	16	4	1	6	3	7	-	4
Somalia .....	19	14	1	3	-	2	1	3	-	5
South Africa .....	954	690	259	131	43	96	19	17	2	123
Sudan .....	274	147	18	9	14	10	27	34	-	35
Swaziland .....	8	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5
Tanzania .....	166	126	31	16	5	37	9	13	2	13
Togo .....	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
Tunisia .....	54	40	3	3	1	3	6	15	-	9
Uganda .....	137	86	29	13	4	12	9	3	1	15

**NAT 5.1**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	OCCUPATIONS								No occu- pation
		Total	Profes- sional specialty	Executive, adminis- trative, and manager- ial	Sales	Adminis- trative support	Precision produc- tion, craft, and repair	Operators, fabri- cators, and labor- ers	Farming, forestry, fishing	
Zaire .....	17	10	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	5 7
Zambia .....	86	49	10	18	3	8	1	—	—	9 37
Zimbabwe .....	80	61	19	10	2	13	4	3	—	10 19
Oceania .....	869	597	116	39	42	124	61	80	7	128 272
Australia .....	166	106	31	9	8	23	9	10	—	16 60
Fiji .....	317	244	37	11	19	60	31	34	1	51 73
Nauru .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 2
New Zealand .....	128	88	26	16	6	12	5	6	3	14 40
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	36	17	4	—	2	4	1	2	—	4 19
Papua New Guinea .....	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	— 2
Solomon Islands .....	4	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1 1
Tonga .....	100	70	7	2	5	10	4	21	2	19 30
Vanuatu .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 —
Western Samoa .....	112	67	10	1	2	14	10	7	1	22 45
North America .....	61,761	42,320	4,878	2,317	2,419	7,781	5,288	9,344	491	9,802 19,441
Canada .....	3,824	2,644	757	353	182	450	260	269	17	356 1,180
Mexico .....	23,042	15,286	1,088	582	656	2,407	2,104	4,329	426	3,694 7,756
Caribbean .....	26,899	19,076	2,402	1,095	1,333	3,746	2,269	3,814	39	4,378 7,823
Antigua-Barbuda .....	225	175	23	7	12	33	34	22	2	42 50
Bahamas, The .....	66	46	10	—	4	12	7	4	—	9 20
Barbados .....	885	709	104	25	23	173	88	72	2	222 176
Cuba .....	10,487	7,077	672	584	694	1,545	776	1,581	17	1,208 3,410
Dominica .....	205	156	12	4	22	23	31	28	1	35 49
Dominican Republic .....	5,887	3,795	251	133	277	546	421	1,203	5	859 2,092
Grenada .....	267	224	39	9	5	55	27	21	1	67 43
Haiti .....	2,545	1,899	330	66	68	303	183	389	1	559 646
Jamaica .....	4,809	3,800	749	209	173	782	501	370	9	1,007 1,009
St. Kitts-Nevis .....	68	54	11	1	4	6	9	13	—	10 14
St. Lucia .....	69	53	6	—	1	13	12	3	—	18 16
St. Vincent & Grenadines .....	106	87	18	2	1	16	18	12	—	20 19
Trinidad & Tobago .....	1,280	1,001	177	55	49	239	162	96	1	222 279
Central America .....	7,996	5,314	631	287	248	1,178	655	932	9	1,374 2,682
Belize .....	265	189	32	18	6	50	23	22	—	38 76
Costa Rica .....	819	539	78	29	26	115	59	92	3	137 280
El Salvador .....	2,119	1,399	145	54	41	297	170	281	2	409 720
Guatemala .....	1,408	972	81	52	39	208	113	224	—	255 436
Honduras .....	1,219	768	61	37	49	162	112	163	3	181 451
Nicaragua .....	965	639	96	45	43	162	64	83	1	145 326
Panama .....	1,201	808	138	52	44	184	114	67	—	209 393
South America .....	15,227	10,547	1,738	728	607	2,022	1,203	2,028	25	2,196 4,680
Argentina .....	1,456	1,076	225	114	63	163	121	160	4	226 380
Bolivia .....	484	356	68	36	17	69	26	46	1	93 128
Brazil .....	655	357	66	23	26	57	35	59	2	89 298
Chile .....	1,213	795	193	72	48	123	65	104	5	185 418
Colombia .....	4,136	2,552	388	153	136	472	314	564	4	521 1,584
Ecuador .....	1,739	1,239	138	63	65	232	190	329	1	221 500
Guyana .....	2,628	2,026	296	125	129	550	224	309	1	392 602
Paraguay .....	126	80	20	5	8	4	12	13	—	18 46
Peru .....	1,969	1,460	253	87	74	271	153	304	3	315 509
Suriname .....	15	12	2	1	1	2	2	1	—	3 3
Uruguay .....	458	360	35	24	21	45	35	112	2	86 98
Venezuela .....	348	234	54	25	19	34	26	27	2	47 114
U.S. Possessions .....	22	9	1	—	—	—	4	—	1	3 13
Stateless .....	1,591	1,139	361	83	59	167	155	138	—	176 452
Unreported .....	1,259	611	122	42	58	77	75	83	2	152 648

**NAT 5.2**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Country of Birth	Total	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY												Unreported		
		1984 and 1985	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973			
All Countries .....	244,717	2,718	3,015	3,181	7,122	12,452	41,684	36,234	23,009	14,786	18,540	9,370	8,085	62,621	1,900	
Europe .....	41,092	279	92	289	692	1,630	8,050	5,138	2,844	1,952	1,563	1,564	1,388	15,076	535	
Albania .....	46	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	4	1	-	2	1	29	1	
Andorra .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Austria .....	196	1	-	1	4	4	4	13	6	12	6	4	4	12	129	-
Belgium .....	188	1	1	3	4	5	10	17	12	7	8	4	5	110	1	
Bulgaria .....	132	-	1	4	4	17	26	16	11	9	3	7	4	27	3	
Czechoslovakia .....	513	1	-	11	12	46	122	69	44	13	13	6	8	161	7	
Denmark .....	143	1	1	-	1	4	6	11	4	2	1	3	5	104	-	
Estonia .....	16	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	
Finland .....	90	-	-	1	4	3	6	3	4	1	3	2	5	54	4	
France .....	1,033	9	2	9	32	41	90	87	60	51	34	29	38	541	10	
German Democratic Rep. ....	500	1	2	2	10	10	17	22	15	5	10	13	16	363	14	
Germany, Federal Rep. ....	2,618	17	10	15	44	53	104	121	102	85	61	76	78	1,811	41	
Gibraltar .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Greece .....	3,148	21	7	21	82	107	244	357	338	211	231	222	182	1,103	22	
Hungary .....	827	4	3	1	20	31	107	130	52	48	30	38	21	327	15	
Iceland .....	40	2	-	-	-	-	2	4	3	2	1	2	-	24	-	
Ireland .....	793	5	2	3	15	24	47	40	41	42	31	48	20	461	14	
Italy .....	3,823	33	5	10	27	71	158	204	148	148	139	173	242	2,439	26	
Latvia .....	76	-	-	-	3	3	19	4	1	7	-	-	1	37	1	
Liechtenstein .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Lithuania .....	74	-	-	1	1	3	10	3	2	2	1	-	-	34	17	
Luxembourg .....	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	
Malta .....	119	-	1	1	-	3	6	20	3	3	7	11	2	62	-	
Monaco .....	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	
Netherlands .....	511	2	1	4	5	14	17	37	28	16	15	16	8	340	8	
Norway .....	105	-	-	1	2	1	5	4	3	1	2	5	2	78	1	
Poland .....	2,994	36	11	40	101	141	492	418	212	156	107	133	95	965	87	
Portugal .....	3,464	68	2	4	24	56	213	374	246	251	221	235	207	1,562	1	
Romania .....	1,457	6	3	18	24	138	429	371	153	90	47	33	22	101	22	
San Marino .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	
Spain .....	701	10	3	6	10	15	45	48	38	41	45	47	55	337	1	
Sweden .....	165	-	-	1	5	8	16	8	13	4	5	5	7	92	1	
Switzerland .....	306	2	1	4	11	14	28	36	22	15	12	12	9	136	4	
U.S.S.R. ....	10,180	28	15	89	91	631	5,242	2,118	730	395	239	114	41	271	176	
United Kingdom .....	4,874	21	15	33	136	141	450	454	377	251	189	190	154	2,428	35	
Yugoslavia .....	1,941	10	6	6	20	43	117	148	166	87	104	134	148	929	23	
Asia .....	117,684	1,643	2,337	2,224	4,755	8,135	25,778	21,369	12,984	8,693	12,994	3,666	2,967	9,403	736	
Afghanistan .....	154	1	-	4	5	12	47	27	18	11	3	5	1	20	-	
Bahrain .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bangladesh .....	340	3	7	8	25	26	90	88	33	17	14	8	8	13	-	
Bhutan .....	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Brunei .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	
Burma .....	842	-	-	2	12	22	294	240	117	46	34	11	7	57	-	
Cambodia .....	875	-	3	4	6	25	298	75	21	69	345	2	4	16	7	
China, Mainland .....	11,828	36	21	75	341	716	3,245	2,610	1,778	856	546	311	288	935	70	
Christmas Island .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Cyprus .....	237	2	-	-	14	10	42	43	28	19	28	11	5	35	-	
Hong Kong .....	3,564	18	14	21	187	232	602	585	446	301	264	125	147	610	12	
India .....	10,328	134	106	95	174	492	2,295	2,187	1,221	819	555	414	323	1,476	37	
Indonesia .....	502	2	3	8	20	33	99	99	59	23	19	18	7	110	2	
Iran .....	3,440	6	8	77	350	444	757	603	379	191	122	91	73	312	27	
Iraq .....	1,590	6	1	10	36	87	394	323	240	173	64	63	41	112	20	
Israel .....	2,019	12	9	26	122	139	405	443	274	183	91	73	37	197	8	
Japan .....	1,080	31	18	16	18	40	88	68	75	42	51	63	64	497	9	
Jordan .....	1,611	13	8	25	97	123	268	316	193	137	88	80	62	195	6	
Korea .....	17,311	817	1,700	1,026	801	956	2,255	2,885	2,236	1,587	1,028	766	545	682	27	
Kuwait .....	52	1	-	1	2	2	20	9	4	2	1	1	1	7	1	

**NAT 5.2**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Birth	Total	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY													Before 1973	Unreported
		1984 and 1985	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973			
Laos	1,630	1	—	4	3	147	492	342	37	454	131	—	3	6	10	
Lebanon	2,946	26	12	40	173	191	646	750	402	359	97	63	29	147	11	
Macau	113	1	—	2	3	9	32	27	14	11	3	2	2	7	—	
Malaysia	318	—	1	1	21	24	71	80	47	17	16	6	10	22	2	
Maldives	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	
Nepal	38	1	2	—	2	3	11	3	2	5	2	2	1	4	—	
Oman	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	
Pakistan	1,984	13	3	25	73	130	500	507	246	123	93	59	50	151	11	
Philippines	29,145	404	322	628	1,882	2,840	6,001	5,217	3,320	2,198	1,420	1,087	905	2,782	139	
Qatar	6	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	
Saudi Arabia	29	—	2	—	2	4	2	7	2	3	—	1	1	5	—	
Singapore	118	2	—	3	3	14	15	22	21	13	6	2	3	12	2	
Sri Lanka	276	—	1	4	8	21	32	35	37	20	32	30	18	38	—	
Syria	978	4	1	12	50	57	193	244	146	116	30	33	19	66	7	
Taiwan	3,327	31	16	34	150	239	821	930	495	245	116	71	56	103	20	
Thailand	1,529	11	7	16	47	55	162	186	184	206	169	120	117	248	1	
Turkey	939	12	8	10	32	50	115	119	92	63	36	42	55	301	4	
United Arab Emirates	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	
Vietnam	18,194	32	22	26	81	980	5,439	2,249	796	359	7,576	70	66	195	303	
Yemen (Aden)	197	12	29	15	8	8	19	33	8	14	5	9	11	26	—	
Yemen (Sanaa)	115	11	13	5	6	1	19	11	11	7	6	5	8	12	—	
Africa	5,387	41	15	69	267	421	1,261	1,218	711	313	195	158	143	555	20	
Algeria	61	—	1	—	5	9	9	14	2	4	1	1	1	14	—	
Angola	47	1	—	—	1	—	10	7	9	6	4	1	1	7	—	
Benin	28	—	—	—	1	2	4	7	1	—	1	1	2	9	—	
Botswana	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Burkina Faso	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Burundi	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Cameroun	19	—	—	2	1	4	4	1	4	1	1	1	—	1	—	
Cape Verde	213	—	—	3	15	7	52	50	19	18	9	5	3	32	—	
Central African Rep.	6	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Chad	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	1	—	2	—	
Egypt	1,813	17	5	28	109	137	434	469	249	100	47	43	36	135	4	
Equatorial Guinea	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	
Ethiopia	244	—	—	3	5	32	65	48	32	16	7	8	14	13	1	
Ghana	348	2	1	4	17	43	66	51	33	16	20	19	23	52	1	
Guinea	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	
Guinea-Bissau	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	
Ivory Coast	8	—	—	—	2	2	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
Kenya	226	2	—	4	6	13	55	64	38	13	3	10	5	12	1	
Lesotho	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Liberia	104	—	1	—	8	7	20	14	6	5	8	8	6	19	2	
Libya	49	—	—	1	7	8	8	11	2	1	—	1	1	9	—	
Madagascar	11	—	—	—	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	
Malawi	9	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	
Mali	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mauritania	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mauritius	25	—	—	1	2	7	5	4	2	—	—	1	—	3	—	
Morocco	197	2	2	2	15	23	33	35	18	12	11	4	6	34	—	
Mozambique	23	2	—	1	—	1	3	5	3	1	2	—	2	3	—	
Namibia	8	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	2	—	
Niger	52	1	—	—	3	5	11	8	—	2	4	3	2	11	2	
Nigeria	191	—	5	20	24	40	22	12	14	13	9	5	26	1		
Rwanda	7	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sao Tome & Principe	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	
Senegal	16	—	—	—	1	1	4	4	2	1	—	—	1	2	—	
Seychelles	16	—	—	1	—	—	—	6	2	2	1	2	—	2	—	
Sierra Leone	62	1	—	—	4	3	20	11	10	2	3	2	1	5	—	
Somalia	22	—	—	3	3	5	4	4	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	
South Africa	942	3	3	5	22	50	277	236	168	44	22	11	10	84	7	
Sudan	40	2	1	1	3	4	8	12	1	1	2	—	5	—	—	
Swaziland	7	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	
Tanzania	177	2	—	—	4	7	50	33	33	12	13	3	4	16	—	
Togo	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	

**NAT 5.2**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Birth	Total	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY													Unre- port- ed
		1984 and 1985	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	Before 1973	
Tunisia .....	46	-	-	-	2	4	4	8	3	3	3	1	2	16	-
Uganda .....	146	1	-	-	3	7	26	34	15	13	9	14	11	13	-
Zaire .....	18	-	-	-	2	2	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	3	-
Zambia .....	85	1	-	1	1	2	14	20	19	17	2	4	-	4	-
Zimbabwe .....	84	2	-	2	4	9	17	21	15	-	2	1	3	8	-
Oceania .....	971	8	4	18	36	36	145	156	105	48	52	62	35	253	13
American Samoa .....	87	1	3	9	1	6	4	4	3	5	-	4	3	35	9
Australia .....	159	3	-	2	5	4	11	11	11	6	6	5	11	84	-
Cook Islands .....	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Fiji .....	322	-	-	-	6	11	75	78	58	20	26	19	5	24	-
French Polynesia .....	23	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	-	2	1	2	-	8	3
Guam .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nauru .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Caledonia .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand .....	112	1	-	2	5	3	9	19	11	2	4	7	4	44	1
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	37	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	4	-	4	20
Papau New Guinea .....	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Solomon Islands .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Tonga .....	101	1	1	1	10	5	22	15	7	7	3	13	3	13	-
Tuvalu .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Wallis Futuna Islands .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa .....	115	2	-	3	4	4	19	20	13	5	6	12	4	23	-
North America .....	63,637	480	293	317	892	1,545	4,506	5,901	4,419	2,841	3,000	3,296	3,063	32,591	493
Canada .....	3,741	13	11	25	52	87	222	265	241	115	90	82	86	2,438	14
Greenland .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Mexico .....	23,108	76	82	96	304	462	872	1,871	1,041	1,135	1,097	1,113	1,234	13,340	385
St Pierre & Miquelon .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
United States .....	54	1	1	-	2	4	8	6	9	2	3	1	1	15	1
Caribbean .....	28,672	214	29	72	266	577	2,628	2,691	2,083	1,188	1,465	1,791	1,484	14,127	57
Anguilla .....	29	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	12	4	2	-	-	4	-
Antigua-Barbuda .....	237	-	-	2	6	7	52	54	33	12	12	11	10	37	1
Bahamas, The .....	69	-	1	1	3	1	8	13	8	7	2	1	4	19	1
Barbados .....	819	3	-	1	6	27	76	148	111	79	63	41	36	228	-
Bermuda .....	38	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	3	2	5	-	1	21	-
British Virgin Is .....	93	-	-	-	1	3	12	14	19	5	6	5	2	26	-
Cayman Islands .....	11	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	4	-
Cuba .....	11,485	126	6	11	41	101	489	246	355	347	474	742	596	7,918	33
Dominica .....	213	1	-	-	3	11	71	49	23	6	7	7	5	28	2
Dominican Republic .....	5,907	31	13	24	72	142	574	611	403	241	340	404	332	2,713	7
Grenada .....	277	1	-	2	3	6	36	52	59	27	16	21	10	43	1
Guadeloupe .....	11	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	6	-
Haiti .....	2,545	17	2	10	34	79	361	405	245	136	163	142	114	834	3
Jamaica .....	4,872	29	4	15	65	126	682	827	557	204	245	283	220	1,608	7
Martinique .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	-
Montserrat .....	61	-	-	-	2	2	10	11	6	4	2	1	5	18	-
Netherlands Antilles .....	66	-	-	1	2	2	7	3	6	4	2	8	2	29	-
St. Kitts-Nevis .....	230	-	-	1	6	12	47	54	36	15	9	10	2	38	-
St. Lucia .....	231	-	1	1	7	20	78	39	31	10	4	9	4	27	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines .....	159	-	-	-	1	10	19	34	29	9	14	8	5	30	-
Trinidad & Tobago .....	1,295	6	1	3	12	24	97	118	141	74	97	95	136	489	2
Turks & Caicos Is .....	8	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	1	-	1	-	3	-
Central America .....	8,058	176	170	124	268	415	775	1,068	1,044	401	345	309	257	2,670	36
Belize .....	308	4	3	6	19	13	41	44	38	21	19	16	8	75	1
Costa Rica .....	815	14	21	9	24	27	57	79	86	28	25	23	27	392	2
El Salvador .....	2,124	54	72	31	59	112	199	345	323	122	91	91	71	551	3
Guatemala .....	1,409	22	26	26	47	51	96	164	209	95	55	51	47	511	9
Honduras .....	1,216	41	33	18	36	63	117	150	142	44	59	56	41	412	4
Nicaragua .....	972	2	3	6	30	53	109	136	121	40	32	23	27	378	12
Panama .....	1,214	39	12	28	53	96	156	150	125	50	64	49	36	351	5
South America .....	15,155	260	269	253	459	654	1,808	2,313	1,872	886	706	600	466	4,551	58

**NAT 5.2**  
**PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of Birth	Total	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY													Unre- ported
		1984 and 1985	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	Before 1973	
Argentina .....	1,460	10	5	6	30	45	123	173	178	71	81	62	58	612	6
Bolivia .....	481	7	6	7	17	28	48	92	45	43	21	16	19	128	4
Brazil .....	523	21	18	16	26	14	42	59	40	18	23	9	15	220	2
Chile .....	1,211	34	54	38	51	65	121	185	189	110	59	32	32	234	7
Colombia .....	4,202	91	171	148	128	160	373	449	377	194	171	148	126	1,644	22
Ecuador .....	1,751	17	-	1	24	48	122	152	161	106	100	109	80	828	3
Falkland Islands .....	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
French Guiana .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
Guyana .....	2,304	20	1	12	46	122	526	680	369	127	81	83	64	173	-
Paraguay .....	113	1	4	2	-	3	18	21	18	5	4	4	2	31	-
Peru .....	1,976	40	6	18	105	95	245	336	331	147	91	93	31	426	12
Surname .....	344	-	-	1	4	23	112	71	43	18	19	11	12	30	-
Uruguay .....	463	12	2	3	11	25	45	57	93	34	45	23	13	100	-
Venezuela .....	320	7	2	1	17	24	33	37	27	13	11	9	14	123	2
Unreported .....	791	7	5	11	21	31	136	139	74	53	30	24	23	192	45

**NAT 6**  
**PERSONS EXPATRIATED BY GROUNDS AND YEAR REPORTS RECEIVED**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1976-1985**

Grounds	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Total number .....	1,651	723	1,503	2,051	1,168	1,833	1,537	1,045	1,238	749	585
Continuous residence in a state by dual national who sought benefits of Section 350, Immigration and Nationality Act .....	26	6	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Residence in a foreign state under treaties and conventions <sup>1</sup> .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-
Naturalization in a foreign state .....	1,224	548	1,183	1,534	915	1,601	1,446	964	1,064	616	426
Entering or serving in the armed forces of a foreign state .....	8	1	3	6	1	-	1	1	1	3	1
Renunciation of nationality .....	197	84	166	276	105	34	7	2	3	25	72
Taking an oath of allegiance in a foreign state ....	188	82	142	228	145	196	75	77	166	102	82
Accepting or performing duties under a foreign state .....	8	2	3	2	2	1	3	1	4	2	1
Other grounds .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Unknown .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3

<sup>1</sup> Naturalized U.S. citizen expatriated in countries with which the United States has treaties or conventions providing on a reciprocal basis for loss of nationality through extended residence in the country of original citizenship.

**NAT 7.1**  
**CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED BY REASON FOR CLAIM**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1959 - 1984**

Fiscal Year	Total	Reason for claim									Other
		Citizenship acquired at birth abroad	Naturalization of father	Naturalization of mother	Naturalization of both parents	Marriage of mother to citizen stepfather	Marriage of citizen husband	Naturalization of husband during marriage	Resumption of citizenship by mother		
1959 .....	25,162	6,907	7,429	3,601	5,596	86	920	230	27	366	
1960 .....	26,906	10,061	5,691	2,922	6,741	124	921	151	38	257	
1961 .....	30,942	13,281	5,358	2,958	7,928	81	951	148	17	220	
1962 .....	31,589	14,057	4,864	2,591	9,025	81	692	160	5	114	
1963 .....	34,755	15,875	4,709	2,868	10,391	65	549	144	12	142	
1964 .....	35,321	17,194	4,069	2,949	10,305	55	487	97	15	150	
1965 .....	35,007	17,617	4,167	2,610	9,812	54	506	94	11	136	
1966 .....	32,446	16,297	4,064	2,413	8,678	114	571	173	21	115	
1967 .....	33,123	15,918	5,146	2,481	8,860	95	406	89	18	110	
1968 .....	33,379	17,631	4,362	2,482	8,356	64	302	80	15	87	
1969 .....	29,739	16,606	3,219	2,223	7,232	44	256	55	28	76	
1970 .....	30,318	17,225	3,442	2,109	7,151	47	219	35	35	55	
1971 .....	28,882	15,453	3,358	2,381	7,256	61	191	37	35	110	
1972 .....	30,261	14,457	3,223	3,006	8,870	53	207	35	19	391	
1973 .....	30,804	13,485	2,922	3,303	9,976	44	177	30	14	853	
1974 .....	33,586	14,229	2,750	4,131	11,698	32	115	16	8	607	
1975 .....	27,731	12,028	2,027	3,269	10,230	37	85	7	3	45	
1976 .....	19,940	10,308	1,291	1,904	6,236	26	49	8	1	117	
1976 TQ .....	4,224	1,895	293	427	1,582	4	12	1	1	9	
1977 .....	19,755	9,176	1,164	1,798	7,515	32	40	3	8	19	
1978 .....	22,426	9,906	1,203	2,232	9,005	31	25	7	6	11	
1979 .....	22,843	8,738	1,059	2,650	10,257	33	28	8	23	47	
1980 .....	22,861	7,494	1,159	3,219	10,822	30	15	-	23	99	
1981 .....	20,757	5,253	1,103	3,411	10,827	26	18	2	14	103	
1982 .....	24,991	5,653	1,488	4,014	13,645	61	10	4	14	102	
1983 .....	24,527	4,281	1,242	4,542	14,139	-	3	1	29	290	
1984 ' .....	21,573	3,671	1,276	3,839	12,155	1	-	-	22	609	

<sup>1</sup> Due to data processing problems, the information on administrative certificates of citizenship issued in fiscal year 1984 is incomplete. Workload data indicate that 28,205 certificates were issued, while the data presented in this table show 21,573 certificates issued. Approximately 6,600 cases are missing from the following ten districts: Chicago (500 out of 2,000 cases), Dallas (200 of 800), Houston (900 of 1,200), Los Angeles (1,000 of 1,900), Miami (800 of 900), New York (300 of 3,200), Phoenix (300 of 1,000), San Antonio (300 of 300), San Francisco (2,000 of 3,400), and Washington, D.C. (300 of 800). These missing cases are not necessarily randomly distributed within each district.

NOTE: Data for FY 1985 are not available. For more detail see introduction.

**NAT 8**  
**PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED BY REASON**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1977-1985**

Reason for Denial	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Total Number .....	2,845	3,894	3,987	4,370	4,316	3,994	3,160	3,373	2,463
Failed to establish good moral character .....	17	288	117	36	14	22	11	27	8
Failed to establish attachment to the principles of the Constitution and favorable disposition to the United States .....	-	-	8	-	1	-	1	-	-
Legally incompetent to make and file a valid petition .....	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Could not speak (read, write) the English language .....	40	21	49	33	23	29	34	40	11
Not a resident within the jurisdiction of the court .....	3	1	-	-	-	5	-	1	-
Failed to establish continuous residence in the United States .....	5	2	1	7	1	-	1	2	1
Failed to establish physical presence in the United States .....	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-
Failed to establish lawful admission to the United States for permanent residence .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Not supported by required affidavits of witnesses (depositions, oral testimony) .....	9	8	17	15	12	-	-	-	-
Petition was not signed in petitioners own handwriting .....	-	-	1	-	-	17	-	4	-
Lack of prosecution <sup>1</sup> .....	1,627	2,016	2,249	2,726	2,506	2,366	1,952	1,860	1,456
Withdrew petition .....	1,059	1,499	1,497	1,494	1,699	1,476	1,098	1,349	943
Failed to establish alienage or noncitizen nationality of the United States .....	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	5
Failed to establish that he is not ineligible for naturalization under Section 315 of the Immigration and Nationality Act .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lacked knowledge and understanding of the fundamentals of history and the principles and form of Government of the United States .....	6	2	15	17	10	16	19	46	19
A final finding of deportability was outstanding .....	11	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unable to take oath of allegiance to the United States .....	2	1	11	2	-	-	-	-	-
Could not meet requirements under special naturalization provisions .....	23	9	7	10	24	18	2	10	-
Other reasons .....	40	32	11	26	20	43	42	33	19

<sup>1</sup> Lack of prosecution means that the petition was abandoned.

ENF 1.1  
ALIENS APPREHENDED, ALIENS DEPORTED, AND ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART  
FISCAL YEARS 1892-1985

Period	Aliens apprehended <sup>1</sup>	Aliens expelled		
		Total	Aliens deported	Aliens required to depart <sup>2</sup>
1892-1985	20,975,067	19,523,761	906,713	18,617,048
1892-1900	-	3,127	3,127	-
1901-1910	-	11,558	11,558	-
1911-1920	-	27,912	27,912	-
1921-1930	128,484	164,390	92,157	72,233
1931-1940	147,457	210,416	117,086	93,330
1941-1950	1,377,210	1,581,774	110,849	1,470,925
1951-1960	3,598,949	4,013,547	129,887	3,883,660
1951	509,040	686,713	13,544	673,169
1952	543,535	723,959	20,181	703,778
1953	885,587	905,236	19,845	885,391
1954	1,089,583	1,101,228	26,951	1,074,277
1955	254,096	247,797	15,028	232,769
1956	87,696	86,188	7,297	80,891
1957	59,918	68,461	5,082	63,379
1958	53,474	67,742	7,142	60,600
1959	45,336	64,598	7,988	56,610
1960	70,684	59,625	6,829	52,796
1961-1970	1,608,356	1,430,902	96,374	1,334,528
1961	88,823	59,821	7,438	52,363
1962	92,758	61,801	7,637	54,164
1963	88,712	76,846	7,454	69,392
1964	86,597	81,788	8,746	73,042
1965	110,371	105,406	10,143	95,263
1966	138,520	132,851	9,168	123,683
1967	161,608	151,603	9,260	142,343
1968	212,057	189,082	9,130	179,952
1969	283,557	251,463	10,505	240,958
1970	345,353	320,241	16,893	303,348
1971-1980	8,321,498	7,478,496	231,684	7,246,812
1971	420,126	387,713	17,639	370,074
1972	505,949	467,193	16,266	450,927
1973	655,968	584,847	16,842	568,005
1974	788,145	737,564	18,824	718,740
1975	766,600	679,252	23,438	655,814
1976	875,915	793,092	27,998	765,094
1976 TQ	221,824	199,207	8,927	190,280
1977	1,042,215	897,243	30,228	867,015
1978	1,057,977	1,003,886	28,371	975,515
1979	1,076,418	992,025	25,888	966,137
1980	910,361	736,474	17,263	719,211
1981-1985	5,793,113	4,601,639	86,079	4,515,560
1981	975,780	836,953	16,596	820,357
1982	970,246	823,731	14,154	809,577
1983	1,251,357	943,554	16,763	926,791
1984	1,246,981	930,539	18,006	912,533
1985	1,348,749	1,066,862	20,560	1,046,302

<sup>1</sup> Aliens apprehended first recorded in 1925. Prior to 1960, represents total aliens actually apprehended. Since 1960, figures are for total deportable aliens located, including nonwillful crewman violators.

<sup>2</sup> Aliens required to depart first recorded in 1927.

**ENF 1.2**  
**DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND NATIONALITY**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Nationality	Number located	Status at entry										
		Agricultural worker	Visitor	Student	D-1 crewman		D-2 crewman		Immigrant	Stowaway	Entry without inspection	Other
					Nonwillful violator	Willful violator	Nonwillful violator	Willful violator				
All countries .....	1,348,749	1,119	30,150	5,960	2,669	563	117	55	2,331	677	1,300,691	4,417
Europe .....	7,307	9	4,558	660	498	99	16	10	175	13	923	346
Greece .....	619	-	285	82	151	47	-	3	10	2	25	14
Italy .....	827	-	517	97	128	5	1	2	35	1	20	21
United Kingdom .....	1,523	-	1,127	181	50	5	2	-	37	2	63	56
Other Europe .....	4,338	9	2,629	300	169	42	13	5	93	8	815	255
Asia .....	10,039	17	5,007	1,853	1,154	161	19	22	230	6	1,121	449
China .....	1,897	1	963	489	156	15	-	1	14	2	213	43
Philippines .....	1,490	12	797	172	219	39	13	2	89	-	31	116
Other Asia .....	6,652	4	3,247	1,192	779	107	6	19	127	4	877	290
North America .....	1,313,171	859	13,882	1,101	603	168	64	11	1,404	329	1,291,734	3,016
Canada .....	6,967	84	3,092	131	3	1	-	-	51	-	3,129	476
Mexico .....	1,266,999	325	6,626	321	44	-	1	-	845	1	1,257,057	1,779
Dominican Republic .....	3,034	150	1,000	179	77	24	-	1	164	206	1,170	63
British West Indies & Belize .....	1,111	93	434	93	92	11	2	-	42	14	271	59
El Salvador .....	17,066	-	572	84	16	13	1	-	20	2	16,299	59
Guatemala .....	6,624	-	497	45	27	12	-	-	14	8	5,985	36
Other North America .....	11,370	207	1,661	248	344	107	60	10	268	98	.823	544
South America .....	11,362	163	3,486	610	229	76	18	6	367	300	5,759	348
Colombia .....	5,887	1	1,230	212	92	27	11	3	201	223	3,760	127
Ecuador .....	1,337	-	610	56	9	6	2	-	30	28	566	10
Other South America .....	4,138	162	1,646	342	128	43	5	3	136	49	1,413	211
Africa .....	3,210	3	1,667	1,168	110	12	-	1	44	4	112	89
Other Nationalities .....	3,660	68	1,550	568	75	47	-	5	111	25	1,042	169

ENF 1.3  
DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY NATIONALITY  
AND BY DISTRICT OFFICE  
FISCAL YEAR 1985

Districts	Total	Canadian	Mexican	B.W.I. & Belize	Dom. Rep.	EI Salvador	Guatemala	Other No. Amer.	Colombia	Ecuador
U.S. Total .....	1,348,749	6,967	1,266,999	1,111	3,034	17,066	6,624	11,370	5,887	1,337
Crewmen on 29 day vessels .....	2,450	1	42	85	70	16	25	263	71	8
Total Districts .....	83,864	1,098	48,262	642	2,544	3,594	1,116	2,942	2,223	806
Eastern Region .....	21,618	428	1,640	482	2,484	1,339	518	1,743	1,710	737
Baltimore, MD .....	507	1	62	9	-	78	4	3	-	-
Boston, MA .....	932	44	8	51	44	27	36	99	107	6
Buffalo, NY .....	450	38	17	42	12	18	7	18	51	7
Hartford, CT .....	446	3	30	-	12	8	8	73	61	10
Newark, NJ .....	1,836	6	242	7	60	202	49	301	281	63
New York, NY .....	14,012	263	970	276	1,365	882	400	1,031	1,101	636
Philadelphia, PA .....	1,177	36	142	41	12	12	7	54	61	5
Portland, ME .....	93	17	2	-	-	1	-	3	4	1
San Juan, PR .....	1,519	10	19	44	974	8	6	127	35	8
Washington, DC .....	646	10	148	12	5	103	1	34	9	1
Southern Region .....	27,551	190	20,016	75	33	1,273	165	950	288	17
Atlanta, GA .....	789	11	362	3	4	15	9	16	24	1
Dallas, TX .....	13,367	87	9,218	6	7	531	56	127	45	1
EI Paso, TX .....	1,951	2	1,860	-	3	11	6	3	2	-
Harlingen, TX .....	2,150	5	2,046	-	-	29	12	27	-	1
Houston, TX .....	4,566	4	3,475	16	5	616	41	109	50	6
Miami, FL .....	1,177	65	54	39	7	9	7	566	141	7
New Orleans, LA .....	537	5	195	11	7	20	22	101	13	1
San Antonio, TX .....	3,014	11	2,806	-	-	42	12	1	13	-
Northern Region .....	16,141	213	12,265	64	19	209	219	79	81	25
Anchorage, AK .....	272	10	90	4	-	11	1	-	8	1
Chicago, IL .....	3,607	19	2,249	27	13	59	87	30	37	13
Cleveland, OH .....	394	21	110	3	4	3	5	8	3	3
Denver, CO .....	5,764	49	5,211	1	-	51	48	12	11	2
Detroit, MI .....	444	25	65	24	-	3	2	7	4	-
Helena, MT .....	1,019	2	989	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Kansas City, MO .....	1,200	11	934	2	2	24	30	2	7	5
Omaha, NE .....	705	10	544	2	-	15	5	1	5	-
Portland, OR .....	1,301	20	1,089	-	-	16	35	7	1	1
St. Paul, MN .....	350	15	123	1	-	5	3	8	4	-
Seattle, WA .....	1,085	31	861	-	-	21	3	3	1	-
Western Region .....	18,554	267	14,341	21	8	773	214	170	144	27
Honolulu, HI .....	693	65	16	1	-	2	1	1	9	-
Los Angeles, CA .....	7,226	15	5,954	8	-	409	69	-	56	20
Phoenix, AZ .....	5,638	133	4,725	3	7	152	84	73	19	2
San Diego, CA .....	3,648	40	2,467	8	-	176	46	78	55	2
San Francisco, CA .....	1,349	14	1,179	1	1	34	14	18	5	3

**ENF 1.3**  
**DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY NATIONALITY**  
**AND BY DISTRICT OFFICE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985-continued**

Districts	Other So. Amer.	Chinese	Philippines	Other Asia	Greece	Italy	U.K.	Other Europe	Africa	Other Nat.
U.S. Total .....	4,138	1,897	1,490	6,652	619	827	1,523	4,338	3,210	3,660
Crewmen on 29 day vessels .....	117	156	210	742	146	128	45	148	105	72
Total Districts .....	2,555	1,481	1,121	4,706	420	656	1,177	3,032	2,854	2,635
Eastern Region .....	1,677	941	382	1,581	370	586	706	1,555	1,590	1,149
Baltimore, MD .....	59	1	8	87	4	3	11	8	76	93
Boston, MA .....	93	9	14	110	9	9	27	93	111	35
Buffalo, NY .....	31	10	7	86	6	8	14	44	30	4
Hartford, CT .....	32	12	2	76	3	3	14	70	18	11
Newark, NJ .....	155	5	23	173	3	33	10	146	9	68
New York, NY .....	1,110	840	255	750	313	455	514	1,009	1,072	770
Philadelphia, PA .....	91	51	48	173	16	60	49	79	165	75
Portland, ME .....	5	1	1	7	4	1	12	20	7	7
San Juan, PR .....	72	5	3	25	1	9	29	53	7	84
Washington, DC .....	29	7	21	94	11	5	26	33	95	2
Southern Region .....	378	322	153	1,879	19	17	215	394	852	315
Atlanta, GA .....	22	13	5	77	2	1	11	14	131	68
Dallas, TX .....	144	282	107	1,659	9	14	171	272	520	111
El Paso, TX .....	2	8	8	15	-	-	4	9	13	5
Harlingen, TX .....	7	4	4	-	-	-	-	5	-	10
Houston, TX .....	28	4	10	24	2	-	4	28	109	35
Miami, FL .....	101	4	12	46	2	2	21	35	24	35
New Orleans, LA .....	28	6	5	30	1	-	3	19	44	26
San Antonio, TX .....	46	1	2	28	3	-	1	12	11	25
Northern Region .....	177	120	177	750	26	42	130	856	325	364
Anchorage, AK .....	24	7	10	52	2	-	10	24	2	16
Chicago, IL .....	25	36	77	222	12	24	13	546	93	25
Cleveland, OH .....	20	18	7	94	1	2	10	38	39	5
Denver, CO .....	34	4	9	86	3	5	39	62	39	98
Detroit, MI .....	9	5	8	111	1	4	22	122	17	15
Helena, MT .....	6	3	1	2	-	-	2	2	1	9
Kansas City, MO .....	20	13	20	29	1	1	18	24	34	23
Omaha, NE .....	1	24	12	39	2	2	1	3	25	14
Portland, OR .....	5	6	10	37	2	1	5	17	9	40
St. Paul, MN .....	23	-	6	59	1	2	6	10	62	22
Seattle, WA .....	10	4	17	19	1	1	4	8	4	97
Western Region .....	323	98	409	496	5	11	126	227	87	807
Honolulu, HI .....	15	29	69	133	-	-	14	39	1	298
Los Angeles, CA .....	185	16	37	80	1	1	20	-	26	329
Phoenix, AZ .....	56	28	48	70	2	6	46	104	23	57
San Diego, CA .....	61	25	244	173	1	4	39	77	30	122
San Francisco, CA .....	6	-	11	40	1	-	7	7	7	1

**ENF 1.3**  
**DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY NATIONALITY**  
**AND BY BORDER PATROL SECTOR**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985-continued**

Sectors	Total	Canadian	Mexican	B.W.I. & Belize	Dom. Rep.	El Salvador	Guatemala	Other No. Amer.	Colombia	Ecuador
Total Border Patrol Sectors .....	1,262,435	5,868	1,218,695	384	420	13,456	5,483	8,165	3,593	523
Eastern Region .....	4,694	3,836	125	90	45	38	13	41	7	9
Buffalo .....	1,164	811	69	22	-	13	11	17	5	8
Houlton .....	845	713	38	68	-	-	-	1	-	-
Swanton .....	2,685	2,312	18	-	45	25	2	23	2	1
Southern Region .....	575,123	242	552,545	208	299	7,410	1,665	7,105	2,692	190
Del Rio .....	99,280	2	98,366	1	30	336	143	211	82	23
El Paso .....	240,350	9	238,095	47	34	590	381	282	261	17
Laredo .....	114,931	-	112,983	7	41	873	289	310	201	58
Marfa .....	23,667	58	23,431	1	6	66	34	6	5	8
McAllen .....	82,826	3	70,453	66	103	5,019	548	4,816	1,258	39
Miami .....	8,496	158	4,513	78	77	259	200	1,280	855	28
New Orleans .....	5,573	12	4,664	8	8	267	70	200	30	17
Northern Region .....	9,457	1,755	6,975	5	5	91	69	13	8	2
Blaine .....	1,779	517	1,049	-	-	21	17	2	2	-
Detroit .....	1,416	552	671	5	-	7	8	6	4	2
Grand Forks .....	594	301	135	-	-	7	3	-	-	-
Havre .....	2,528	219	2,213	-	5	26	26	3	-	-
Spokane .....	3,140	166	2,907	-	-	30	15	2	2	-
Western Region .....	673,161	35	659,050	81	71	5,917	3,736	1,006	886	322
Chula Vista .....	427,772	8	418,484	52	67	3,704	2,446	608	483	243
El Centro .....	71,519	3	69,560	9	3	1,027	528	197	24	4
Livermore .....	50,864	13	50,198	3	-	409	145	20	4	-
Tucson .....	55,269	4	53,636	12	1	514	441	113	373	74
Yuma .....	67,737	7	67,172	5	-	263	176	68	2	1

**ENF 1.3**  
**DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY NATIONALITY**  
**AND BY BORDER PATROL SECTOR**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985-continued**

Sectors	Other So. Amer.	Chinese	Philippines	Other Asia	Greece	Italy	U.K.	Other Europe	Africa	Other Nat.
Total Border Patrol Sectors .....	1,466	260	159	1,204	53	43	301	1,158	251	953
Eastern Region .....	28	17	16	137	17	11	46	185	22	11
Buffalo .....	7	7	12	57	-	3	23	83	11	5
Houlton .....	2	6	-	2	1	-	4	8	2	-
Swanton .....	19	4	4	78	16	8	19	94	9	6
Southern Region .....	840	55	115	465	16	25	154	707	160	230
Del Rio .....	30	10	-	7	-	-	2	10	5	2
El Paso .....	131	8	14	146	-	5	36	199	10	85
Laredo .....	67	-	-	13	-	-	2	37	5	45
Marfa .....	16	-	-	7	-	-	3	11	2	13
McAllen .....	180	7	1	40	-	2	-	245	22	24
Miami .....	357	22	77	171	9	17	101	174	73	47
New Orleans .....	59	8	23	81	7	1	10	31	43	14
Northern Region .....	44	25	7	154	19	3	82	125	30	45
Blaine .....	11	10	1	60	2	1	33	40	3	10
Detroit .....	12	12	1	46	6	1	20	36	19	8
Grand Forks .....	14	3	4	44	11	-	21	29	6	16
Havre .....	5	-	-	4	-	1	6	10	1	9
Spokane .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	10	1	2
Western Region .....	554	163	21	448	1	4	19	141	39	667
Chula Vista .....	436	159	14	283	1	3	8	101	29	643
El Centro .....	59	2	6	83	-	-	1	9	-	4
Livermore .....	11	-	-	44	-	1	2	9	4	1
Tucson .....	45	-	-	30	-	-	3	10	3	10
Yuma .....	3	2	1	8	-	-	5	12	3	9

**ENF 1.4**  
**DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY LENGTH OF TIME ILLEGALLY IN THE**  
**UNITED STATES AND BY DISTRICT OFFICES**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Districts	Total	At entry	Within 72 hours	4-30 days	1-6 months	7 months to 1 year	Over 1 year
U.S. Total .....	1,346,299	730,055	336,025	87,068	91,621	28,948	72,582
Total districts .....	83,864	401	4,800	7,887	21,626	11,582	37,568
Eastern Region .....	21,618	230	854	785	3,912	4,506	11,331
Baltimore, MD .....	507	8	17	18	109	62	293
Boston, MA .....	932	22	6	36	150	187	531
Buffalo, NY .....	450	25	55	39	109	58	164
Hartford, CT .....	446	1	17	39	129	77	183
New York, NY .....	14,012	39	119	190	2,318	3,445	7,901
Newark, NJ .....	1,177	18	21	90	307	292	449
Philadelphia, PA .....	93	13	9	12	30	5	24
Portland, ME .....	1,836	23	70	104	359	200	1,080
San Juan, PR .....	1,519	81	506	223	260	97	352
Washington, DC .....	646	-	34	34	141	83	354
Southern Region .....	27,551	70	2,869	3,239	8,803	3,110	9,460
Atlanta, GA .....	789	3	8	47	204	102	425
Dallas, TX .....	13,367	-	185	1,275	5,366	1,663	4,878
El Paso, TX .....	1,951	2	700	277	332	127	513
Harlingen, TX .....	2,150	50	649	491	410	187	363
Houston, TX .....	4,566	-	477	434	1,257	607	1,791
Miami, FL .....	1,177	8	27	57	239	118	728
New Orleans, LA .....	537	7	8	56	172	63	231
San Antonio, TX .....	3,014	-	815	602	823	243	531
Northern Region .....	16,141	7	403	2,185	4,612	1,829	7,105
Anchorage, Ak .....	272	-	16	35	97	40	84
Chicago, IL .....	3,607	-	18	154	438	271	2,726
Cleveland, OH .....	394	1	13	41	118	48	173
Denver, CO .....	5,764	-	180	1,105	2,155	735	1,589
Detroit, MI .....	444	6	44	83	109	44	158
Helena, MT .....	1,019	-	4	207	413	128	267
Kansas City, MO .....	1,200	-	73	187	388	142	410
Omaha, NE .....	705	-	3	93	214	82	313
Portland, OR .....	1,301	-	18	137	288	177	681
St. Paul, MN .....	350	-	11	27	135	40	137
Seattle, WA .....	1,085	-	23	116	257	122	567
Western Region .....	18,554	94	674	1,678	4,299	2,137	9,672
Honolulu, HI .....	693	22	62	99	140	48	322
Los Angeles, CA .....	7,226	41	283	379	1,291	841	4,391
Phoenix, AZ .....	5,638	10	204	772	1,794	702	2,156
San Diego, CA .....	1,349	8	78	163	389	89	622
San Francisco, CA .....	3,648	13	47	265	685	457	2,181

**ENF 1.4**  
**DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY LENGTH OF TIME ILLEGALLY IN THE**  
**UNITED STATES AND BY BORDER PATROL SECTORS**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Sectors	Total	At entry	Within 72 hours	4-30 days	1-6 months	7 months to 1 year	Over 1 year
Total Border Patrol Sectors .....	1,262,435	729,654	331,225	79,181	69,995	17,366	35,014
Eastern Region .....	4,694	2,653	1,397	189	157	72	226
Buffalo .....	1,164	381	393	92	90	47	161
Houlton .....	845	382	378	28	19	4	34
Swanton .....	2,685	1,890	626	69	48	21	31
Southern Region .....	575,123	306,799	186,012	40,471	22,831	5,541	13,469
Del Rio .....	99,280	65,222	18,570	10,058	4,183	583	664
El Paso .....	240,350	129,677	99,951	6,866	1,727	507	1,622
Laredo .....	114,931	78,520	19,424	8,650	5,501	1,147	1,689
Marfa .....	23,667	2,742	6,507	4,380	5,294	1,221	3,523
McAllen .....	82,826	30,578	40,644	8,383	1,591	354	1,276
Miami .....	8,496	29	689	884	2,262	1,035	3,597
New Orleans .....	5,573	31	227	1,250	2,273	694	1,098
Northern Region .....	9,457	916	1,090	1,375	2,812	911	2,353
Blaine .....	1,779	369	237	268	442	111	352
Detroit .....	1,416	291	269	99	291	125	341
Grand Forks .....	594	98	188	93	103	28	84
Havre .....	2,528	114	203	539	876	281	515
Spokane .....	3,140	44	193	376	1,100	366	1,061
Western Region .....	673,161	419,286	142,726	37,146	44,195	10,842	18,966
Chula Vista .....	427,772	293,472	98,321	15,439	13,464	2,375	4,701
El Centro .....	71,519	56,234	7,809	2,308	2,695	732	1,741
Livermore .....	50,864	-	1,767	9,628	22,784	6,372	10,313
Tucson .....	55,269	30,824	11,478	7,010	3,891	881	1,185
Yuma .....	67,737	38,756	23,351	2,761	1,361	482	1,026

**ENF 1.5**  
**DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS**  
**AND BY DISTRICT OFFICES**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Districts	Total	In agriculture	In industry and other	Seeking employment
U.S. Total .....	1,248,612	80,010	72,955	1,095,647
Total districts .....	59,270	3,054	44,069	12,147
Eastern Region .....	16,916	176	12,091	4,649
Baltimore, MD .....	437	9	409	19
Boston, MA .....	349	9	301	39
Buffalo, NY .....	115	3	99	13
Hartford, CT .....	206	-	199	7
Newark, NJ .....	939	11	928	-
New York, NY .....	12,452	15	8,377	4,060
Philadelphia, PA .....	1,062	53	903	106
Portland, ME .....	61	-	33	28
San Juan, PR .....	797	4	455	338
Washington, DC .....	498	72	387	39
Southern Region .....	20,538	426	16,673	3,439
Atlanta, GA .....	474	10	427	37
Dallas, TX .....	13,002	139	10,915	1,948
El Paso, TX .....	1,088	3	788	297
Haringen, TX .....	1,375	202	708	465
Houston, TX .....	2,739	5	2,570	164
Miami, FL .....	671	15	482	174
New Orleans, LA .....	387	47	189	151
San Antonio, TX .....	802	5	594	203
Northern Region .....	11,724	2,333	7,023	2,368
Anchorage, AK .....	263	1	141	121
Chicago, IL .....	3,124	10	2,437	677
Cleveland, OH .....	195	32	125	38
Denver, CO .....	3,943	1,140	2,214	589
Detroit, MI .....	229	5	153	171
Helena, MT .....	881	583	117	181
Kansas City, MO .....	958	97	548	313
Omaha, NE .....	563	35	441	87
Portland, OR .....	851	202	578	71
St. Paul, MN .....	172	9	139	24
Seattle, WA .....	545	219	230	96
Western Region .....	10,092	119	8,282	1,691
Honolulu, HI .....	337	3	328	6
Los Angeles, CA .....	4,297	4	3,634	659
Phoenix, AZ .....	3,360	29	2,488	843
San Diego, CA .....	785	29	697	59
San Francisco, CA .....	1,313	54	1,135	124

**ENF 1.5**  
**DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS**  
**AND BY BORDER PATROL SECTORS**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Sectors	Total	In agriculture	In industry and other	Seeking employment
Total Border Patrol Sectors .....	1,189,342	76,956	28,886	1,083,500
Eastern Region .....	939	196	291	452
Buffalo .....	355	53	166	136
Houlton .....	199	124	43	32
Swanton .....	385	19	82	284
Southern Region .....	559,078	22,612	16,392	520,074
Del Rio .....	98,601	2,715	1,655	94,231
El Paso .....	238,937	8,567	1,406	228,964
Laredo .....	112,545	1,390	5,326	105,829
Marfa .....	20,249	4,360	3,656	12,233
McAllen .....	78,875	2,592	1,200	75,083
Miami .....	5,331	2,706	1,278	1,347
New Orleans .....	4,540	282	1,871	2,387
Northern Region .....	6,786	4,019	552	2,215
Blaine .....	965	526	48	391
Detroit .....	798	372	201	225
Grand Forks .....	174	50	70	54
Havre .....	2,137	1,065	179	893
Spokane .....	2,712	2,006	54	652
Western Region .....	622,539	50,129	11,651	560,759
Chula Vista .....	391,318	6,308	6,481	378,529
El Centro .....	64,767	2,439	761	61,567
Livermore .....	45,919	32,146	2,576	11,197
Tucson .....	53,335	4,320	1,630	47,385
Yuma .....	67,200	4,916	203	62,081

**ENF 2.1**  
**ALIENS EXCLUDED FROM THE UNITED STATES BY CAUSE**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1892 - 1985**

Period	Total	Subversive or anarchist	Criminal and violation of narcotic law	Immoral	Mental or physical defect	Likely to become public charge	Stowaway	Attempted entry without inspection or without proper documents	Contract laborer	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Miscellaneous
1892-1985	635,687	1,384	14,565	8,237	82,600	219,429	16,277	193,931	41,941	13,679	43,644
1892-1900	22,515	-	65	89	1,309	15,070	-	-	5,792	-	190
1901-1910	108,211	10	1,681	1,277	24,425	63,311	-	-	12,991	-	4,516
1911-1920	178,109	27	4,353	4,824	42,128	90,045	1,904	-	15,417	5,083	14,327
1921-1930	189,307	9	2,082	1,281	11,044	37,175	8,447	94,084	6,274	8,202	20,709
1931-1940	68,217	5	1,261	253	1,530	12,519	2,126	47,858	1,235	258	1,172
1941-1950	30,263	60	1,134	80	1,021	1,072	3,182	22,441	219	108	946
1951-1960	20,585	1,098	1,791	361	956	149	376	14,657	13	26	1,158
1951	3,784	29	337	15	337	78	121	2,783	1	3	80
1952	2,944	9	265	10	67	11	74	2,378	5	3	102
1953	3,637	48	266	27	130	15	47	2,937	3	-	164
1954	3,313	111	299	65	127	16	2	2,432	-	3	258
1955	2,667	89	216	124	113	9	15	1,832	-	4	265
1956	1,709	117	174	64	87	14	10	1,079	-	5	159
1957	907	302	103	30	40	2	14	348	3	7	58
1958	733	255	59	18	21	1	35	299	1	1	43
1959	480	102	27	7	18	1	34	276	-	-	15
1960	411	36	25	1	16	2	24	293	-	-	14
1961-1970	4,831	128	383	24	145	27	175	3,706	-	2	241
1961	743	21	29	3	7	1	29	634	-	-	19
1962	388	13	34	2	23	1	17	280	-	2	16
1963	309	11	23	2	22	4	19	216	-	-	12
1964	421	16	20	4	18	-	10	343	-	-	10
1965	429	12	20	4	19	2	17	333	-	-	22
1966	512	10	31	2	21	1	16	415	-	-	16
1967	468	13	64	3	10	-	13	322	-	-	43
1968	460	7	58	1	13	6	17	323	-	-	35
1969	525	14	65	1	8	6	15	393	-	-	23
1970	576	11	39	2	4	6	22	447	-	-	45
1971-1980	8,455	32	837	20	31	31	30	7,237	-	-	237
1971	655	11	49	1	11	2	21	536	-	-	24
1972	617	8	60	5	5	3	4	511	-	-	21
1973	504	2	58	1	5	6	-	415	-	-	17
1974	589	4	93	-	2	3	-	451	-	-	36
1975	994	-	91	3	4	5	1	854	-	-	36
1976	1,228	-	75	1	1	7	-	1,122	-	-	22
1976 TO	318	-	23	-	-	-	-	288	-	-	7
1977	1,035	-	146	2	3	2	1	865	-	-	16
1978	906	1	81	3	-	1	-	798	-	-	22
1979	937	4	95	1	-	2	2	817	-	-	16
1980	672	2	66	3	-	-	1	580	-	-	20
1981-1985	5,194	15	978	28	10	30	37	3,948	-	-	148
1981	659	5	152	4	1	-	-	486	-	-	11
1982	698	4	183	10	-	13	2	478	-	-	8
1983	979	1	205	8	-	6	2	728	-	-	29
1984	1,221	-	164	2	3	4	4	993	-	-	51
1985	1,637	5	274	4	6	7	29	1,263	-	-	49

NOTE: From 1941-1953, figures represent all exclusions at sea and air ports and exclusions of aliens seeking entry for 30 days or longer at land ports. After 1953, includes aliens excluded after formal hearings.

**ENF 2.2**  
**ALIENS EXCLUDED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND CAUSE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Country or region of birth	Total	Cause								
		Subversive or anarchistic	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Attempted entry without inspection or by false statements	Attempted entry without proper documents	Miscellaneous	Unreported
All countries .....	1,637	5	62	4	212	2	519	744	73	16
Europe .....	79	-	6	-	13	-	31	23	6	-
Austria .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Belgium .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Finland .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
France .....	15	-	-	-	2	-	8	4	1	-
German Dem. Rep. ....	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-
Germany, Fed. Rep. ....	10	-	2	-	1	-	4	2	1	-
Hungary .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland .....	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
Italy .....	6	-	2	-	1	-	2	1	-	-
Luxembourg .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
Poland .....	5	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-
Portugal .....	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Romania .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Spain .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Sweden .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
U.S.S.R .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
United Kingdom .....	14	-	1	-	4	-	3	3	3	-
Yugoslavia .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Asia .....	180	-	3	-	18	-	90	63	5	1
Afghanistan .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-
Bangladesh .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-
China, Mainland .....	6	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-
Hong Kong .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-
India .....	31	-	-	-	3	-	13	13	2	-
Indonesia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Iran .....	11	-	-	-	1	-	4	6	-	-
Iraq .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Israel .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Japan .....	13	-	3	-	4	-	5	1	-	-
Jordan .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-
Korea .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Kuwait .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Lebanon .....	7	-	-	-	2	-	4	1	-	-
Malaysia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Oman .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Pakistan .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	18	7	1	-
Philippines .....	39	-	-	-	2	-	20	16	-	1
Saudi Arabia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Singapore .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Sn Lanka .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-
Taiwan .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Thailand .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
Africa .....	81	1	1	1	8	-	43	19	5	3
Angola .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Egypt .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Ghana .....	16	1	-	-	1	-	6	6	2	-
Kenya .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Liberia .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Libya .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nigeria .....	51	-	1	1	5	-	31	11	1	1
Senegal .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
Somalia .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Zaire .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Oceania .....	10	-	-	-	1	-	1	8	-	-
New Zealand .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Tonga .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Western Samoa .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

## ENF 2.2

**ALIENS EXCLUDED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND CAUSE  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country or region of birth	Total	Cause								
		Subversive or anarchistic	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Attempted entry without inspection or by false statements	Attempted entry without proper documents	Miscel- laneous	Unreported
North America .....	1,021	3	36	3	57	2	312	552	44	12
Canada .....	73	-	30	1	8	2	9	18	5	-
Mexico .....	264	2	3	1	33	-	53	154	10	8
United States .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Caribbean .....	633	1	2	1	11	-	239	352	27	-
Antigua-Barbuda .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Bahamas, The .....	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-
Cayman Islands .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Cuba .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-
Dominica .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Dominican Republic .....	239	-	1	-	-	-	148	89	1	-
Grenada .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Haiti .....	250	1	-	-	7	-	39	200	3	-
Jamaica .....	116	-	1	1	2	-	42	48	22	-
Martinique .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Netherlands Antilles .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
St. Kitts-Nevis .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-
Central America .....	50	-	1	-	5	-	11	27	2	4
Belize .....	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
Costa Rica .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
El Salvador .....	21	-	1	-	1	-	6	11	-	2
Guatemala .....	6	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	1
Honduras .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
Nicaragua .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	1	-
Panama .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1
South America .....	266	1	16	-	115	-	42	79	13	-
Argentina .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Bolivia .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-
Brazil .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-
Chile .....	30	-	-	-	21	-	4	4	1	-
Colombia .....	186	1	16	-	89	-	12	57	11	-
Ecuador .....	10	-	-	-	3	-	4	3	-	-
French Guiana .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Guyana .....	14	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	1	-
Peru .....	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-
Uruguay .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Venezuela .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-

**ENF 3.1**  
**ALIENS UNDER DOCKET CONTROL REQUIRED TO DEPART**  
**BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND CAUSE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Country of destination	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Mental or physical defect	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of non-immigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous	Unreported
All countries .....	44,158	30	3	51	31	7	539	17,316	26,174	7	-
Europe .....	1,892	6	-	5	3	2	21	1,694	161	-	-
Andorra .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Austria .....	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-
Belgium .....	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	2	-	-
Czechoslovakia .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
Denmark .....	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	1	-	-
Finland .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
France .....	122	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	116	5	-
German Dem. Rep. ....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	6	-
Germany, Fed. Rep. ....	121	1	-	1	1	-	2	104	12	-	-
Greece .....	148	1	-	1	-	-	1	122	23	-	-
Hungary .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	-
Iceland .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Ireland .....	51	-	-	-	-	-	1	47	-	-	-
Italy .....	163	-	-	-	-	-	1	156	6	-	-
Latvia .....	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Lithuania .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Luxembourg .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Malta .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	76	2	-	-	-	1	1	66	6	-	-
Norway .....	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	-	-
Poland .....	106	-	-	-	-	-	1	96	9	-	-
Portugal .....	83	1	-	1	-	-	1	74	6	-	-
Romania .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
Spain .....	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	71	18	-
Sweden .....	45	1	-	-	-	-	2	42	-	-	-
Switzerland .....	54	-	-	-	-	-	2	49	3	-	-
U.S.S.R. ....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
United Kingdom .....	584	-	-	-	1	-	8	549	26	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	27	-	-
Asia .....	3,105	3	-	1	1	1	53	2,758	288	-	-
Afghanistan .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Bahrain .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Bangladesh .....	31	-	-	-	-	-	1	26	4	-	-
Brunei .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Burma .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
China, Mainland .....	239	-	-	-	-	-	6	217	16	-	-
Christmas Island .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Cocos Islands .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Cyprus .....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	-	-
Hong Kong .....	228	1	-	-	-	-	3	195	29	-	-
India .....	300	-	-	-	-	-	3	239	58	-	-
Indonesia .....	23	-	-	-	1	-	-	22	-	-	-
Iran .....	155	-	-	-	-	-	1	137	17	-	-
Iraq .....	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	-
Israel .....	143	1	-	-	-	1	1	129	11	-	-
Japan .....	436	1	-	-	-	-	3	404	28	-	-
Jordan .....	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	3	-	-
Korea .....	238	-	-	-	-	-	5	204	29	-	-
Kuwait .....	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	2	-	-
Laos .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Lebanon .....	59	-	-	-	-	-	2	53	4	-	-
Macau .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Malaysia .....	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	1	-	-
Nepal .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
Oman .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Pakistan .....	181	-	-	-	-	-	1	152	28	-	-

## ENF 3.1

**ALIENS UNDER DOCKET CONTROL REQUIRED TO DEPART  
BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND CAUSE  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of destination	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Mental or physical defect	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of non-immigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous	Unreported
Philippines .....	530	-	-	-	-	-	19	484	27	-	-
Qatar .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-
Singapore .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	1	-	-
Sri Lanka .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
Syria .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	1	-	-
Taiwan .....	155	-	-	-	-	-	1	142	12	-	-
Thailand .....	111	-	-	-	-	-	1	105	5	-	-
Turkey .....	63	-	-	1	-	-	3	52	7	-	-
United Arab Emirates .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Vietnam .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-
Yemen (Aden) .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Africa .....	550	2	-	2	2	-	7	514	23	-	-
Algeria .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Angola .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Benin .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Botswana .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Cameroon .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Cape Verde .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-
Djibouti .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Egypt .....	62	-	-	-	-	-	1	56	5	-	-
Ethiopia .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	1	-	-
Gambia, The .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Ghana .....	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	54	4	-
Guinea .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Ivory Coast .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Kenya .....	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
Liberia .....	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	-
Libya .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-
Mauritius .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Morocco .....	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	-
Namibia .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Niger .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	1	-	-
Nigeria .....	184	2	-	2	2	-	3	169	6	-	-
Senegal .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-
Somalia .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
South Africa .....	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	1	-	-
Sudan .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Swaziland .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Tanzania .....	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
Togo .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Tunisia .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
Uganda .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Zaire .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Zambia .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Zimbabwe .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Oceania .....	223	1	-	-	-	-	3	211	8	-	-
Australia .....	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	3	-	-
Cook Islands .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Fiji .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	2	20	1	-	-
French Polynesia .....	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
Nauru .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
New Zealand .....	43	1	-	-	-	-	-	41	1	-	-
Pacific Is. Trust Ter .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Pitcairn Islands .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Tonga .....	43	-	-	-	-	-	1	40	2	-	-
Western Samoa .....	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-

**ALIENS UNDER DOCKET CONTROL REQUIRED TO DEPART  
BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND CAUSE  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country of destination	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Mental or physical defect	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of non-immigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous	Unreported
North America .....	35,358	17	3	30	23	3	434	10,427	24,414	7	-
Canada .....	9,817	9	-	18	5	-	121	4,999	4,663	2	-
Mexico .....	18,415	3	3	5	16	1	251	2,160	15,973	3	-
Caribbean .....	3,504	4	-	5	-	1	31	2,272	1,191	-	-
Anguilla .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-
Antigua-Barbuda .....	59	-	-	-	-	-	1	42	16	-	-
Bahamas, The .....	162	-	-	-	-	-	1	149	12	-	-
Barbados .....	362	-	-	-	-	-	-	308	54	-	-
Bermuda .....	10	1	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	-	-
British Virgin Is .....	25	1	-	-	-	-	-	17	7	-	-
Cayman Islands .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Cuba .....	20	-	-	2	-	-	1	7	10	-	-
Dominica .....	39	-	-	-	-	1	-	29	9	-	-
Dominican Republic .....	1,006	1	-	1	-	-	6	359	639	-	-
Grenada .....	46	1	-	-	-	-	-	34	11	-	-
Guadeloupe .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	-	-
Haiti .....	528	-	-	1	-	-	8	346	173	-	-
Jamaica .....	872	-	-	1	-	-	8	654	209	-	-
Martinique .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Montserrat .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Netherlands Antilles .....	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	3	-	-
St. Kitts-Nevis .....	65	-	-	-	-	-	1	52	12	-	-
St. Lucia .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	6	-	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines .....	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago .....	237	-	-	-	-	-	3	206	28	-	-
Central America .....	3,622	1	-	2	2	1	31	996	2,587	2	-
Belize .....	130	1	-	1	-	-	6	59	63	-	-
Costa Rica .....	135	-	-	-	-	-	1	101	33	-	-
El Salvador .....	1,806	-	-	-	2	-	13	310	1,481	-	-
Guatemala .....	897	-	-	-	-	-	1	195	700	1	-
Honduras .....	355	-	-	-	-	-	4	147	204	-	-
Nicaragua .....	175	-	-	-	-	-	4	85	85	1	-
Panama .....	124	-	-	1	-	1	2	99	21	-	-
South America .....	2,959	1	-	13	2	1	20	1,667	1,255	-	-
Argentina .....	139	-	-	-	-	-	1	114	24	-	-
Bolivia .....	81	-	-	1	-	-	1	66	13	-	-
Brazil .....	129	-	-	1	-	-	-	113	15	-	-
Chile .....	93	-	-	-	-	-	1	74	18	-	-
Colombia .....	1,244	1	-	9	1	-	6	494	733	-	-
Ecuador .....	416	-	-	2	-	1	1	244	168	-	-
French Guiana .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana .....	347	-	-	-	-	-	5	205	137	-	-
Paraguay .....	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	10	-	-
Peru .....	301	-	-	-	-	-	4	189	108	-	-
Suriname .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Uruguay .....	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	19	-	-
Venezuela .....	93	-	-	-	-	-	1	82	10	-	-
Unknown or not reported .....	71	-	-	-	-	-	1	45	25	-	-

**ENF 3.2**  
**ALIENS UNDER DOCKET CONTROL REQUIRED TO DEPART**  
**BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Nationality	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Mental or physical defect	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of non-immigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous	Unreported
All Countries .....	44,158	30	3	51	31	7	539	17,316	26,174	7	-
Europe .....	2,632	7	-	5	2	2	33	2,246	337	-	-
Andorra .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Austria .....	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	2	-	-
Belgium .....	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-
Denmark .....	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	1	-	-
Estonia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Finland .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	-	-
France .....	145	-	-	1	-	-	3	133	8	-	-
German Dem. Rep. ....	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	7	-	-
Germany Fed. Rep. ....	106	-	-	-	1	-	1	92	12	-	-
Greece .....	253	1	-	1	-	-	2	193	56	-	-
Hungary .....	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	29	8	-
Iceland .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-
Ireland .....	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	65	3	-
Italy .....	186	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	171	14	-
Latvia .....	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Lithuania .....	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
Luxembourg .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Malta .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	90	2	-	-	-	1	1	78	8	-	-
Norway .....	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	-	-
Poland .....	270	-	-	-	-	-	-	254	15	-	-
Portugal .....	128	1	-	1	-	-	2	112	12	-	-
Romania .....	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	-	-
Spain .....	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	12	-	-
Sweden .....	48	1	-	-	-	-	-	46	1	-	-
Switzerland .....	48	-	-	-	-	-	2	43	3	-	-
U.S.S.R. ....	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	2	-	-
United Kingdom .....	852	2	-	-	-	-	15	714	121	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	112	-	-	1	-	-	2	65	44	-	-
Asia .....	4,339	3	-	1	3	1	61	3,626	644	-	-
Afghanistan .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	-	-
Bahrain .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Bangladesh .....	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	13	-	-
Bhutan .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	-	-
Brunei .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Burma .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Cambodia .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
China, Mainland .....	604	-	-	-	-	-	15	501	88	-	-
Cyprus .....	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	3	-	-
India .....	567	-	-	-	-	-	5	368	194	-	-
Indonesia .....	44	-	-	-	1	-	-	39	4	-	-
Iran .....	314	-	-	1	-	-	2	268	43	-	-
Iraq .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-
Israel .....	165	1	-	-	-	1	2	146	15	-	-
Japan .....	437	1	-	-	-	-	3	409	24	-	-
Jordan .....	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	7	-	-
Korea .....	331	-	-	-	1	-	7	271	52	-	-
Kuwait .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
Laos .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Lebanon .....	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	70	6	-
Malaysia .....	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	2	-	-
Nepal .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	1	-	-
Pakistan .....	327	1	-	-	1	-	2	235	88	-	-
Philippines .....	661	-	-	-	-	-	19	588	54	-	-
Qatar .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-

**ALIENS UNDER DOCKET CONTROL REQUIRED TO DEPART  
BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Nationality	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Mental or physical defect	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of non-immigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous	Unreported
Saudi Arabia .....	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-
Singapore .....	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	1	-	-
Sri Lanka .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	3	-	-
Syria .....	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	1	-	-
Taiwan .....	163	-	-	-	-	-	1	151	11	-	-
Thailand .....	163	-	-	-	-	-	1	149	13	-	-
Turkey .....	98	-	-	-	-	-	2	81	15	-	-
United Arab Emirates .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Vietnam .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	1	-	-
Yemen (Aden) .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Africa .....	833	3	-	2	3	-	11	753	61	-	-
Algeria .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
Angola .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Botswana .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Burundi .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Cameroon .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Cape Verde .....	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	1	-	-
Egypt .....	106	-	-	-	-	-	1	95	10	-	-
Ethiopia .....	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	3	-	-
Gambia, The .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Ghana .....	107	-	-	-	-	-	2	96	9	-	-
Guinea .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Ivory Coast .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Kenya .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-
Liberia .....	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	5	-	-
Libya .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
Malawi .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Mali .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Mauritius .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Morocco .....	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	1	-	-
Namibia .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	-	-
Niger .....	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	4	-	-
Nigeria .....	224	3	-	2	2	-	4	204	9	-	-
Rwanda .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Senegal .....	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	37	-	-	-	-	-	1	35	1	-	-
Somalia .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-
South Africa .....	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	1	-	-
Sudan .....	19	-	-	-	1	-	-	15	3	-	-
Tanzania .....	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	-	-
Togo .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Tunisia .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	-	-
Uganda .....	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	1	-	-
Zaire .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Zambia .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
Zimbabwe .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
Oceania .....	221	-	-	-	-	-	4	202	15	-	-
Australia .....	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	8	-	-
Fiji .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	2	20	-	-	-
Nauru .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
New Zealand .....	45	-	-	-	-	-	1	43	1	-	-
Pacific Is. Trust Ter .....	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Tonga .....	51	-	-	-	-	-	1	46	4	-	-
Vanuatu .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Western Samoa .....	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-
North America .....	30,592	16	3	29	21	3	396	7,732	22,385	7	-
Canada .....	551	11	-	17	1	-	42	417	62	1	-

**ALIENS UNDER DOCKET CONTROL REQUIRED TO DEPART  
BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Nationality	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Mental or physical defect	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of non-immigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous	Unreported
Mexico .....	17,719	3	2	5	15	1	238	1,511	15,941	3	-
Caribbean .....	7,672	2	1	5	2	76	4,418	3,166	-	-	-
Antigua-Barbuda .....	80	-	-	-	-	-	1	58	21	-	-
Bahamas, The .....	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	10	-	-
Barbados .....	228	-	-	1	-	-	-	195	32	-	-
Cuba .....	39	-	-	1	1	-	1	13	23	-	-
Dominica .....	56	-	-	-	-	1	-	42	13	-	-
Dominican Republic .....	2,328	1	-	1	-	-	30	897	1,399	-	-
Grenada .....	185	1	-	-	-	-	-	151	33	-	-
Haiti .....	2,717	-	1	1	1	-	19	1,558	1,136	1	-
Jamaica .....	1,521	-	-	1	-	-	17	1,078	425	-	-
St. Kitts-Nevis .....	59	-	-	-	-	-	1	49	9	-	-
St. Lucia .....	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	6	-	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines .....	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	2	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago .....	365	-	-	-	-	-	7	301	57	-	-
Central America .....	4,650	-	-	2	3	1	40	1,386	3,216	2	-
Belize .....	126	-	-	1	-	-	6	60	59	-	-
Costa Rica .....	171	-	-	-	-	-	2	126	43	-	-
El Salvador .....	2,307	-	-	-	2	-	18	462	1,825	-	-
Guatemala .....	1,083	-	-	-	1	-	4	254	823	1	-
Honduras .....	566	-	-	-	-	-	3	254	309	-	-
Nicaragua .....	262	-	-	-	-	-	5	131	125	1	-
Panama .....	135	-	-	1	-	1	2	99	32	-	-
South America .....	5,501	1	-	13	2	1	33	2,736	2,715	-	-
Argentina .....	189	-	-	-	-	-	1	155	33	-	-
Bolivia .....	106	-	-	1	-	-	-	84	21	-	-
Brazil .....	201	-	-	1	-	-	-	174	26	-	-
Chile .....	145	-	-	-	-	-	1	108	36	-	-
Colombia .....	2,602	1	-	9	2	-	8	915	1,667	-	-
Ecuador .....	748	-	-	2	-	1	5	405	335	-	-
Guyana .....	710	-	-	-	-	-	11	382	317	-	-
Paraguay .....	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	15	-	-
Peru .....	532	-	-	-	-	-	7	307	218	-	-
Suriname .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-
Uruguay .....	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	95	32	-	-
Venezuela .....	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	14	-	-
Stateless or not reported .....	40	-	-	1	-	-	1	21	17	-	-

**ENF 4.1**  
**ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND CAUSE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Country to which deported	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous
All Countries .....	20,560	728	5	713	147	441	1,886	16,622	18
Europe .....	264	21	1	13	3	11	163	51	1
Austria .....	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-
Belgium .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
Czechoslovakia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Denmark .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Finland .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
France .....	22	1	1	2	1	2	14	1	-
German Dem. Rep. ....	4	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Germany, Fed. Rep. ....	38	2	-	1	-	2	28	4	1
Greece .....	32	3	-	3	-	2	22	2	-
Hungary .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Ireland .....	6	1	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
Italy .....	9	1	-	-	-	-	6	2	-
Netherlands .....	11	-	-	1	1	-	9	-	-
Norway .....	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
Poland .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-
Portugal .....	8	-	-	1	-	-	4	3	-
Spain .....	13	1	-	1	-	-	7	4	-
Sweden .....	8	1	-	-	-	1	5	1	-
Switzerland .....	7	1	-	1	-	-	4	1	-
United Kingdom .....	63	7	-	3	1	2	39	11	-
Yugoslavia .....	19	2	-	-	-	-	8	9	-
Asia .....	500	12	2	23	1	17	362	82	1
Afghanistan .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Bangladesh .....	12	-	-	-	-	1	6	5	-
China, Mainland .....	12	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	-
Cyprus .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Hong Kong .....	23	1	-	-	-	-	19	3	-
India .....	42	-	-	3	-	-	22	17	-
Indonesia .....	4	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
Iran .....	63	-	-	1	-	-	59	4	-
Iraq .....	4	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-
Israel .....	16	-	-	4	-	2	9	1	-
Japan .....	39	3	1	-	-	2	21	12	-
Jordan .....	27	2	-	-	-	-	21	4	-
Korea .....	34	2	-	-	-	1	24	7	-
Lebanon .....	18	1	-	3	-	1	13	-	-
Malaysia .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Nepal .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan .....	35	-	-	1	-	-	28	6	-
Philippines .....	100	1	1	1	-	8	77	11	1
Saudi Arabia .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
Singapore .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sri Lanka .....	5	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-
Syria .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
Taiwan .....	15	-	-	-	-	1	12	2	-
Thailand .....	15	2	-	5	-	1	7	-	-
Turkey .....	16	-	-	1	-	-	9	6	-
Vietnam .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Yemen (Aden) .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Africa .....	367	15	-	17	2	13	273	47	-
Algeria .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Botswana .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Burkina Faso .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cameroon .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Cape Verde .....	4	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Central African Rep. ....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Egypt .....	20	-	-	5	-	1	7	7	-
Equatorial Guinea .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

**ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND CAUSE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country to which deported	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous
Ethiopia .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Gambia, The .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Ghana .....	39	1	-	-	1	5	20	12	-
Ivory Coast .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Kenya .....	8	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-
Liberia .....	22	2	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
Libya .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Morocco .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
Niger .....	18	-	-	1	-	-	15	2	-
Nigeria .....	198	10	-	11	1	6	154	16	-
Senegal .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Somalia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
South Africa .....	6	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	-
Sudan .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tanzania .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
Uganda .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Zaire .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Oceania .....	90	7	-	1	-	4	66	12	-
Australia .....	14	-	-	1	-	1	7	5	-
Fiji .....	6	1	-	-	-	1	4	-	-
New Zealand .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
Niue .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Pacific Is., Trust Ter .....	8	1	-	-	-	1	6	-	-
Tonga .....	34	4	-	-	-	-	26	4	-
Vanuatu .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Western Samoa .....	21	1	-	-	-	1	17	2	-
North America .....	18,060	655	2	489	136	385	711	15,667	15
Canada .....	393	61	1	43	16	29	137	102	4
Mexico .....	11,368	530	1	342	97	303	240	9,847	8
Caribbean .....	525	32	-	62	10	27	178	215	1
Anguilla .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Antigua-Barbuda .....	8	1	-	-	-	1	3	3	-
Bahamas, The .....	16	1	-	1	-	2	9	3	-
Barbados .....	12	-	-	1	-	-	10	1	-
Bermuda .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cayman Islands .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba .....	4	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
Dominica .....	7	2	-	-	-	-	1	4	-
Dominican Republic .....	168	9	-	19	6	7	32	95	-
Grenada .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-
Guadeloupe .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Haiti .....	56	1	-	1	1	1	10	41	1
Jamaica .....	195	13	-	30	3	16	77	56	-
Netherlands Antilles .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
St. Kitts-Nevis .....	7	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	-
St. Lucia .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago .....	32	2	-	6	-	-	18	6	-
Turks & Caicos Is. ....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Central America .....	5,774	32	-	42	13	26	156	5,503	2
Belize .....	114	1	-	5	-	7	12	89	-
Costa Rica .....	41	-	-	2	-	-	12	27	-
El Salvador .....	3,034	21	-	21	6	13	14	2,958	1
Guatemala .....	1,634	6	-	6	3	3	38	1,577	-
Honduras .....	792	3	-	4	4	-	49	732	-
Nicaragua .....	124	-	-	1	-	-	11	112	-
Panama .....	35	1	-	3	-	3	20	8	-
South America .....	1,273	18	-	170	5	11	308	760	1
Argentina .....	27	2	-	3	-	-	11	11	-
Bolivia .....	50	1	-	21	-	-	20	8	-
Brazil .....	21	1	-	4	-	-	12	4	-

## ENF 4.1

**ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND CAUSE  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Country to which deported	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous
Chile .....	22	-	-	1	-	1	9	11	-
Colombia .....	821	10	-	111	3	7	145	545	-
Ecuador .....	134	-	-	4	-	-	36	94	-
French Guiana .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Guyana .....	26	1	-	2	-	2	14	7	-
Paraguay .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Peru .....	115	3	-	10	-	1	35	65	1
Uruguay .....	18	-	-	1	1	-	7	9	-
Venezuela .....	35	-	-	13	1	-	16	5	-
Unknown or not reported .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-

**ENF 4.2**  
**ALIENS DEPORTED BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

Nationality	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscel- laneous
All Countries .....	20,560	728	5	713	147	441	1,886	16,622	18
Europe .....	324	27	2	17	3	16	171	86	2
Albania .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Austria .....	5	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-
Belgium .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
Czechoslovakia .....	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Denmark .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Finland .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
France .....	26	1	1	1	1	2	16	4	-
German Dem. Rep. ....	4	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Germany Fed. Rep. ....	35	2	-	1	-	2	26	3	1
Greece .....	35	3	-	3	-	2	23	3	1
Hungary .....	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-
Ireland .....	8	1	-	-	-	-	5	2	-
Italy .....	10	1	-	1	-	-	6	2	-
Netherlands .....	10	-	-	1	1	-	8	-	-
Norway .....	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
Poland .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-
Portugal .....	8	-	-	1	-	-	4	3	-
Romania .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Spain .....	13	1	-	1	-	-	7	4	-
Sweden .....	5	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-
Switzerland .....	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
United Kingdom .....	118	12	1	6	1	6	52	40	-
Yugoslavia .....	17	2	-	-	-	-	7	8	-
Asia .....	529	11	2	23	1	19	387	85	1
Afghanistan .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Bangladesh .....	13	-	-	-	-	1	7	5	-
China, Mainland .....	31	-	-	-	-	-	24	7	-
India .....	50	-	-	3	-	-	28	19	-
Indonesia .....	4	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
Iran .....	76	-	-	-	-	1	70	5	-
Iraq .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-
Israel .....	18	-	-	4	-	2	11	1	-
Japan .....	31	2	1	-	-	1	21	6	-
Jordan .....	26	3	-	-	1	-	20	2	-
Korea .....	41	2	-	-	-	1	29	9	-
Kuwait .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Lebanon .....	18	1	-	3	-	1	13	-	-
Malaysia .....	4	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
Nepal .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Oman .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Pakistan .....	38	-	-	1	-	-	29	8	-
Philippines .....	104	1	1	1	-	10	80	10	1
Saudi Arabia .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
Singapore .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sri Lanka .....	5	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-
Syria .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
Taiwan .....	12	-	-	-	-	1	10	1	-
Thailand .....	15	2	-	5	-	1	7	-	-
Turkey .....	16	-	-	1	-	-	9	6	-
Vietnam .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Yemen (Aden) .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Africa .....	375	15	-	17	2	14	281	46	-
Algeria .....	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
Botswana .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Burkina Faso .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cameroon .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Cape Verde .....	4	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Chad .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

**ALIENS DEPORTED BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Nationality	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscel- laneous
Egypt .....	19	-	-	4	-	1	7	7	-
Ethiopia .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
Gambia, The .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Ghana .....	39	1	-	-	1	5	21	11	-
Ivory Coast .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Kenya .....	9	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	-
Liberia .....	25	2	-	-	-	-	23	-	-
Libya .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Morocco .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
Namibia .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Niger .....	21	-	-	1	-	1	15	4	-
Nigeria .....	202	10	-	10	1	6	158	17	-
Rwanda .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Senegal .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Sierra Leone .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Somalia .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
South Africa .....	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Sudan .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tanzania .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
Uganda .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Zaire .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Zimbabwe .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Oceania .....	81	6	-	1	-	3	60	11	-
Australia .....	11	-	-	1	-	1	5	4	-
Fiji .....	5	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
New Zealand .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-
Pacific Is., Trust Ter .....	4	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
Tonga .....	35	4	-	-	-	-	27	4	-
Western Samoa .....	20	1	-	-	-	1	16	2	-
North America .....	17,941	651	1	485	136	376	665	15,613	14
Canada .....	289	60	1	42	15	21	90	57	3
Mexico .....	11,284	527	-	339	96	301	231	9,782	8
Caribbean .....	559	31	-	60	10	29	190	238	1
Antigua-Barbuda .....	6	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	-
Bahamas, The .....	14	1	-	1	-	2	7	3	-
Barbados .....	15	-	-	1	-	-	11	3	-
Cuba .....	18	1	-	2	-	1	1	13	-
Dominica .....	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Dominican Republic .....	184	10	-	18	6	8	40	102	-
Grenada .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-
Haiti .....	60	1	-	1	1	1	14	41	1
Jamaica .....	208	12	-	31	3	17	87	58	-
St. Kitts-Nevis .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
St. Lucia .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago .....	31	2	-	6	-	-	17	6	-
Central America .....	5,809	33	-	44	15	25	154	5,536	2
Belize .....	75	-	-	4	-	5	6	60	-
Costa Rica .....	49	1	-	2	-	-	13	33	-
El Salvador .....	3,078	23	-	22	8	14	18	2,992	1
Guatemala .....	1,649	6	-	8	3	3	36	1,582	1
Honduras .....	771	2	-	2	4	-	51	712	-
Nicaragua .....	134	-	-	1	-	-	11	122	-
Panama .....	53	1	-	5	-	3	19	25	-
South America .....	1,291	18	-	170	5	13	313	771	1
Argentina .....	27	2	-	3	-	-	11	11	-
Bolivia .....	55	1	-	22	-	-	22	10	-
Brazil .....	21	1	-	3	-	-	13	4	-
Chile .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	11
Colombia .....	817	10	-	111	3	7	149	537	-
Ecuador .....	139	-	-	4	-	-	35	100	-
Guyana .....	26	1	-	2	-	4	13	6	-

**ENF 4.2**  
**ALIENS DEPORTED BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued**

Nationality	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscel- laneous
Paraguay .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
Peru .....	118	3	-	10	-	1	38	65	1
Suriname .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Uruguay .....	18	-	-	1	1	-	8	8	-
Venezuela .....	40	-	-	14	1	-	14	11	-
Stateless or not reported .....	19	-	-	-	-	-	9	10	-

**ENF 4.3**  
**ALIENS DEPORTED BY CAUSE**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1908-1985<sup>1</sup>**

Period	Total	Subversive or anarchist	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defect	Previously excluded or deported	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without proper documents	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Public charge	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Miscellaneous
1908-1985 .....	898,915	1,541	50,575	16,607	10,172	27,316	41,617	133,591	157,058	404,578	22,561	16,762	16,537
1908-1910 .....	6,888	-	236	784	-	3,228	-	-	-	1,106	474	-	1,060
1911-1920 .....	27,912	353	1,209	4,324	-	6,364	178	-	-	4,128	9,086	704	1,566
1921-1930 .....	92,157	642	8,383	4,238	374	8,936	1,842	5,556	31,704	5,265	10,703	5,977	8,537
1931-1940 .....	117,086	253	16,597	4,838	1,108	6,301	9,729	14,669	45,480	5,159	1,886	8,329	2,737
1941-1950 .....	110,849	17	8,945	759	822	1,560	17,642	13,906	14,288	50,209	143	1,746	812
1951-1960 .....	129,887	230	6,742	1,175	947	642	4,002	25,260	35,090	54,457	225	5	1,112
1961-1970 .....	96,374	15	3,694	397	1,462	236	3,601	31,334	11,831	43,561	8	-	235
1961 .....	7,438	4	498	73	106	54	357	3,020	400	2,916	2	-	8
1962 .....	7,637	2	493	58	131	53	353	2,967	378	3,185	-	-	17
1963 .....	7,454	4	452	61	158	29	368	2,302	417	3,642	1	-	20
1964 .....	8,746	-	417	40	146	22	373	2,473	688	4,580	-	-	7
1965 .....	10,143	-	385	53	143	23	355	3,241	1,036	4,881	2	-	24
1966 .....	9,168	1	323	30	130	13	336	3,668	984	3,615	-	-	68
1967 .....	9,260	-	320	29	154	14	360	3,126	1,272	3,947	2	-	36
1968 .....	9,130	-	266	21	137	8	345	3,200	1,356	3,777	1	-	19
1969 .....	10,505	3	272	14	155	12	361	2,901	1,789	4,983	-	-	15
1970 .....	16,893	1	268	18	202	8	393	4,436	3,511	8,035	-	-	21
1971-1980 .....	231,683	18	2,515	67	3,622	38	4,028	33,725	16,501	170,955	31	1	182
1971 .....	17,639	2	286	9	232	7	476	4,140	2,979	9,483	4	-	21
1972 .....	16,266	2	266	7	307	3	487	3,966	2,710	8,486	6	-	26
1973 .....	16,842	7	226	7	395	7	594	3,989	2,247	9,342	4	-	24
1974 .....	18,824	3	191	7	396	7	440	3,839	2,086	11,839	2	-	14
1975 .....	23,438	-	225	4	583	6	526	3,649	1,896	16,529	1	-	19
1976 .....	27,998	1	272	8	464	2	481	3,782	1,185	21,777	1	1	24
1976 TQ .....	8,927	-	83	2	110	-	141	1,007	271	7,304	3	-	6
1977 .....	30,228	3	285	6	372	3	315	3,150	1,066	25,012	1	-	15
1978 .....	28,371	-	220	4	314	1	236	2,543	871	24,165	5	-	12
1979 .....	25,888	-	264	9	265	2	202	1,901	707	22,525	3	-	10
1980 .....	17,262	-	197	4	184	-	130	1,759	483	14,493	1	-	11
1981-1985 .....	86,079	13	2,254	25	1,837	11	595	9,141	2,164	69,738	5	-	296
1981 .....	16,596	-	192	4	159	-	120	1,928	470	13,708	2	-	13
1982 .....	14,154	2	228	4	168	2	88	1,716	407	11,520	-	-	19
1983 .....	16,763	2	538	7	296	6	115	1,810	448	13,337	1	-	203
1984 .....	18,006	2	566	5	501	2	125	1,801	398	14,551	1	-	52
1985 .....	20,560	7	728	5	713	1	147	1,886	441	16,622	1	-	9

<sup>1</sup> Deportation statistics by cause were not available prior to fiscal year 1908.

**ENF 4.4**  
**ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1976 - 1985**

Country to which deported	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
All countries .....	27,998	8,927	30,228	28,371	25,828	17,262	16,596	14,154	16,763	18,006	20,560
Europe .....	795	184	734	562	389	394	307	333	299	281	264
Albania .....	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Andorra .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Austria .....	9	-	4	9	1	1	5	4	4	4	5
Belgium .....	8	-	6	4	9	-	3	7	1	5	5
Bulgaria .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia .....	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1
Denmark .....	3	4	3	3	3	3	3	1	-	2	1
Finland .....	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	3	1	-	1
France .....	16	6	25	17	25	21	24	26	30	25	22
Germany <sup>1</sup> .....	55	17	47	36	34	39	41	NA	NA	NA	NA
Germany, Fed. Rep. <sup>1</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	31	43	47	38
German Dem. Rep. <sup>1</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	5	3	3	4
Gibraltar .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greece .....	404	91	396	291	155	142	94	77	56	40	32
Hungary .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2
Iceland .....	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
Ireland .....	7	1	5	7	1	2	4	5	5	5	6
Italy .....	64	10	38	33	25	22	14	14	17	11	9
Latvia .....	1	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg .....	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malta .....	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Monaco .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	9	1	16	2	11	6	9	8	6	8	11
Norway .....	4	1	1	4	3	4	1	-	1	-	3
Poland .....	41	6	34	13	11	17	14	9	5	3	6
Portugal .....	29	2	15	19	14	5	5	18	5	9	8
Romania .....	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
Spain .....	43	11	24	32	21	18	10	18	20	13	13
Sweden .....	4	1	1	2	4	3	2	3	7	2	8
Switzerland .....	3	1	6	9	6	5	4	11	5	5	7
U.S.S.R. .....	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
United Kingdom .....	75	25	90	63	58	83	63	78	84	87	63
Yugoslavia .....	16	3	16	9	-	15	7	8	4	9	19
Asia .....	685	186	635	513	392	530	499	480	485	468	500
Afghanistan .....	2	4	7	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	1
Bahrain .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh .....	9	1	5	6	4	11	7	7	12	20	12
Bhutan .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Burma .....	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
Cambodia .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
China <sup>1</sup> .....	62	29	73	52	39	38	36	NA	NA	NA	NA
China, Mainland <sup>2</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	20	25	17	12
Cyprus .....	9	-	7	4	3	2	3	4	2	2	1
Hong Kong .....	190	45	131	73	69	41	31	20	18	23	23
India .....	45	10	46	41	35	46	51	57	44	49	42
Indonesia .....	42	10	17	27	12	9	4	12	9	5	4
Iran .....	22	6	41	41	39	170	152	76	61	57	63
Iraq .....	-	-	1	4	1	-	1	-	2	-	4
Israel .....	23	6	15	21	12	13	17	14	22	16	16
Japan .....	28	12	24	20	27	16	15	29	22	28	39
Jordan .....	14	3	16	9	13	20	19	10	18	17	27
Korea .....	25	8	19	16	12	14	14	19	30	37	34
Kuwait .....	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	-
Laos .....	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lebanon .....	8	2	17	11	8	11	10	8	6	8	18
Macau .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Malaysia .....	2	-	4	1	3	3	5	1	3	1	2
Nepal .....	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Oman .....	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan .....	42	8	49	31	33	27	27	23	30	31	35
Philippines .....	86	14	72	93	52	52	60	101	108	102	100

See footnotes at end of table.

**ENF 4.4**  
**ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1976 - 1985—Continued**

Country to which deported	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Saudi Arabia .....	2	-	1	3	2	2	2	5	3	1	4
Singapore .....	8	4	4	4	5	6	4	3	2	-	1
Sri Lanka .....	2	-	4	3	1	1	2	5	-	3	5
Syria .....	3	3	11	5	6	4	3	3	4	5	8
Taiwan <sup>2</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	4	11	6	15
Thailand .....	39	12	38	33	-	24	19	39	24	23	15
Turkey .....	15	8	31	11	7	10	11	18	23	13	16
United Arab Emirates .....	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Yemen (Aden) .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1
Yemen (Sanaa) .....	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Africa .....	225	65	239	260	212	178	177	270	277	347	367
Algeria .....	2	-	6	3	5	8	5	-	3	3	2
Angola .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Benin .....	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	1	-
Botswana .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Burkina Faso .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burundi .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cameroon .....	2	1	1	4	1	2	-	3	5	4	5
Cape Verde .....	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	3	4
Central African Rep. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Chad .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comoros .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Djibouti .....	-	-	5	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
Egypt .....	9	6	12	13	7	10	16	23	24	18	20
Equatorial Guinea .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ethiopia .....	6	1	13	3	2	1	1	6	1	4	3
Gabon .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Gambia, The .....	5	4	3	3	1	2	-	6	-	2	4
Ghana .....	55	12	53	58	42	21	21	21	32	35	39
Guinea .....	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	1	-
Guinea-Bissau .....	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ivory Coast .....	2	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	2
Kenya .....	5	1	8	5	-	4	4	11	9	5	8
Liberia .....	26	8	20	28	11	9	13	18	20	8	22
Libya .....	-	2	-	-	3	1	1	2	1	4	2
Mali .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Mauritania .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Mauritius .....	-	-	2	3	-	1	-	1	2	1	-
Morocco .....	7	-	9	4	2	-	3	4	7	5	5
Namibia .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Niger .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	16
Nigeria .....	61	18	86	98	102	95	88	144	131	200	198
St. Helena .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Sao Tome & Principe .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Senegal .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	6	17	4
Sierra Leone .....	22	4	12	15	19	8	12	7	5	10	6
Somalia .....	5	1	1	2	3	-	1	3	1	4	1
South Africa .....	7	3	-	1	5	1	2	4	1	2	6
Sudan .....	-	2	2	5	4	1	2	4	1	2	1
Tanzania .....	1	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	3	8
Togo .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia .....	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
Uganda .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	1	4
Western Sahara .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Zaire .....	2	-	3	2	3	1	2	5	1	-	1
Zimbabwe .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	-
Oceania .....	49	6	56	43	30	43	59	67	52	73	90
Australia .....	20	-	13	15	8	13	8	12	8	15	14
Cook Islands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Fiji .....	2	1	9	2	2	1	3	3	2	6	6
French Polynesia .....	-	-	3	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
Kiribati <sup>3</sup> .....	NA	NA	NA	NA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand .....	1	1	7	4	2	2	3	3	1	3	5
Niue .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

See footnotes at end of table.

ENF 4.4  
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED  
FISCAL YEARS 1976 - 1985—Continued

Country to which deported	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Pacific Is, Trust Ter .....	5	1	4	6	6	11	18	11	8	13	8
Solomon Islands .....	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Tonga .....	19	3	13	10	7	10	18	22	26	29	34
Vanuatu .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Western Samoa .....	1	-	6	5	4	5	6	15	6	5	21
North America .....	24,522	7,822	26,884	25,515	23,627	15,291	14,843	12,182	14,808	15,741	18,060
Canada .....	435	132	476	430	412	331	345	315	357	477	393
Mexico .....	19,364	5,562	19,656	19,451	17,777	11,159	10,452	8,387	9,327	10,510	11,368
Caribbean .....	619	160	632	526	513	498	492	376	417	618	525
Anguilla <sup>4</sup> .....	NA	NA	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Antigua-Barbuda .....	33	8	26	24	22	15	13	4	10	7	8
Bahamas, The .....	11	4	20	13	14	7	8	9	18	10	16
Barbados .....	21	3	22	11	6	4	7	6	7	12	12
Bermuda .....	5	1	3	3	2	2	4	1	1	8	1
British Virgin Is .....	4	1	7	3	1	4	1	3	-	3	-
Cayman Islands .....	-	-	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	1
Cuba .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	4
Dominica .....	18	3	7	5	3	7	3	1	6	9	7
Dominican Republic .....	152	44	181	201	233	260	307	146	166	300	168
Grenada .....	11	1	14	3	9	4	2	2	4	7	6
Guadeloupe .....	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	1
Haiti .....	58	23	87	73	63	33	12	13	14	35	56
Jamaica .....	153	42	146	103	95	101	96	144	136	159	195
Martinique .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-
Montserrat .....	2	1	3	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
Netherlands Antilles .....	5	1	7	2	4	7	4	8	4	3	2
St. Kitts-Nevis <sup>4</sup> .....	24	5	19	19	23	10	7	3	8	6	7
St. Lucia .....	19	3	13	11	3	2	2	5	7	5	5
St. Vincent & Grenadines .....	13	1	8	6	5	2	1	5	3	8	2
Trinidad & Tobago .....	89	19	62	42	29	34	24	20	24	39	32
Turks & Caicos Is .....	-	-	3	3	-	1	-	2	5	1	1
Central America .....	4,104	1,968	6,120	5,108	4,925	3,303	3,554	3,104	4,707	4,136	5,774
Belize .....	58	25	91	66	63	47	70	59	76	83	114
Costa Rica .....	66	25	59	57	22	24	23	24	58	53	41
El Salvador .....	2,423	1,138	3,877	3,415	3,471	2,390	2,333	2,118	3,104	2,585	3,034
Guatemala .....	1,289	660	1,687	1,285	1,087	644	557	587	917	880	1,634
Honduras .....	141	72	250	185	207	137	487	211	471	469	792
Nicaragua .....	87	23	97	53	52	20	40	60	43	41	124
Panama .....	40	25	59	47	23	41	44	45	38	25	35
South America .....	1,695	654	1,655	1,461	1,159	820	706	818	839	1,090	1,273
Argentina .....	71	11	83	58	34	35	28	23	17	43	27
Bolivia .....	35	14	36	18	16	5	13	20	28	48	50
Brazil .....	24	11	20	15	-	12	15	28	22	36	21
Chile .....	99	35	114	90	43	59	30	26	36	25	22
Colombia .....	562	217	605	559	492	367	368	428	460	624	821
Ecuador .....	579	258	536	466	347	179	96	143	116	150	134
French Guiana .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
Guyana .....	46	18	55	48	33	25	32	24	27	30	26
Paraguay .....	6	-	2	4	3	3	1	2	1	3	3
Peru .....	226	77	150	162	141	97	87	98	89	81	115
Suriname .....	3	1	1	2	3	-	-	2	-	2	-
Uruguay .....	28	5	30	19	21	18	17	9	12	7	18
Venezuela .....	15	7	23	20	26	19	18	15	30	41	35
Unknown or not reported .....	27	10	25	17	19	6	5	4	3	6	6

<sup>1</sup> Prior to FY 1982 historical data for Federal Republic of Germany and German Democratic Republic are consolidated under Germany

<sup>2</sup> Prior to FY 1982 historical data for Mainland China and Taiwan are consolidated under China

<sup>3</sup> Prior to FY 1979, data for Kiribati and Tuvalu are consolidated under Gilbert and Ellice Islands

<sup>4</sup> Prior to FY 1977, data for Anguilla are included in St. Kitts-Nevis

NA Not applicable

**ENF 4.5**  
**ALIENS DEPORTED AND ALIENS UNDER DOCKET CONTROL REQUIRED TO DEPART**  
**BY CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY AND STATUS AT ENTRY**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

	Totals	Jan.-Sept. 1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	Before 1980	Unknown
<b>Aliens Deported</b>									
Total .....	20,560	6,256	5,587	1,814	1,260	1,067	931	3,382	263
Immigrant (except refugee) .....	266	12	14	13	16	16	16	178	1
Refugee .....	50	18	5	6	4	4	1	11	1
Foreign government official .....	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Temporary visitor .....	1,615	131	278	237	169	141	126	515	18
Transit alien .....	52	4	12	4	5	6	4	17	-
Crewman .....	122	9	11	27	8	14	7	45	1
Treaty trader or investor .....	5	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	-
Representative to international organization .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Returning resident alien .....	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Student - Academic Institution .....	302	2	24	25	28	43	37	141	2
Student - Vocational .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Entered without inspection .....	17,576	6,029	5,158	1,448	973	808	701	2,264	195
Other temporary worker or industrial trainee .....	47	1	3	5	6	5	1	26	-
Representative of foreign information media .....	11	-	1	-	1	-	1	8	-
Exchange visitor .....	12	-	-	1	3	-	1	7	-
Fiance(e) .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Intracompany transferee .....	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
Other .....	492	50	79	45	44	30	35	164	45
<b>Aliens under Docket Control Required to Depart <sup>1</sup></b>									
Total .....	44,158	2,749	4,866	3,506	4,313	4,909	4,735	18,308	772
Immigrant (except refugee) .....	140	2	13	13	12	10	9	81	-
Refugee .....	29	7	11	6	1	1	1	2	-
Foreign government official .....	81	-	-	-	8	8	9	56	-
Temporary visitor .....	12,121	194	1,212	1,165	1,490	1,719	1,478	4,750	113
Transit alien .....	601	43	162	29	53	65	52	192	5
Crewman .....	636	48	121	46	56	59	50	246	10
Treaty trader or investor .....	82	-	6	20	11	11	11	23	-
Representative to international organization .....	68	1	-	2	8	6	10	41	-
Returning resident alien .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Student - Academic Institution .....	1,462	6	86	128	166	172	142	749	13
Student - Vocational .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Entered without inspection .....	25,774	2,401	3,074	1,877	2,172	2,452	2,584	10,885	329
Other temporary worker or industrial trainee .....	342	-	32	35	66	43	47	117	2
Representative of foreign information media .....	11	-	-	1	-	2	1	7	-
Exchange visitor .....	167	3	16	23	29	18	21	57	-
Fiance(e) .....	16	-	-	5	4	1	1	4	1
Intracompany transferee .....	97	1	12	21	20	11	11	21	-
Other .....	2,530	43	121	135	217	331	307	1,077	299

<sup>1</sup> Excludes required departures of technical violators and direct departures under safeguards

**ENF 4.6**  
**ALIENS DEPORTED AND ALIENS UNDER DOCKET CONTROL REQUIRED TO DEPART**  
**BY STATUS AT ENTRY**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1980 - 1985**

Status at Entry	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
<b>Aliens Deported</b>						
Total	17,262	16,596	14,154	16,763	18,006	20,560
Immigrant (except displaced person, refugee, or conditional entrant)	307	275	292	200	227	266
Displaced person or refugee	8	2	8	-	48	50
Foreign government official	9	7	2	2	3	3
Temporary visitor	1,216	1,204	1,296	1,402	1,578	1,615
Transit alien	37	35	61	44	42	52
Crewman	372	582	231	155	140	122
Treaty trader or investor	2	1	4	2	2	5
Representative to international organization	1	1	5	3	2	-
Returning resident alien	24	8	12	17	5	3
Student - Academic Institution	310	330	276	276	284	302
Student - Vocational	NA	NA	NA	NA	3	-
Entered without inspection	14,631	13,814	11,582	14,171	15,161	17,576
Other temporary worker or industrial trainee	49	41	32	57	50	47
Representative of foreign information media	-	-	8	11	9	11
Exchange visitor	5	6	9	9	19	12
Conditional entrant	1	-	-	NA	NA	NA
Fiance(e)	6	5	4	4	2	1
Intracompany transferee	1	1	4	-	1	3
Other	283	284	328	410	430	492
<b>Aliens under docket control Required to Depart<sup>1</sup></b>						
Total	41,791	44,301	44,796	41,353	39,509	44,158
Immigrant (except displaced person, refugee, or conditional entrant)	432	333	244	163	144	140
Displaced person or refugee	10	12	13	29	34	29
Foreign government official	121	95	162	88	76	81
Temporary visitor	13,332	14,950	15,199	13,960	10,990	12,121
Transit alien	531	1,556	837	980	626	601
Crewman	1,253	1,315	992	793	757	636
Treaty trader or investor	54	53	102	169	89	82
Representative to international organization	34	47	134	79	80	68
Returning resident alien	21	11	14	8	1	1
Student - Academic Institution	2,308	2,036	2,173	1,994	1,549	1,462
Student - Vocational	NA	NA	NA	NA	-	-
Entered without inspection	21,859	22,135	22,529	20,994	22,188	25,774
Other temporary worker or industrial trainee	914	650	577	383	358	342
Representative of foreign information media	5	4	66	9	8	11
Exchange visitor	265	296	316	289	200	167
Conditional entrant	21	23	-	NA	NA	NA
Fiance(e)	29	17	17	15	12	16
Intracompany transferee	11	36	48	44	76	97
Other	571	732	1,373	1,356	2,321	2,530

<sup>1</sup> Excludes required departures of technical violators and direct departures under safeguards

**ALIENS DEPORTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART BY DISTRICT OFFICES  
FISCAL YEAR 1985**

District Totals	Total deported and required to depart	Deported	Required to depart
U.S. Total .....	1,066,862	20,560	1,046,302
Eastern Region .....	25,758	1,601	24,157
Baltimore, MD .....	851	65	786
Boston, MA .....	992	130	862
Buffalo, NY .....	1,470	137	1,333
Hartford, CT .....	535	105	430
Newark, NJ .....	3,414	104	3,310
New York, NY .....	12,957	795	12,162
Philadelphia, PA .....	1,191	121	1,070
Portland, ME .....	1,823	28	1,795
San Juan, PR .....	1,856	81	1,775
Washington, DC .....	669	35	634
Southern Region .....	438,310	8,223	430,087
Atlanta, GA .....	412	101	311
Dallas, TX .....	1,145	291	854
El Paso, TX .....	238,546	3,038	235,508
Harlingen, TX .....	76,091	2,178	73,913
Houston, TX .....	3,020	833	2,187
Miami, FL .....	5,492	685	4,807
New Orleans, LA .....	1,430	62	1,368
San Antonio, TX .....	112,174	1,035	111,139
Northern Region .....	21,866	1,786	20,080
Anchorage, AK .....	112	9	103
Chicago, IL .....	4,666	587	4,099
Cleveland, OH .....	349	41	308
Denver, CO .....	5,719	394	5,325
Detroit, MI .....	945	78	867
Helena, MT .....	2,094	62	2,032
Kansas City, MO .....	1,308	29	1,279
Omaha, NE .....	267	41	226
Portland, OR .....	504	80	424
St. Paul, MN .....	347	49	298
Seattle, WA .....	5,535	416	5,119
Western Region .....	580,928	8,950	571,978
Honolulu, HI .....	1,064	83	981
Los Angeles, CA .....	8,669	863	7,806
Phoenix, AZ .....	100,500	1,676	98,824
San Diego, CA .....	466,974	5,106	461,868
San Francisco, CA .....	3,721	1,222	2,499

**ENF 5.1**  
**REPORT OF SERVICE PARTICIPATION IN THE CONTROL OF MARIJUANA, NARCOTICS, AND DANGEROUS DRUG TRAFFIC**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1980-1985**

Seizures	Type of Contraband							Total
	Marijuana (lbs)	Heroin (oz.)	Opium (oz.)	Cocaine (oz.)	Hashish (oz.)	Dangerous drug pills (units)	Other	
1980								
No. of seizures .....	1,753	5	2	52	265	246	58	2,381
Amount seized .....	62,178.13	47.71	.22	7,118.31	281.81	109,974	varied	-
Est. value of seizures .....	18,814,485	5,000,455	151	102,584,650	72,953	102,405	593,320	\$127,168,419
1981								
No. of seizures .....	2,011	5	4	95	263	317	82	2,777
Amount seized .....	24,681.02	19.10	.35	264.53	882.35	144,665	varied	-
Est. value of seizures .....	5,367,510	47,736	620	948,018	232,737	181,175	7,626,632	\$14,404,428
1982								
No. of seizures .....	1,902	10	2	115	325	323	71	2,748
Amount seized .....	20,936.88	29.22	12.42	1,509.08	367.87	156,080.24	varied	-
Est. value of seizures .....	4,562,619	81,857	30,006	7,598,149	88,605	462,773	988,868	\$13,812,877
1983								
No. of seizures .....	2,059	21	1	157	293	280	56	2,867
Amount seized .....	38,699.83	176.64	1.03	2,464.89	1,328.15	339,534.00	varied	-
Est. value of seizures .....	26,239,417	13,935,361	2,000	15,679,587	253,543	1,441,573	67,183	\$57,618,664
1984								
No. of seizures .....	1,108	24	2	167	79	97	40	1,517
Amount seized .....	37,241.60	429.11	27.70	377,298	77.76	46,065.00	varied	-
Est. value of seizures .....	29,641,292	11,061,697	23,232	13,859,799	41,606	31,199	1,124,084	\$55,782,909
1985								
No. of seizures .....	1,863	33	4	166	203	151	47	2,457
Amount seized .....	72,472.26	371.38	34.92	22,038.87	186.04	13,290.00	varied	-
Est. value of seizures .....	49,887,508	4,093,249	17,325	75,416,137	449,761	15,111	169,248	\$130,048,339

**ENF 5.2**  
**PRINCIPAL ACTIVITIES AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF IMMIGRATION BORDER PATROL**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1979-1985**

Activities and accomplishments	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Persons apprehended .....	896,929	766,635	833,150	827,956	1,115,422	1,149,847	1,272,435
Deportable aliens located .....	888,729	759,420	825,290	819,919	1,105,670	1,140,466	1,262,435
Mexican aliens .....	866,761	734,219	797,923	795,362	1,076,345	1,104,429	1,218,695
Working in agriculture .....	102,817	51,035	75,241	93,702	87,606	83,706	76,054
Working in trades, crafts, and industry .....	30,879	16,772	23,730	26,532	24,515	24,854	26,674
Others .....	733,065	666,412	698,952	675,128	964,224	995,889	1,115,967
Canadian aliens .....	5,722	5,260	5,756	5,694	5,693	5,805	5,868
All others .....	16,246	19,941	21,611	18,863	23,432	30,232	37,872
Smugglers of aliens located .....	15,280	13,076	12,643	11,777	13,393	13,435	14,666
Aliens smuggled into the United States .....	172,688	112,647	90,084	80,350	86,294	91,722	95,741
Aliens located who were previously expelled .....	259,147	211,049	256,916	245,064	328,078	331,414	372,011
Aliens with previous criminal records located .....	12,449	11,318	12,489	9,292	9,224	8,745	9,786
Conveyances examined .....	4,029,717	3,849,484	4,639,432	5,370,642	5,489,598	5,211,177	4,901,449
Trains .....	56,139	67,920	53,111	53,766	55,502	61,921	109,819
Automobiles .....	2,790,760	2,590,466	3,073,660	3,612,863	3,861,666	3,765,347	3,468,295
Buses .....	126,256	121,479	119,515	119,177	113,165	114,821	104,184
Boats .....	8,076	5,843	7,283	7,330	9,778	8,563	7,996
Other conveyances .....	1,048,486	1,063,776	1,385,863	1,577,506	1,449,487	1,260,525	1,211,155
Persons questioned .....	11,899,583	10,843,556	12,492,064	14,238,390	14,474,230	14,444,047	13,490,124
On trains .....	103,405	96,377	103,931	111,357	146,130	174,619	226,227
In automobiles .....	6,841,247	6,328,167	7,186,511	8,476,982	8,722,345	9,058,073	8,093,350
In buses .....	988,686	1,076,048	1,169,223	1,262,651	1,349,038	1,230,307	1,202,491
On boats .....	20,894	13,968	19,891	21,473	30,678	26,315	28,754
On other conveyances .....	1,631,841	1,623,256	2,150,863	2,400,445	2,106,050	1,866,080	1,876,370
Pedestrians .....	2,313,510	1,705,740	1,861,645	1,965,482	2,119,989	2,088,653	2,062,932
Seizures:							
Automobiles and trucks .....	399	1,885	2,410	3,973	5,702	6,364	7,225
Airplanes .....	-	3	2	6	3	3	3
Other conveyances .....	22	32	29	54	102	89	99
Value of seizures .....	\$9,967,197	\$116,115,233	\$17,347,904	\$6,024,867	\$30,325,276	\$44,505,793	\$122,007,498
Narcotics .....	8,448,233	110,272,381	10,236,116	5,242,326	28,729,119	42,939,946	119,822,206
Other .....	1,518,964	5,842,852	7,111,788	782,541	1,596,157	1,565,847	2,185,292

**ENT 1**  
**ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES BY STATE AND PORT**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1985**

State and Port	Total	Aliens	Citizens	State and Port	Total	Aliens	Citizens
Total .....	271,035,735	160,889,448	110,146,287	Algonac .....	117,934	77,195	40,739
Alaska .....	353,213	58,171	295,042	Detroit .....	15,156,245	7,061,497	8,094,748
Alcan .....	156,762	15,759	141,003	Marine City .....	206,303	98,557	107,746
Anchorage .....	3,270	1,672	1,598	Port Huron .....	4,223,141	2,021,980	2,201,161
Dalton's Cache .....	45,823	11,718	34,105	Roberts Landing .....	12,473	5,042	7,431
Ketchikan .....	61,906	3,828	58,078	Sault Ste. Marie .....	2,591,740	1,554,244	1,037,496
Skagway .....	85,452	25,194	60,258	Minnesota .....	2,989,448	1,565,982	1,423,466
Arizona .....	22,941,992	13,359,838	9,582,154	Baudette .....	201,218	135,244	65,974
Douglas .....	4,025,764	2,213,796	1,811,968	Duluth .....	2,369	687	1,682
Lukeville .....	484,047	138,508	345,539	Grand Portage .....	390,307	151,382	238,925
Naco .....	985,332	643,857	341,475	International Falls .....	1,285,253	604,130	681,123
Nogales .....	11,173,529	5,972,778	5,200,751	Lancaster .....	75,613	45,994	29,619
Phoenix .....	25,449	3,465	21,984	Noyes .....	712,840	431,667	281,173
Sasabe .....	73,360	46,060	27,300	Pine Creek .....	23,268	12,824	10,444
San Luis .....	6,136,404	4,333,882	1,802,522	Roseau .....	63,845	32,444	31,401
Tucson .....	38,107	7,492	30,615	St. Paul .....	11,348	5,449	5,899
California .....	57,346,660	34,697,456	22,649,204	Warroad .....	223,387	146,161	77,226
Andrade .....	740,628	370,369	370,259	Montana .....	1,413,600	872,730	540,870
Calexico .....	16,808,318	12,846,208	3,962,110	Del Bonita .....	44,845	30,536	14,309
Los Angeles .....	363,581	97,398	266,183	Helena .....	2,216	1,090	1,126
Olat Mesa .....	3,388,263	2,272,655	1,115,608	Morgan .....	23,413	18,253	5,160
San Diego .....	348	348	-	Opheim .....	12,460	9,089	3,371
San Ysidro .....	33,148,952	17,330,535	15,818,417	Piegan .....	391,132	212,276	178,856
Tecate .....	2,896,570	1,779,943	1,116,627	Raymond .....	98,894	60,898	37,996
Colorado .....	1,699	543	1,156	Roosville .....	262,453	150,589	111,864
Denver .....	1,699	543	1,156	Scoby .....	26,561	18,654	7,907
Connecticut .....	9,986	5,688	4,298	Sweetgrass .....	477,799	322,096	155,703
Hartford .....	9,986	5,688	4,298	Turner .....	28,153	17,775	10,378
Washington, DC .....	40,253	25,846	14,407	Wildhorse .....	13,076	11,383	1,693
Nebraska .....	.....	.....	.....	Willow Creek .....	7,622	5,904	1,718
Florida .....	54,548	30,638	23,910	Washington, DC .....	.....	.....	.....
Key West .....	25,698	2,212	23,486	Nebraska .....	316	108	208
Port Everglades .....	28,850	28,426	424	Omaha .....	316	108	208
Idaho .....	524,609	332,802	191,807	Nevada .....	.....	.....	.....
Eastport .....	273,362	182,231	91,131	New Hampshire .....	24,067	11,419	12,648
Porthill .....	251,247	150,571	100,676	Pittsburg .....	24,067	11,419	12,648
Illinois .....	265,691	8,066	257,625	Nevada .....	9,445	9,323	122
Chicago .....	265,691	8,066	257,625	Reno .....	9,445	9,323	122
Maine .....	14,715,642	9,274,537	5,441,105	New York .....	26,248,742	14,748,891	11,499,851
Bangor .....	60,102	17,737	42,365	Albany .....	1,869	880	989
Bridgewater .....	469,304	316,304	153,000	Champlain .....	2,521,130	1,874,789	646,341
Calais .....	4,884,013	3,062,267	1,821,746	Chateaugay .....	167,187	111,580	55,607
Coburn Gore .....	126,033	92,432	33,601	Fort Covington .....	339,217	159,033	180,184
Fort Fairfield .....	737,765	484,323	253,442	Lewiston .....	2,984,308	1,790,800	1,193,508
Fort Kent .....	791,871	451,748	340,123	Massena .....	1,641,432	997,040	644,392
Hamlin .....	452,739	396,734	56,005	Mooers .....	238,088	146,590	91,498
Houlton .....	2,105,107	1,295,286	809,821	New York .....	23,035	13,108	9,927
Jackman .....	307,178	195,755	111,423	Niagara Falls .....	5,928,496	3,298,012	2,630,484
Limestone .....	170,203	95,211	74,992	Ogdensburg .....	595,834	340,812	255,022
Lubec .....	548,082	288,577	259,505	Peace Bridge .....	8,659,433	4,045,360	4,614,073
Madawaska .....	2,920,526	1,836,924	1,083,602	Rouses Point .....	564,814	420,675	144,139
Portland .....	68,009	5,253	62,756	Thousand Islands .....	2,267,434	1,329,865	937,569
St. Aurelie .....	50,024	44,595	5,429	Trout River .....	316,465	220,347	96,118
Van Buren .....	728,411	503,180	225,231	North Carolina .....	1,883	1,476	407
Vanceboro .....	296,275	188,211	108,064	Wilmington .....	1,883	1,476	407
Massachusetts .....	63,160	39,823	23,337	North Dakota .....	937,169	574,301	362,868
Boston .....	63,160	39,823	23,337	Ambrose .....	11,924	8,121	3,803
Michigan .....	22,307,836	10,818,515	11,489,321	Antler .....	29,089	21,026	8,063
Dunseith .....	.....	.....	.....	Carbury .....	157,161	49,753	107,408
Fortuna .....	.....	.....	.....	Dunseith .....	33,847	21,001	12,846
Hannah .....	.....	.....	.....	Fortuna .....	14,739	12,740	1,999

See footnotes at end of table.

## ENT 1

ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES BY STATE AND PORT  
FISCAL YEAR 1985—Continued

State and Port	Total	Aliens	Citizens	State and Port	Total	Aliens	Citizens
Hansboro .....	20,241	11,984	8,257	Frontier .....	136,288	91,319	44,969
Maida .....	50,917	37,365	13,552	Laurier .....	110,149	59,487	50,662
Neche .....	112,896	80,566	32,330	Longview .....	138	109	29
Noonan .....	92,925	64,947	27,978	Lyndon .....	1,485,277	1,001,955	483,322
Northgate .....	42,030	31,669	10,361	Metaline Falls .....	65,219	34,951	30,268
Portal .....	153,685	86,352	67,333	Oroville .....	861,245	536,449	324,796
Sarles .....	19,764	12,244	7,520	Point Roberts .....	2,199,419	1,759,534	439,885
Sherwood .....	42,585	34,728	7,857	Port Angeles .....	19,752	9,391	10,361
St. John .....	42,204	23,538	18,666	Seattle .....	55,127	21,358	33,769
Walhalla .....	62,467	43,533	18,934	Spokane .....	179	60	119
Westhope .....	26,339	17,064	9,275	Sumas .....	3,205,945	2,538,614	667,331
Ohio .....	31,913	9,090	22,823	Tacoma .....	8	2	6
Cleveland .....	17,324	7,612	9,712	Wisconsin .....	3,950	1,161	2,789
Sandusky .....	12,893	985	11,908	Milwaukee .....	3,950	1,161	2,789
Toledo .....	1,696	493	1,203	Canada .....	5,011,428	3,358,759	1,652,669
Oregon .....	2,091	1,326	765	Calgary, Alberta .....	310,507	251,370	59,137
Portland .....	2,091	1,326	765	Edmonton, Alberta .....	148,714	118,298	30,416
Pennsylvania .....	2,099	771	1,328	Montreal, Quebec .....	973,336	633,869	339,467
Pittsburgh .....	2,099	771	1,328	Toronto, Ontario .....	2,159,357	1,693,176	460,181
Texas .....	96,555,872	57,713,795	38,842,077	Vancouver, B.C. ....	740,703	498,136	242,567
Amistad Dam .....	89,765	31,475	58,290	Victoria, B.C. ....	547,248	69,375	477,873
Brownsville .....	14,065,551	9,193,122	4,872,429	Winnipeg, Manitoba .....	131,563	88,535	43,028
Columbus .....	707,790	347,325	360,465				
Corpus Christi .....	43	7	36				
Dallas .....	367,358	—	367,358				
Del Rio .....	3,143,952	1,792,020	1,351,932				
Eagle Pass .....	4,585,109	3,005,722	1,579,387				
El Paso .....	31,962,432	18,400,922	13,561,510				
Fabens .....	939,720	610,452	329,268				
Falcon Heights .....	256,480	63,214	193,266				
Hidalgo .....	12,387,286	7,463,253	4,924,033				
Houston .....	3,166,620	—	316,620				
Juarez-Lincoln Bridge .....	7,649,729	4,979,832	2,669,897				
Laredo .....	10,238,868	6,843,837	3,395,031				
Los Ebanos .....	176,088	106,301	69,787				
Presidio .....	894,354	536,067	358,287				
Progresso .....	3,263,809	1,628,228	1,635,581				
Rio Grande City .....	1,545,111	1,158,163	386,948				
Roma .....	3,918,641	1,553,781	2,364,860				
San Antonio .....	47,166	74	47,092				
Utah .....	2,762	475	2,287				
Salt Lake City .....	2,762	475	2,287				
Vermont .....	3,904,162	2,632,356	1,271,806				
Alburg Springs .....	86,347	76,756	9,591				
Alburg .....	137,409	115,736	21,673				
Beebe Plains .....	193,825	135,109	58,716				
Beecher Falls .....	122,024	81,671	40,353				
Canaan .....	91,974	61,084	30,890				
Derby Line .....	1,231,809	775,329	456,480				
East Richford .....	33,547	25,363	8,184				
Hightgate Springs .....	1,161,498	688,027	473,471				
North Troy .....	209,630	179,757	29,873				
Norton .....	287,549	221,422	66,127				
Pinnacle Road .....	42,595	35,273	7,322				
Richford .....	199,897	154,925	44,972				
St. Albans .....	12	12	—				
West Berkshire .....	106,046	81,892	24,154				
Washington .....	15,271,499	10,735,562	4,535,937				
Bellingham .....	6,706	2,558	4,148				
Blaine .....	6,941,403	4,555,588	2,385,815				
Boundary .....	64,018	49,583	14,435				
Danville .....	120,626	74,604	46,022				

NOTE: Figures include arrivals by private aircraft at ports. Each entry of the same person counted separately.

**ENT 2**  
**ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL  
 LAND BOUNDARIES: FISCAL YEARS 1928-1985<sup>1</sup>**  
 (Figures in millions. Totals may not add due to rounding.)

Period	All entries			Via Canadian Border			Via Mexican Border		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens
1928-1985 .....	8,276	4,743	3,534	3,039	1,618	1,420	5,237	3,125	2,112
1928-1930 .....	171	92	79	89	42	47	81	49	32
1931-1940 .....	477	255	222	252	118	134	225	137	87
1941-1950 .....	628	306	322	268	111	157	360	196	165
1951-1960 .....	1,260	668	592	493	253	240	768	416	352
1951 .....	92	45	48	41	19	23	51	26	25
1952 .....	104	51	53	44	21	23	60	30	29
1953 .....	115	58	57	47	24	23	68	34	34
1954 .....	114	58	56	48	24	24	67	34	33
1955 .....	120	62	58	48	25	23	72	37	35
1956 .....	130	69	61	50	26	24	80	43	37
1957 .....	138	74	63	54	28	26	84	46	38
1958 .....	144	79	65	53	28	25	91	51	40
1959 .....	150	84	66	53	28	24	97	56	41
1960 .....	154	89	65	55	30	26	99	59	39
1961-1970 .....	1,856	1,081	775	631	345	285	1,225	735	490
1961 .....	160	92	68	57	31	26	104	62	42
1962 .....	165	95	70	57	31	27	108	64	44
1963 .....	165	95	70	57	30	27	108	65	43
1964 .....	169	99	70	58	32	26	111	67	44
1965 .....	176	102	74	60	33	27	116	68	48
1966 .....	186	109	77	64	36	28	123	74	49
1967 .....	195	115	81	67	37	30	128	78	50
1968 .....	206	120	86	70	38	32	136	82	54
1969 .....	218	128	90	70	39	31	148	89	59
1970 .....	216	126	90	72	40	32	144	87	58
1971-1980 .....	2,506	1,508	999	839	476	363	1,667	1,032	635
1971 .....	220	128	92	73	40	33	148	88	60
1972 .....	227	132	95	75	41	34	153	91	61
1973 .....	238	138	100	77	43	35	161	96	65
1974 .....	245	144	102	76	42	34	170	102	68
1975 .....	237	141	96	78	44	35	158	98	61
1976 .....	250	152	98	82	47	35	168	106	62
1976 TQ .....	73	44	29	32	17	14	41	26	15
1977 .....	242	150	92	86	50	36	157	100	56
1978 .....	251	155	96	88	52	36	164	103	60
1979 .....	245	152	93	82	48	34	164	104	59
1980 .....	277	171	106	92	54	38	185	117	68
1981-1985 .....	1,378	833	545	467	273	194	911	560	350
1981 .....	289	176	113	99	57	42	190	119	71
1982 .....	277	170	107	88	51	37	189	119	70
1983 .....	270	162	107	92	54	38	177	108	69
1984 .....	271	164	108	94	55	39	177	108	69
1985 .....	271	161	110	94	55	39	177	106	71

<sup>1</sup> Inward movement of aliens and citizens over international land boundaries first recorded in 1928. Each entry of the same person counted separately. Figures partially estimated.

**LIT 1**  
**PROSECUTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1978-1985**

Action Taken	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
<b>Prosecutions:</b>								
Total disposed of .....	16,796	17,398	14,863	16,005	14,138	16,493	17,980	17,688
Convictions .....	15,348	15,463	12,935	12,771	10,320	11,233	10,546	9,833
Acquittals .....	46	42	46	39	51	58	64	88
Dismissals .....	1,402	1,893	1,882	3,195	3,767	5,202	7,370	7,767
Total pending end of year .....	1,199	1,422	2,817	3,259	3,230	4,764	4,103	3,477
<b>Prosecutions for immigration violations:</b>								
Disposed of .....	16,445	16,970	14,498	15,602	13,712	15,848	16,989	16,976
Convictions .....	15,140	15,163	12,678	12,509	10,058	10,947	10,237	9,635
Acquittals .....	40	40	42	36	48	56	64	82
Dismissals .....	1,265	1,767	1,778	3,057	3,606	4,845	6,688	7,259
Pending end of year .....	1,108	1,345	2,698	3,129	3,025	4,478	3,909	3,264
<b>Prosecution for nationality violations:</b>								
Disposed of .....	351	428	365	403	426	645	991	712
Convictions .....	208	300	257	262	262	286	309	198
Acquittals .....	6	2	4	3	3	2	0	6
Dismissals .....	137	126	104	138	161	357	682	508
Pending end of year .....	91	77	119	130	205	286	194	213
<b>Aggregate fines and imprisonment:</b>								
Fines .....	\$786,370	\$606,818	\$821,579	\$672,746	\$877,753	\$503,716	785,689	\$929,926
Immigration violations .....	779,720	602,818	806,029	667,756	834,953	422,244	767,764	903,141
Nationality violations .....	6,650	4,000	15,550	4,990	42,800	81,472	17,925	26,785
<b>Imprisonment: Years</b>								
Years .....	7,597	7,867	6,361	5,605	4,892	5,451	5,701	5,260
Immigration violations .....	7,307	7,505	6,167	5,441	4,622	4,677	5,496	5,103
Nationality violations .....	290	362	194	164	270	774	205	168

<sup>1</sup> Dismissed or otherwise closed.

**LIT 2**  
**CONVICTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS**  
**FISCAL YEARS 1980-1985**

Violations	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Total .....	12,935	12,771	10,320	11,233	10,546	9,833
Immigration violations .....	12,678	12,509	10,058	10,947	10,237	9,630
Entry of aliens illegally .....	10,067	10,022	7,878	8,060	6,695	6,627
Reentries of deported aliens .....	577	351	341	543	634	516
Bringing in, transporting, harboring, and inducing illegal entry of aliens .....	1,135	1,200	965	1,579	1,754	1,249
Fraud, misuse of visas, entry permits, and other entry documents .....	89	97	44	58	124	166
Fraud and false statements or entries .....	36	34	77	69	80	172
Alien registration or alien address violations .....	38	57	51	15	5	3
Alien crewman who overstayed .....	2	2	1	-	-	1
Stowaways on vessels or aircraft .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perjury .....	1	-	3	2	4	8
Importation of aliens for immoral purposes .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other violations .....	733	746	698	621	941	888
Nationality violations .....	257	262	262	286	309	203
False representation as citizens of the United States .....	177	194	179	185	228	163
False statements and procurement of citizenship or naturalization unlawfully .....	6	4	12	2	9	13
Reproduction of citizenship and naturalization papers .....	74	64	71	99	72	27

**LIT 3**  
**WRITS OF HABEAS CORPUS, JUDICIAL REVIEW OF ORDERS OF DEPORTATION, AND DECLARATORY  
 JUDGEMENTS IN EXCLUSION AND DEPORTATION CASES:  
 FISCAL YEARS 1979-1985**

Action Taken	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
<b>Writ of habeas corpus:</b>							
Total disposed of .....	53	58	70	118	164	204	341
Favorable to U.S. Government .....	43	47	47	73	130	152	126
Unfavorable to U.S. Government .....	2	3	10	20	18	14	19
Withdrawn or otherwise closed .....	8	8	13	25	16	38	196
Total pending end of year .....	47	53	81	102	131	128	1,805
Judicial review of orders of deportation: Sec. 106 I&N Act.							
<b>Involving deportation</b>							
Total disposed of .....	259	336	318	533	385	494	389
Favorable to U.S. Government .....	181	267	197	358	181	325	266
Unfavorable to U.S. Government .....	18	15	44	73	45	28	10
Withdrawn or otherwise closed .....	60	54	77	102	159	141	113
Total pending end of year .....	401	474	605	507	738	935	965
<b>Declaratory judgements:</b>							
Total disposed of .....	170	174	198	237	370	646	744
Favorable to U.S. Government .....	111	143	155	200	316	318	237
Unfavorable to U.S. Government .....	7	1	5	10	18	38	143
Withdrawn or otherwise closed .....	52	30	38	27	36	290	364
<b>Involving 8 U.S.C. 1503</b>							
Favorable to U.S. Government .....	5	8	4	1	15	11	9
Unfavorable to U.S. Government .....	-	-	-	-	-	32	130
Withdrawn or Otherwise closed .....	1	2	1	-	2	216	30
<b>Involving exclusion or deportation</b>							
Total disposed of .....	164	164	193	236	353	387	575
Favorable to U.S. Government .....	106	135	151	199	301	307	228
Unfavorable to U.S. Government .....	7	1	5	10	18	6	13
Withdrawn or otherwise closed .....	51	28	37	27	34	74	334

**LEG 1**  
**PRIVATE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY BILLS**  
**INTRODUCED AND LAWS ENACTED**  
**77TH THROUGH 99TH CONGRESS (FIRST SESSION)**

Congress	Bills Introduced	Laws Enacted
99th (First session) .....	299	0
98th .....	454	33
97th .....	728	42
96th .....	902	83
95th .....	1,024	138
94th .....	1,023	99
93rd .....	1,085	63
92nd .....	2,866	62
91st .....	6,266	113
90th .....	7,293	218
89th .....	5,285	279
88th .....	3,647	196
87th .....	3,592	544
86th .....	3,069	488
85th .....	4,364	927
84th .....	4,474	1,227
83rd .....	4,797	753
82nd .....	3,669	729
81st .....	2,811	505
80th .....	1,141	121
79th .....	429	14
78th .....	163	12
77th .....	430	22



## Glossary

**Acquired Citizenship** - Citizenship conferred at birth on children born abroad to a citizen parent(s). Data for a fiscal year cover the number of certificates of citizenship issued during the year, regardless of when citizenship was acquired. The data are not necessarily a complete accounting of individuals who have acquired citizenship, since only those individuals who acquired U.S. citizenship and subsequently requested and were issued a certificate of citizenship from INS are covered by the data.

**Adjustment to Immigrant Status** - Procedure allowing certain aliens already in the United States to apply for immigrant status. Aliens admitted to the United States in a nonimmigrant or other capacity may have their status changed to that of lawful permanent resident if they are eligible to receive an immigrant visa as a permanent resident and an immigrant visa is immediately available. In such cases, the alien is counted as an immigrant as of the date of adjustment, even though the alien may have been in the United States for an extended period of time.

**Alien** - Any person not a citizen or a national of the United States.

**Alien Address Report Program** - A now-defunct annual registration program for aliens. Until P.L. 97-116 (Act of 12/29/81) eliminated the stipulation, all aliens in the United States were required to register with the Immigration and Naturalization Service each January. Nationality and state of residence data were compiled annually on the alien population reporting under the program. The last year for which data are available is 1980.

**Amerasian Act** - Public Law 97-359, the Act of October 22, 1982, provides for the immigration to the United States of certain Amerasian children. In order to qualify for benefits under this law, an alien must have been born in Cambodia, Korea, Laos, Thailand, or Vietnam after December 31, 1950 and before October 22, 1982, and have been fathered by a U.S. citizen.

**Apprehension** - The arrest of a deportable alien by the Immigration and Naturalization Service. Each apprehension of the same alien in a fiscal year is counted separately.

**Area Control** - Enforcement operations conducted by the Immigration and Naturalization Service's Investigations Division to locate and apprehend aliens illegally in the United States. Area Control surveys focus on places of employment where illegal aliens are concentrated.

**Asylee** - An alien in the United States or at a port of entry unable or unwilling to return to his or her country of nationality, or to seek the protection of that country because of persecution or a well-founded fear of persecution. Persecution or the fear thereof may be based on the alien's race, religion, nationality, membership in a particular social group, or political opinion. For persons with no nationality, the country of nationality is considered to be the one in which the alien last habitually resided. Asylees are eligible to adjust to lawful permanent resident status after one year of continuous presence in the U.S. These immigrants are exempt from the numerical limitation of 270,000. However, the I&N Act stipulates that only 5,000 asylees can adjust per fiscal year.

**Beneficiaries** - Those aliens who receive immigration benefits from petitions filed with the U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service. Beneficiaries generally derive privilege or status as a result of their relationship (including that of employer-employee) to a U.S. citizen or lawful permanent resident.

**Border Crosser** - An alien or citizen resident of the United States reentering the country across land borders after an absence of less than six months in Canada or Mexico, or a nonresident alien entering the United States across the Canadian border for stays of no more than six months or across the Mexican border for stays of no more than 72 hours, or a U.S. citizen residing in Canada or Mexico who enters the United States frequently for business or pleasure, or an individual entering the United States on any flight originating in Mexico or Canada.

**Border Patrol Sector** - Any one of 20 geographic areas into which the United States is divided for the Immigration and Naturalization Service's Border Patrol activities. Of the 20 sectors, all but one are located along the northern and southern borders of the United States.

**Certificate Of Citizenship** - Identity document proving U.S. citizenship. Certificates of citizenship are issued to derivative citizens and to persons who acquired U.S. citizenship (see definitions for acquired and derivative citizenship).

**Child** - An unmarried person under 21 years of age who is: a legitimate child; a stepchild provided that the child was *under 18 years* of age at the time that the marriage creating the stepchild status occurred; a legitimated child provided that the child was legitimate while in the legal custody of the legitimating parent; an illegitimate child (has only one possible parent, the mother); a child adopted while *under 16 years* of age who has resided since adoption in the legal custody of the adopting parents for a least *2 years*; or an orphan, *under 16 years of age*, who has been adopted abroad by a U.S. citizen or has an immediate relative visa petition submitted in his/her behalf and is coming to the United States for adoption by a U.S. Citizen.

**Country of Former Allegiance** - The previous country of citizenship of a naturalized U.S. citizen or of a person who derived U.S. citizenship.

**Country of Last Residence** - The country in which an alien habitually resided prior to entering the United States.

**Crewman** - A foreign national serving in any capacity on board a vessel or aircraft. Crewmen are admitted for twenty-nine days, with no extensions. Crewmen required to depart on the same vessel on which they arrived are classified as D-1's. Crewmen who depart on a different vessel than the one on which they arrived are classified as D-2's. Although these aliens are nonimmigrants, crewmen are not included in nonimmigrant admission data.

**Crewman Technical (or Nonwillful) Violator** - Any crewman who through no fault of his or her own remains in the United States more than 29 days (e.g., a crewman hospitalized beyond the 29-day admission period).

**Cuban/Haitian Entrant** - Status accorded 1) Cubans who entered the United States illegally between April 15, 1980 and October 10, 1980 and 2) Haitians who entered the country illegally prior to January 1, 1981.

**Declaration of Intention** - Form once filed by a lawful permanent resident as the first step toward naturalization. After three years residence as an immigrant, the alien could file an application indicating his/her intention to naturalize. A declaration of intention has not been required of all applicants for naturalization since 1952. However, an immigrant may need to file the form for employment purposes.

**Departure Under Safeguards** - An illegal alien's departure from the United States, when that departure is physically observed by an Immigration and Naturalization Service official.

**Deportable Alien** - An alien in the United States subject to any of the 19 grounds of deportation specified in the Immigration and Nationality Act. This includes any alien illegally in the United States, regardless of whether the alien entered the country illegally or entered legally but subsequently violated the terms of his or her visa.

**Deportation** - The formal removal of an alien from the United States when the presence of that alien is deemed inconsistent with the public welfare. Deportation is ordered by an Immigration Judge without any punishment being imposed or contemplated. Data for a fiscal year cover the deportations verified during that fiscal year. Airlines, ship companies, or port officials provide the Immigration and Naturalization Service with the departure data on aliens who are deported.

**Derivative Citizenship** - Citizenship conveyed to children through the naturalization of parents or, under certain circumstances, to spouses of citizens at or during marriage. Data for a fiscal year cover the number of certificates of citizenship issued during the year, regardless of when citizenship was derived. The data are not necessarily a complete accounting of individuals who have derived citizenship, since only those individuals who derived U.S. citizenship, requested and were issued a certificate of citizenship from INS are covered by the data.

**District** - Any one of thirty-four geographic areas into which the United States and its territories are divided for INS field operations or one of three overseas offices located in Rome, Bangkok or Mexico City. Operations are supervised by a District Director located at a District Office within the District's geographic boundaries.

**Exchange visitor** - An alien coming temporarily to the United States as a participant in a program approved by the Secretary of State to study, teach, and observe.

**Exclusion** - The formal denial of an alien's entry into the United States. The exclusion of the alien is made by an Immigration Judge after an exclusion hearing. Data for a fiscal year cover the exclusions verified during that fiscal year. Airlines, ship companies, or port officials provide the Immigration and Naturalization Service with the departure data on aliens who are excluded.

**Exempt From Numerical Limitations** - Those aliens accorded lawful permanent residence who are exempt from the provisions of the preference system set forth in immigration law. Exempt categories include immediate relatives of U.S. citizens, refugees, special immigrants, and certain other immigrants.

**Expatriation** - The loss of citizenship as a result of a formal transference of loyalties to another country. The tables included in this report only delineate naturalized citizens who have notified the Department of State of their expatriation.

**Files Control Office** - An INS field office--either a District (including INS overseas offices) or a suboffice of that District--where alien case files are maintained and controlled.

**Fiscal Year** - The twelve-month period beginning October 1 and running through September 30. Prior to FY 1977, the fiscal year ran from July 1 through June 30. (For earlier fiscal year date changes, see note in table Imm 1.2.)

**Foreign Medical School Graduate** - An immigrant who has graduated from a medical school or has qualified to practice medicine in a foreign state, who was licensed and practicing medicine on January 9, 1978, and who entered the United States as a nonimmigrant on a temporary worker or exchange visitor visa before January 10, 1978. The alien must meet the requirements set forth in P.L. 97-116, the Act of 12/29/81, in order to qualify for this immigrant classification. These immigrants and their spouses and children are exempt from the numerical limitation of 270,000. However, if the sum of these immigrant classes plus the investor immigrant classes plus the numerically restricted classes exceeds the limitations (for a dependency, an independent country, or worldwide) in any fiscal year, the respective limitation of that area is reduced by that excess for the following year.

**Foreign State of Chargeability** - The independent country to which an immigrant entering under the preference system is accredited. Independent countries cannot exceed 20,000 immigrants in a fiscal year. Dependencies of independent countries cannot exceed 600 of the 20,000 limit. Chargeability is usually determined by country of birth. Exceptions are made to prevent the separation of family members when the limitation for the country of birth has been met.

**General Naturalization Provisions** - The basic requirements for naturalization that every applicant must meet, unless a member of a special class. General provisions require an applicant to be at least 18 years of age, a lawful permanent resident with five years of continuous residence in the United States, and to have been physically present in the country for half that period.

**Geographic Area of Chargeability** - Any one of five regions--Africa, East Asia, Latin America and the Caribbean, Near East and South Asia, and the USSR and Eastern Europe--into which the world is divided for the initial admission of refugees to the United States. Annual consultations between the Executive Branch and the Congress determine the number of refugees that can be admitted to the United States from each area.

**Hemispheric Ceilings** - Statutory limits on immigration to the United States in effect from 1968 to October 1978. Mandated by the Immigration and Nationality Act Amendments of 1965, the ceiling on immigration from the Eastern Hemisphere was set at 170,000, with a per-country limit of 20,000. Immigration from the Western Hemisphere was held to 120,000, without a per-country limit, until January 1, 1977. The Western Hemisphere then was subject to a 20,000 per-country limit.

**Immediate Relatives** - Certain immigrants who because of their close relationship to U.S. citizens are exempt from the numerical limitations imposed on immigration to the United States. Immediate relatives are: spouses of citizens, children (under 21 years of age) of citizens, parents of citizens 21 years of age or older, and orphans adopted by U.S. citizens who are at least twenty-one years of age.

**Immigrant** - An alien admitted to the United States as a lawful permanent resident. Immigrants are those persons lawfully accorded the privilege of residing permanently in the United States. They may be issued immigrant visas by the Department of State overseas or adjusted to permanent resident status by INS in the United States.

**Intracompany Transferee** - An alien, employed by an international firm or corporation, who seeks to enter the United States temporarily in order to continue to work for the same employer, or a subsidiary or affiliate, in a capacity that is managerial, executive, or involves specialized knowledge.

**Investor** - An immigrant who is present in the United States and who, on or before June 1, 1978, qualified as a nonpreference immigrant because the alien had invested capital (before June 1, 1978) in a business in the U.S. in which the alien was one of the principal managers, and had applied for adjustment to lawful permanent resident status. These immigrants and their spouses and children are exempt from the numerical limitation of 270,000. However, if the sum of these immigrant classes plus the foreign medical graduate classes plus the numerically restricted classes exceeds the limitations (for a dependency, an independent country, or worldwide) in any fiscal year, the respective limitation of the area is reduced by that excess for the following year.

**Labor Certification** - Requirement falling on 1) those persons whose immigration to the United States is based on job skills (third, sixth and nonpreference immigrant categories) and 2) nonimmigrant temporary workers (H-2's) coming to perform services unavailable in the United States. Labor certification is awarded by the Secretary of Labor when there are insufficient numbers of U.S. workers available to undertake the employment sought by an applicant and when the alien's employment will not have an adverse effect on the wages and working conditions of U.S. workers similarly employed. Determination of U.S. labor availability is made at the time of a visa application and at the location where the applicant wishes to work.

**Median Age** - The age which divides the population into two equal-sized groups, one younger and one older than the median.

**Nationality** - The country of a person's citizenship. For nonimmigrant purposes, citizenship refers to the alien's claimed country of citizenship, resulting in dependencies being allowed in these tables.

**Naturalization** - The conferring, by any means, of nationality upon a person after birth.

**Naturalization Court** - Any court authorized to award U.S. citizenship. Jurisdiction for naturalization has been conferred upon the following courts: U.S. District Courts in all states, the District of Columbia and Puerto Rico; the District Courts of Guam and the Virgin Islands; and state courts. Generally, naturalization courts are authorized to award citizenship only to those persons who reside within their territorial jurisdiction.

**Naturalization Petition** - The form used by a lawful permanent resident to apply for U.S. citizenship. The petition is filed with a naturalization court through the Immigration and Naturalization Service.

**New Arrival** - A lawful permanent resident alien who enters the United States at a port of entry. The alien is generally required to present an immigrant visa, issued outside the United States by a consular officer of the Department of State. Three classes of immigrants, however, need not have an immigrant visa to enter the United States--children born abroad to lawful permanent resident aliens, children born subsequent to the issuance of an immigrant visa to accompanying parents, and American Indians born in Canada.

**Nonimmigrant** - An alien who seeks temporary entry to the United States for a specific purpose. The alien must have a permanent residence abroad and qualify for the nonimmigrant classification sought. Nonimmigrants include: foreign government officials, officials and employees of international organizations, visitors for business and pleasure, students, trainees, temporary workers of distinguished merit and ability, and temporary workers who perform services unavailable in the United States. Refugees also are considered nonimmigrants when initially admitted to the United States. Although crewmen are a category of nonimmigrant, they are not included in nonimmigrant admission data.

**Nonpreference Category** - Visa numbers not used in any of the first six categories of the preference system. Nonpreference visas are available to any applicant not entitled to one under the other preferences. Nonpreference numbers have been unavailable since September 1978 because of high demand in the preference categories.

**Occupation** - For an alien entering the United States or adjusting without a labor certification, occupation refers to the employment held in the country of last or legal residence or the United States. For an alien with a labor certification, occupation is the employment for which certification has been issued. Labor certification would be issued to third, sixth and nonpreference immigrants or to nonimmigrant temporary workers (H-2) performing services unavailable in the United States.

**Occupational Preferences** - The third and sixth categories of the preference system. Third preference allows for the admission of members of the professions, and scientists, or artists of exceptional ability. Sixth preference covers skilled or unskilled occupations for which labor is in short supply in the United States.

**Orphan** - For immigration purposes, a child whose parents have died or disappeared, or who has been abandoned or otherwise separated from both parents. An orphan may also be a child whose sole or surviving parent is incapable of providing that child with proper care and who has, in writing, irrevocably released the child for emigration and adoption. In order to qualify as an immediate relative, the orphan must be under the age of sixteen at the time a petition is filed on his or her behalf. To enter the United States, an orphan must have been adopted abroad by a U.S. citizen or be coming to the United States for adoption by a citizen.

**Panama Canal Act Immigrants** - Three categories of special immigrants established by P.L. 96-70, the Act of September 27, 1979: 1) certain former employees of the Panama Canal Company or Canal Zone Government, their spouses and children; 2) certain former employees of the U.S. Government in the Panama Canal Zone, their spouses and children; and 3) certain former employees of the Panama Canal Company or Canal Zone Government on April 1, 1979, their spouses and children. The Act provides for admission of a maximum of 15,000 immigrants, at a rate of no more than 5,000 a year. However, they are not subject to the worldwide ceiling.

**Parolee** - An alien allowed to enter the United States under emergency conditions or when that alien's entry is determined to be in the public interest. Parole is temporary and does not constitute a formal admission to the United States. Persons paroled into the United States are required to leave when the conditions supporting their parole cease to exist.

**Per-Country Limit** - The maximum number of immigrant visas that can be issued to any one country in a fiscal year. Independent countries can currently use no more than 20,000 visa numbers; their dependencies no more than 600 of that total. The per-country limit does not mean, however, that a country will be given 20,000 visa numbers each year, just that it cannot receive more than that number. Because of the combined workings of the preference system and per-country limits, most countries do not reach this level of visa issuance.

**Port of Entry** - Any location in the United States or its territories which is designated as a point of entry for aliens and U.S. citizens. All District and File Control Offices are also considered ports since they become locations of entry for aliens adjusting to immigrant status.

**Preference System** - The six categories among which 270,000 immigrant visa numbers are distributed each year--Unmarried sons and daughters (over 21 years of age) of U.S. citizens (20 percent); spouses, and unmarried sons and daughters of lawful permanent residents (26 percent); members of the professions or persons of exceptional ability in the sciences and arts (10 percent); married sons and daughters of U.S. citizens (10 percent); brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens over 21 years of age (24 percent); and needed skilled or unskilled workers (10 percent). A seventh nonpreference category, historically open to immigrants not entitled to a visa number under one of the six preferences just listed, has had no numbers available since September 1978.

**Principal Alien** - The alien from whom another alien derives a privilege or status under immigration law or regulation.

**Refugee** - Any person who is outside his or her country of nationality and who is unable or unwilling to return to that country because of persecution or a well-founded fear of persecution. Persecution or the fear thereof may be based on the alien's race, religion, nationality, membership in a particular social group, or political opinion. People with no nationality must be outside their country of last habitual residence to qualify as a refugee. Refugees are eligible to adjust to lawful permanent resident status after one year of continuous presence in the United States. These immigrants are exempt from numerical limitations.

**Refugee Approvals** - The number of refugees approved for admission to the United States during a fiscal year. Refugee approvals are made by INS officers in overseas offices.

**Refugee Arrivals** - The number of refugees the Immigration and Naturalization Service initially admits to the United States through ports of entry during a fiscal year.

**Refugee Authorized Admissions** - The maximum number of refugees allowed to enter the United States in a given fiscal year. As set forth in the Refugee Act of 1980, P.L. 96-212, the annual figure is determined by the President after consultations with Congress.

**Refugee-Conditional Entrant** - An alien who entered the United States or who adjusted to lawful permanent resident status under the seventh preference category of P.L. 89-236, the Act of October 3, 1965. Visa numbers for conditional entrants were limited to six percent of the total numerical limitation. The seventh preference was abolished by the Refugee Act of 1980 (P.L. 96-212) and the six percent limitation assigned to second preference. At the same time, the worldwide numerical limit was reduced from 290,000 to 270,000.

**Refugee-Parolee** - A qualified applicant for conditional entry, between February 1970 and April 1980, whose application for admission to the United States could not be approved because of inadequate numbers of seventh preference visas. As a result, the applicant was paroled into the United States.

**Region** - Any one of four areas of the United States among which the Immigration and Naturalization Service's district offices are divided for administrative purposes--Eastern Region, Southern Region, Northern Region, and Western Region.

**Relative Preferences** - The first, second, fourth, and fifth categories of the preference system. The first preference allows the entry of unmarried sons and daughters (over 21 years of age) of U.S. citizens. Second preference covers spouses and unmarried sons and daughters of aliens lawfully admitted for permanent residence. Fourth preference allows for the entry of married sons and daughters of U.S. citizens. Fifth preference deals with brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens, provided such citizens are at least twenty-one years of age.

**Required Departure** - The directed departure of an alien from the United States without an order of deportation. The departure may be voluntary or involuntary on the part of the alien, and may or may not have been preceded by a hearing before an Immigration Judge. Data for a fiscal year cover the required departures verified in that fiscal year. Airlines, ship companies, or port officials provide the Immigration and Naturalization Service with the departure data on aliens required to depart. Detailed required departure data cover only those aliens placed under docket control. The data do not include aliens who are required to depart directly under safeguards, that is those aliens who immediately are turned out of the United States. The latter cases are counted for workload purposes and are included in required departure tables ENF 1.1 and 4.8.

**Silva Immigrants** - Immigrants from independent Western Hemisphere countries and their spouses and children who were issued preference numbers under the Silva Program (1977-1981). The Silva Program was instituted by court order to provide for the recapture of 144,999 preference visa numbers originally used for Cuban refugee adjustments. Silva numbers, although subject to an overall numerical limitation, were assigned in addition to the annual worldwide ceiling.

**Special Immigrants** - Certain categories of immigrants exempt from numerical limitations on visa issuance--persons who lost citizenship by marriage; persons who lost citizenship by serving in foreign armed forces; ministers of religion, their spouses and children; certain employees or former employees of the U.S. Government abroad, their spouses and children; Panama Canal Act immigrants; and certain foreign medical school graduates, their spouses and children.

**Special Naturalization Provisions** - Provisions covering special classes of persons who may be naturalized even though they do not meet all the general requirements for naturalization. Such special provisions allow: 1) wives or husbands of U.S. citizens to be naturalized in three years instead of the prescribed five years; 2) a surviving spouse of a U.S. citizen who served in the armed forces to file in any naturalization court instead of where he/she resides; 3) children of U.S. citizen parents to be naturalized without meeting the literacy or government-knowledge requirements or taking the oath, if too young to understand the meaning. Other classes of persons who may qualify for special consideration are former U.S. citizens, servicemen, seamen, and employees of organizations promoting U.S. interests abroad.

**Stateless** - Having no nationality.

**Subject to Numerical Limitations** - Condition imposed on all immigration to the United States, except for the immediate relatives of U.S. citizens, certain special immigrants, and refugees. The number of aliens accorded lawful permanent residence under the provisions of the preference system must not exceed 270,000 in any fiscal year. The preference system provides for the admission of relatives of citizens (other than immediate relatives), immediate relatives of lawful permanent resident aliens, aliens in specified occupations, as well as other immigrants.

**Suspension of Deportation** - A discretionary benefit adjusting an alien's status from that of deportable alien to one lawfully admitted for permanent residence. Application for suspension of deportation is made during the course of a deportation hearing before an Immigration Judge.

**Temporary Worker** - Temporary workers consist of three categories of alien workers: aliens of distinguished merit and ability coming temporarily to the United States to perform services of an exceptional nature; aliens coming to the United States to perform temporary services or labor, if unemployed persons capable of performing the service cannot be found in the U.S.; and, aliens coming temporarily to the United States as trainees, other than to receive graduate medical education or training.

**Transition Quarter** - The three-month period--July 1 through September 30, 1976--between FY 1976 and FY 1977. At this time, the fiscal year calendar shifted from July 1 - June 30 to October 1 - September 30.

**Unmarried Alien** - An alien, who is not married at the time an application is filed.

**Virgin Islands Adjustment Act** - Public Law 97-271, the Act of September 30, 1982, provides for the adjustment to lawful permanent resident status of certain nonimmigrants who entered the U.S. Virgin Islands as temporary workers or as the spouse or child of such a worker. Aliens who are eligible to adjust under this act must have resided in the Virgin Islands since June 30, 1975.

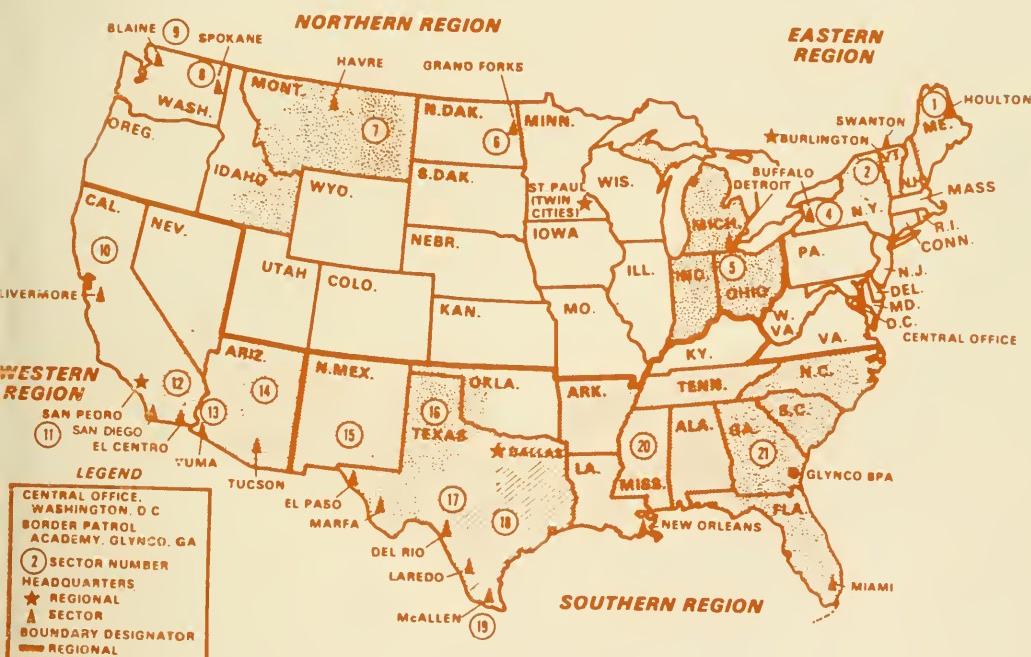
**Worldwide Ceiling** - The numerical limit imposed on immigrant visa issuance worldwide beginning in FY 1979. The current ceiling totals 270,000 visa numbers. Prior to enactment of P.L. 96-212 on March 17, 1980, the worldwide ceiling was 290,000. The ceiling in FY 1980 was 280,000.

# Data Sources

<b>Data Series</b>	<b>Form Number and Title</b>
<b>Immigrants</b> .....	
● New arrivals (Except children born subsequent to issuance of immigrant visa to accompanying alien parents; children born to lawful permanent resident aliens during temporary visits abroad; and American Indians born in Canada)	OF-155 - (State Dept.) Immigrant Visa and Alien Registration
● Adjustments (And special new arrival cases listed above)	OF-230 - (State Dept.) Application for Immigrant Visa and Alien Registration
<b>Naturalizations</b> .....	I-181 - Memorandum of Creation of Record of Lawful Permanent Residence
	N-400 - Application to File Petition for Naturalization
	N-405 - Petition for Naturalization
	N-480 - Naturalization Petitions Recommended to Be Granted
<b>Derivative Citizenship</b> .....	N-600 - Application for Certificate of Citizenship N-604 - Application for Certificate of Citizenship (made on Form N-400) N-560 - Certificate of Citizenship
<b>Nonimmigrants</b> .....	I-94 - Arrival/Departure Record
<b>Alien Address</b> .....	I-53 - Alien Address Report
<b>Deportations</b> .....	I-154 - Deportation Docket Control Card
<b>Required Departures</b> .....	I-154 - Deportation Docket Control Card I-161 - Record of Required Departure Authorized Prior to OSC Issuance
<b>Exclusions</b> .....	I-259 - Notice to Detain, Deport, Remove, or Present Aliens I-275 - Notice of Withdrawal of Application for Admission to the U.S. I-295 - Notice of Decision (of Immigration Judge) I-296 - Notice to Alien Ordered Excluded by Immigration Judge
<b>Expatriations</b> .....	FS-348 - (State Dept.) Certificate of Loss of Nationality of the U.S.
<b>Performance Analysis</b> .....	G-23 - Report of Field Operations



## REGIONAL AND BORDER PATROL SECTOR AREAS







BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06351 963 9



